

BOOK 3

RESEARCH DONE BY ME ON
MY BONNELL/BUNNELL FAMILY

BENJAMIN BONNELL
Family ENG.

NATHANIEL BONELL/BUNNELL
Family ENG, NJ, OH, VA,

NATHANIEL BONNELL
Family NJ

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Bonnell line. On my Mothers line.

This info was located from doing research on the Bonnell/Bunnell family in NJ, OH, VA.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

974
B84C

A Very Special Recognition to All the Adventurous
Bunnells (Bonnells)

Thunder Over New England

Benjamin Bonnell, The Loyalist

By

PAUL J. BUNNELL A.G., U.L.



THE CHRISTOPHER PUBLISHING HOUSE

106 LONGWATER DRIVE

NORWELL, MASSACHUSETTS 02061

A Very Special Recognition to All the Adventurous Bunnells (Bonnells)

1. Abigail Bonnell, (daughter of Benjamin, b. 1723, Rachel Van Winkle). She and her husband, Jonathan Johnson, were pioneers who settled Ohio in 1804.
2. Abraham Bonnell (Bonnay) (Bonneuill) (Bunnell) was born approximately 1290 in France. He left France and settled in Holland.
3. Abraham Bonnell, b. 1858 Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was the supervisor of Falconwood Hospital for 56 years.
4. Alvah Alonzo Bunnell, b. 22 August 1855 (son of Eli, b. 1819 and M.A. Caulder). After 1885, he became partner in the Cypress Shingle Mill in Flager County, Florida. In order to supply wood to the area for this business, a train stop was required and that created the need to name the area as a settlement. It was called Bunnell, after himself.
5. Benjamin Bunnell, b. 1600s. He was one of the early settlers of Wallingford, Connecticut and became a free man in 1670.
6. Benjamin Bonnell, b.c. 1744, New Jersey (British Loyalist). He was a corporal in the King's American Regiment, serving under Brig. General Benedict Arnold. Battles included the destruction of New London and Fort Griswold Connecticut. Involved with funnelling counterfeit money into New Jersey. Left New York City in 1783 with 30,000 other Loyalists to settle New Brunswick. Before and after the war, he was a farmer.
7. Benjamin Bonnell Jr., b. 1751/6 New Jersey (son of Benjamin, b. 1723 and Rachel Van Winkle). He enlisted into the American Revolution in 1777 and served at the battles of Brandywine, Six Nations, Connecticut Farms and Yorktown. He also served in General George Washington's Body Guard Regiment as a Private.
8. Benjamin Bunnell, b.c. 1570 in France (son of Thomas, b.c. 1540 and Jacque Bygote). After his father left France as a persecuted Protestant the family settled in Norwich, England. Ben moved to London where he joined the Dutch Church.
9. Benjamin Bunnell/Bonnell, b. 1742 New Jersey (son of Solomon, b. 1705 and Mary Holdren). He served in Capt. Timothy Jayne's and Henry Shoemaker's companies during the American Revolution. He moved his family to Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
10. Benjamin Bonnell Sr., Esquire, b. 23 November 1723 (son of Nathaniel Bonnell and Joanna Miller). He was Justice of the Peace in New Jersey and was very active in the Presbyterian church there. He died in a ferryboat accident in New York bay. All aboard the ferry were lost.

A Very Special Recognition to All the Adventurous Bonellis (Bonnells)

1. Abigail Bonnell, daughter of Benjamin, b. 1723, Rachel Van Winkle. She and her husband, Jonathan Johnson, were pioneers who settled Ohio in 1804.
2. Abraham Bonnell (Bonnay) (Bonnell) was born approximately 1790 in France. He left France and settled in Holland.
3. Abraham Bonnell, b. 1858 Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was the supervisor of Falconwood Hospital for 56 years.
4. Alvin Alonzo Bonnell, b. 22 August 1855 (son of Eli, b. 1819 and M.A. Caudet). After 1885, he became partner in the Cypress Shingle Mill in Flagler County, Florida. In order to supply wood to the area for this business, a train stop was required and that earned the word to name the area as a settlement. It was called Bonnell, after himself.
5. Benjamin Bonnell, b. 1800. He was one of the early settlers of Wallingford, Connecticut and became a free man in 1870.
6. Benjamin Bonnell, b.c. 1794, New Jersey (British Loyalist). He was a corporal in the King's American Regiment, serving under Brig. General Benedict Arnold. Battles included the destruction of New London and Fort Griswold, Connecticut. Involved with tunnelling cemented money into New Jersey. Left New York City in 1783 with 50,000 other Loyalists to settle New Brunswick, before and after the war, he was a farmer.
7. Benjamin Bonnell (c. b. 1751) New Jersey (son of Benjamin, b. 1723 and Rachel Van Winkle). He enlisted into the American Revolution in 1777 and served at the battle of Brandywine, Six Nations, Connecticut Farms and Yorktown. He also served in General George Washington's Body Guard Regiment as a private.
8. Benjamin Bonnell, b.c. 1750 in France (son of Thomas, b.c. 1740 and Jacque Bygone). After his father left France as a persecuted Protestant the family settled in Norwich, England. Ben moved to London where he joined the Dutch Church.
9. Benjamin Bonnell, b. 1743 New Jersey (son of Solomon, b. 1705 and Mary Holden). He served in Cape Timothy Jayne's and Henry Shoemaker's companies during the American Revolution. He moved his family to Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
10. Benjamin Bonnell Sr., Esquire, b. 23 November 1723 (son of Nathaniel Bonnell and Joanna Miller). He was justice of the Peace in New Jersey and was very active in the Presbyterian church there. He died in a ferryboat accident in New York bay. All aboard the ferry were lost.

language & death records
 ministration, Washington
 New Brunswick Museum
 Massachusetts
 New Brunswick, Canada
 Kingston, New Brunswick
 Harding found at the New
 Brunswick, Canada
 Brunswick, Canada
 Allyn, 1882, New London
 (Mr. Howard Wisconsin)
 Bonnell House)
 Ontario, Canada
 Many thanks to the people
 (4 paper)
 Massachusetts
 their Inc., Logan, Utah
 Bonnell, Barnstable
 Brunswick, Canada (Owner
 Brunswick, Canada (A direct
 Bonnell (Many thanks)
 Canada (direct ancestor
 Jersey (Many thanks)
 Pennsylvania (Many thanks)
 Massachusetts
 New Jersey
 Historical Society
 Brunswick, Canada
 Jersey
 Sarah Bonnell-Loyalist

11. Charles E. Bunnell, b.c. 1832 New York. Served in the Civil War as a private in E company of the New York infantry. He was promoted to corporal then reduced in rank. Service was from 5 September 1861 to 9 September 1864. He was wounded 2 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
12. David H. Bunnell, owns P.C. Computer company in San Francisco, California. Had article published in *Newsweek*.
13. Etienne de Bonneuil, b.c. 1200s, France. He was famous for making the plans for the Upsal Cathedral in Sweden. He is from the Abraham Bonnay/Bonnell line which settled Holland. He was an architect.
14. Isaac Bonnell Esquire, b. 1738, New Jersey (British Loyalist). He was the high sheriff of Middlesex County, New Jersey and at the outbreak of the revolution, he was taken prisoner by the American rebels. He owned a lot of land around Perth Amboy, New Jersey and was a close friend of the last British Governor of New Jersey, William Franklin (Benjamin Franklin's son). The Patriots confiscated everything Isaac owned and he fled to New Brunswick, Canada with all of the other Loyalists. He named his son after his friend Governor William Franklin and made Franklin his godfather. Isaac became judge and magistrate of Digby, Nova Scotia.
15. Israel Bunnell, b. 17 March 1746 (son of Ebenezer, b. 1713 and Lydia Clark). He was born in Connecticut, was a deacon, and held many public offices.
16. James Bonnell, b. 1754, Elizabeth, New Jersey (son of Thomas, b.c. 1700). He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. Received wounds and his participation was very well documented.
17. James Moody (called Bonnell), b.c. 1740s. He was a British Loyalist during the Revolutionary War. He conducted many raids throughout New Jersey. He fled to England and wrote many pamphlets about his exploits in Sussex County, New Jersey.
18. James Bonnell, b. 14 November 1603, Geneva, Switzerland. He was also referred to as Thomas Bonnell. Louis XIV of France called him Thomas. He settled in Norwich, England and possibly became mayor.
19. John Sutherland Bonnell, b. 10 January 1893, Prince Edward Island, Canada (son of Abraham and Catherine). In 1922 he was ordained a Presbyterian minister and then came to the United States as pastor of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City. He held that position until 1962.
20. Marie Catherine Bonneel, b.c. 1650, Ypres, W. Flanders, France (now Belgium) (daughter of Jean, b.c. 1630 and Jeanne Misseroen). She married Jean Leuridan (son of Feu Phillippe) on 24 September 1672

in Comines, France. He was possibly of royal blood according to collection of *Merghelinck of Noble Families*, No. 33, vol. 11, page 162.

21. Matthew Bonnell, b. 7 August 1785, near Elizabeth, New Jersey (son of Daniel, b. 1749 and Martha Hughes). In 1828 his family moved to Clinton County, Indiana. They were one of five families to settle that area.
22. George Woodbury Bunnell III, b. 9 June 1949, Lawrence, Massachusetts (son of George Jr., b. 1924 and Nellie Giarrusso). He was a member of the popular rock group, The Strawberry Alarmclock, in the 1960s and 1970s. The group received gold records for selling over a million copies. Presently, they are recording and performing country-western music.
23. Joseph Bonnell, b. 1684, Elizabeth, New Jersey (son of Nathaniel, b. 1644 and Susanna Whitehead). He was Supreme Court judge in New Jersey and was very active in the government there.
24. Nathaniel Bonnell, b. 1644, New Haven, Connecticut (son of William, b. 1606 and Ann Wilmot). He was one of the associated members who were settlers of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The British encouraged them to move there to offset the Dutch. Nathaniel built his home in Elizabeth, which still stands today as the oldest house in Elizabeth. Currently it is the New Jersey Headquarters of the Sons of the American Revolution. He also owned hundreds of acres in the area. He changed his last name from Bunnell to Bonnell. Most of the New Jersey Bonnell's come from his line.
25. Peter Bunnell, b.c. 1600, England. According to the *History of Wallingford, Connecticut*, Peter came to Plymouth, Massachusetts on the Mayflower in 1620. (However, I have been unable to find other sources to prove this.)
26. Rachel Bonnell, b. 29 May 1794, possibly New Jersey (daughter of Paul, b. 1762 and Mary Parsons). She and her husband, Aaron Jernell were pioneers to Indiana in 1837/8.
27. Rhoda Bonnell, b.c. 1763, Elizabeth, New Jersey (daughter of Benjamin, b. 1723 and Rachel Van Winkle). She and her husband, Calvin Morrell were pioneers in 1804 to Clearmont County, Ohio.
28. Richard Bunnell, b.c. 1600, England. He came to Watertown, Massachusetts in 1630. His name may have been William, or was possibly William's brother. He cannot be located after ten years there.
29. Samuel Bonnell, b.c. 1500s, England (son of Daniel). He became Accountant General for Ireland and was succeeded by his son, who, later in life, wrote about Archdeacon Hamilton of Armagh.

- in Coarctis, France. He was possibly of royal blood according to
 collection of *Manuscript of Noble Families*, No. 33, vol. 11, page
 163.
21. Matthew Bonnell, b. 7 August 1785, near Elizabeth, New Jersey (son
 of Daniel, b. 1749 and Martha Hughes). In 1838 his family moved
 to Clinton County, Indiana. They were one of five families to settle
 that area.
22. George Woodbury Bonnell III, b. 9 June 1949, Lawrence, Massachu-
 setts (son of George Jr., b. 1924 and Nellie Clarrison). He was a
 member of the popular rock group, The Strawberry Alarmclock, in
 the 1960s and 1970s. The group received gold records for selling over
 a million copies. Presently, they are recording and performing
 country-western music.
23. Joseph Bonnell, b. 1884, Elizabeth, New Jersey (son of Nathaniel, b.
 1844 and Susanna Whitbread). He was Supreme Court judge in New
 Jersey and was very active in the government there.
24. Nathaniel Bonnell, b. 1844, New Haven, Connecticut (son of William,
 b. 1806 and Ann Whitman). He was one of the associated members
 who were settlers of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The British encoun-
 ered them to move there to offset the Dutch. Nathaniel built his
 home in Elizabeth, which still stands today as the oldest house in
 Elizabeth. Currently it is the New Jersey Headquarters of the sons
 of the American Revolution. He also owned hundreds of acres in the
 area. He changed his last name from Bonnell to Bonnell. Most of
 the New Jersey Bonnell's come from his line.
25. Peter Bonnell, b. c. 1600, England. According to the History of Wells,
 England, Connecticut Peter came to Plymouth, Massachusetts on
 the Mayflower in 1620. (However, I have been unable to find other
 sources to prove this.)
26. Rachel Bonnell, b. 29 May 1794, possibly New Jersey (daughter of
 Paul, b. 1753 and Mary Parsons). She and her husband, Aaron (son of
 were pioneers to Indiana in 1837/8.
27. Rhoda Bonnell, b. c. 1763, Elizabeth, New Jersey (daughter of
 Benjamin, b. 1723 and Rachel Van Winkle). She and her husband,
 Calvin Bonnell were pioneers in 1804 to Clearmont County, Ohio.
28. Richard Bonnell, b. c. 1600, England. He came to Watertown,
 Massachusetts in 1630. His name may have been William, or was
 possibly William's brother. He cannot be located after ten years there.
29. Samuel Bonnell, b. c. 1500, England (son of Daniel). He became
 Accountant General for Ireland and was succeeded by his son, who
 lived in his, whose about Archdeacon Hamilton of Armagh.

30. Solomon Bunnell, b.c. 1700s (possibly Lanesborough, Massachusetts). He was a Loyalist in the Revolutionary War. During the battle of Bennington, Vermont he shot two of his neighbors in the back. The record of this event is draped in black in the town of Bennington. He fled to Digby, Nova Scotia with the Loyalists in 1783.
31. Solomon Bunnell Jr., b.c. 1780s. On 15 March 1794, he shot Jane Fitz Randolph of Weymouth, Nova Scotia. He foolishly pointed the gun at her and it went off accidentally. He left Nova Scotia and was never heard from again. (Was this the judgment returning from his father's crime at Bennington, Vermont?) Jane's father was David Fitz Randolph, a Loyalist from Blazing Star, New Jersey. They came to Nova Scotia in 1784.
32. Spencer R. Bonnell. He was a Worcester, Massachusetts graduate of Amherst in 1872 and was ordained and installed Pastor of the South Deerfield Congregational Church on 4 July 1878.
33. Stephan Bunnell, b. 1731, Scotch Plains, New Jersey. He was a pioneer of Warren County, Kentucky and then moved to Ohio in 1806.
34. Thomas Bunnell, b.c. 1540. Ypres, Flanders, France (now Belgium). Left France as a persecuted Protestant around 1577/79. Lived in St. John parish in Wymer Ward, England. He possibly became Mayor of Norwich, England. (There is some confusion here as to the truth of this.)
35. Thomas Bonnel, b.c. 1700 (possibly England). He was a pioneer and settler of Morris County, New Jersey. He was referred to as Bonhill on one occasion. (He could possibly be the father of Benjamin Bonnell, the Loyalist, in this book.)
36. Thomas Bunnell, captain of the sloop *Elizabeth*, which was captured by British troops during the American Revolution in 1770s–1780s. It was lost at sea and he was turned over to a neutral ship, possibly Spanish, and sent to New York. He was part owner of the *Elizabeth* along with William Peatt.
37. William Bunnell/Bonnell, b.c. 1606/17, Cheshire, England (son of Benjamin, b.c. 1570 and Rebecca Brooks). He was a pioneer who came to Watertown, Massachusetts in 1630. He moved to Connecticut and deserted his family on several occasions. His wife's father, Benjamin Wilmot, supported them for many years as William went back and forth to England. It is said that he returned to England in 1654, and died in Barbados on 1 August 1678.
38. William Franklin Bonnell, b. 1778/80, New Jersey (son of Isaac, b. 1738 and Grace Fox). He was the godson of the last Loyalist New Jersey Governor, William Franklin, Benjamin Franklin's son. William

30. Solomon Bunnell, b.c. 1700, possibly Lanesborough, Massachusetts. He was a Loyalist in the Revolutionary War. During the battle of Bennington, Vermont, he shot two of his neighbors in the back. The record of this event is kept in black in the town of Bennington. He fled to Digby, Nova Scotia with the Loyalists in 1783.
31. Solomon Bunnell, b.c. 1780. On 15 March 1794, he shot Jane Fitz Randolph of Weymouth, Nova Scotia. He foolishly pointed the gun at her and it went off accidentally. He left Nova Scotia and was never heard from again. (Was this the judgment returning from his father's crime at Bennington, Vermont?) Jane's father was David Fitz Randolph, a Loyalist from Blazing Star, New Jersey. They came to Nova Scotia in 1784.
32. Spencer H. Bunnell. He was a Worcester, Massachusetts graduate of Amherst in 1872 and was ordained and installed Pastor of the South Duxbury Congregational Church on 4 July 1878.
33. Stephen Bunnell, b. 1731, Scotch Plains, New Jersey. He was a pioneer of Warren County, Kentucky and then moved to Ohio in 1808.
34. Thomas Bunnell, b.c. 1540, Ypres, Flanders, France (now Belgium). Left France as a persecuted Protestant around 1577/79. Lived in St. John parish in Wymer Ward, England. He possibly became Mayor of Norwich, England. (There is some confusion here as to the truth of this.)
35. Thomas Bunnell, b.c. 1700, possibly England. He was a pioneer and settler in Morris County, New Jersey. He was referred to as Bunnell on one occasion. (He could possibly be the father of Benjamin Bunnell, the Loyalist, in this book.)
36. Thomas Bunnell, captain of the ship Elizabeth, which was captured by British troops during the American Revolution in 1770-1780. It was lost at sea and he was turned over to a neutral ship, possibly Spanish, and sent to New York. He was part owner of the Elizabeth along with William Peart.
37. William Bunnell-Bunnell, b.c. 1606/17, Cheshire, England (son of Benjamin, b.c. 1570 and Rebecca Brook). He was a person who came to Warrington, Massachusetts in 1630. He moved to Connecticut and deserted his family on several occasions. His wife's father, Benjamin Wilcox, supported them for many years as William went back and forth to England. It is said that he returned to England in 1654, and died in Barbados on 1 August 1678.
38. William Franklin Bunnell, b. 1778-80, New Jersey (son of Isaac, b. 1738 and Grace Fox). He was the grandson of the last Loyalist New Jersey Governor, William Franklin, Benjamin Franklin's son, William

- became the first postmaster of Gagetown, New Brunswick, Canada. Their family was highly respected in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. (It is not certain if this family was related to Benjamin's.)
39. William La Bunnell, b.c. 1040 France. It is said that he was a Norman knight who came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066.
 40. Lafayette Houghton Bunnell, b. 1824, New York. He was a doctor in a search party in the mid-1800s looking for Indians in central California. They were considered the first white men ever to see the Yosemite Valley. He named the valley after the Yosemite Indians. He was the author of *The Discovery of the Yosemite*, 1880 and *Winona (We-no-nah) and its Environs on the Mississippi*, 1897. He settled in Waynona, Minnesota where the Bunnell House is located and open to the public.
 41. Benjamin Franklin Bunnell (the author's godfather) born 6 June 1929, Amesbury, Massachusetts. Son of George Woodbury Sr. and Mary Bertogli. Married Madeleine M. Guilmette of Amesbury, Massachusetts. He died 19 May 1967 in Amesbury, Massachusetts during the construction of Route 495 near the Route 95 interchange. He was crushed by a tracker/digger.
 42. Benjamin Bunnell, b. 1985/86 (son of Albert Bunnell). The author just learned of this new addition to the family. The name still carries on.

became the first postmaster of Castown, New Brunswick, Canada. Their family was highly respected in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. (It is not certain if this family was related to Benjamin's.)
39. William La Bunnell, b.c. 1040 France. It is said that he was a Norman knight who came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066.
40. Lathrop Houghton Bunnell, b. 1824, New York. He was a doctor in a scout party in the mid-1800s looking for Indians in central California. They were considered the first white men ever to see the Yosemite Valley. He named the valley after the Yosemite Indians. He was the author of *The Discovery of the Yosemite*, 1880 and *Yosemite (We-no-nah) and its Environs on the Mt. Siesta*, 1897. He settled in Weymouth, Minnesota where the Bunnell House is located and open to the public.

41. Benjamin Franklin Bunnell (the author's grandfather) born 6 June 1939, Amesbury, Massachusetts. Son of George Woodbury Sr. and Mary Bunnell. Married Mabeline M. Conditte of Amesbury, Massachusetts. He died 19 May 1967 in Amesbury, Massachusetts during the construction of Route 492 near the Route 92 interchange. He was crushed by a truck driver.

42. Benjamin Bunnell, b. 1985 (son of Albert Bunnell). The author just learned of this new addition to the family. The name still carries on.

through Massachusetts.
During the battle of
in the back. The
town of Bennington.
in 1783.

1794, he shot Jane Fitz
possibly gained the gun
was Scott and was never
running from his father's
father was David Fitz
New Jersey. They came to

Massachusetts graduate of
the Pastor of the South
1878.

He was a pioneer
in Ohio in 1840.

France (now Belgium).
and 1775, lived in St.
possibly became Mayor
born as to the truth

He was a pioneer and
as related to as Bunnell
her of Benjamin Bunnell.

his which was captured
in 1750-1760.
a neutral ship, possibly
owner of the ship.

husband, England (son of
was a pioneer who came
ward to Connecticut and
wife's father, Benjamin
William went back and
to England in 1854 and

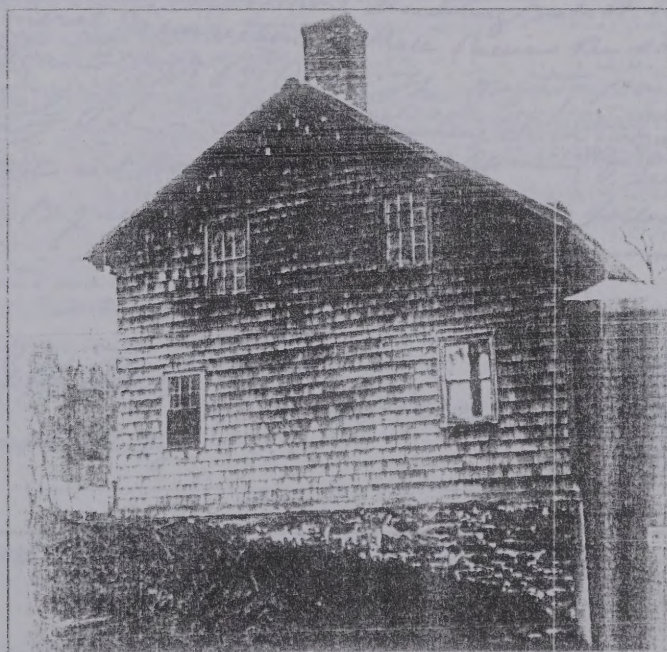
1854 (son of Isaac, b.
the last voyage from
Franklin's son William

and family, came to Saint John in 1783 as Loyalists from Yonkers, New York, near the Hudson River area. Moses was the oldest child and he settled in Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick. In 1834 he bought the old Colonel James Brittain estate containing two hundred acres.

Benjamin Senior and his daughter, Sarah Purdy, were outraged over the actions of Ben Jr. and Jonathan Purdy. They took a chance and lost in business, and now they had to pay. Benjamin Senior was glad to be on his mountaintop away from all his children's problems. When they came home, he never wanted to hear their problems. He wanted to live a peaceful life with no more problems.

Benjamin Senior and Sarah now had two married children. Their daughter, Sarah, had first married Joseph Purdy (some records show that after Joseph's death, she married Jonathan Purdy, too) and Eleanor Ann was the next, and on August 20, 1816 married Joseph Fanjoy, both from Loyalist families which made Benjamin Senior very happy.

The entire river area was growing at a rapid rate and there was talk going around that there would soon be steam-powered boats. A few of the old Loyalists started passing away and each time Benjamin looked in the Saint John newspaper, there was always someone he knew that had died. Times were changing right before his eyes.



This is the house thought to have been built by Benjamin Bunnel as noted on the bottom of page 70

and family came to Saint John in 1788 as Loyalists from York, New York, near the Hudson River area. Moses was the oldest child and he settled in Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick in 1834 he bought the old Colonel James Brittain estate containing two hundred acres.

Benjamin Senior and his daughter Sarah Purdy were outraged over the actions of Ben Jr. and Jonathan Purdy. They took a chance and lost in business, and now they had to pay. Benjamin Senior was glad to be on his mountain top away from all his children's problems. When they came home, he never wanted to hear their problems. He wanted to live a peaceful life with no more problems.

Benjamin Senior and Sarah now had two married children. Their daughter, Sarah, had first married Joseph Purdy (some records show that after Joseph's death she married Jonathan Purdy) and Eleanor Ann was the next, and on August 30, 1816 married Joseph Farley, both from Loyalist families which made Benjamin Senior very happy.

The entire river area was growing at a rapid rate and there was talk going around that there would soon be steam powered boats. A few of the old Loyalists started passing away and at the time Benjamin looked in the Saint John newspaper there was always someone he knew that had died. Times were changing right before his eyes.



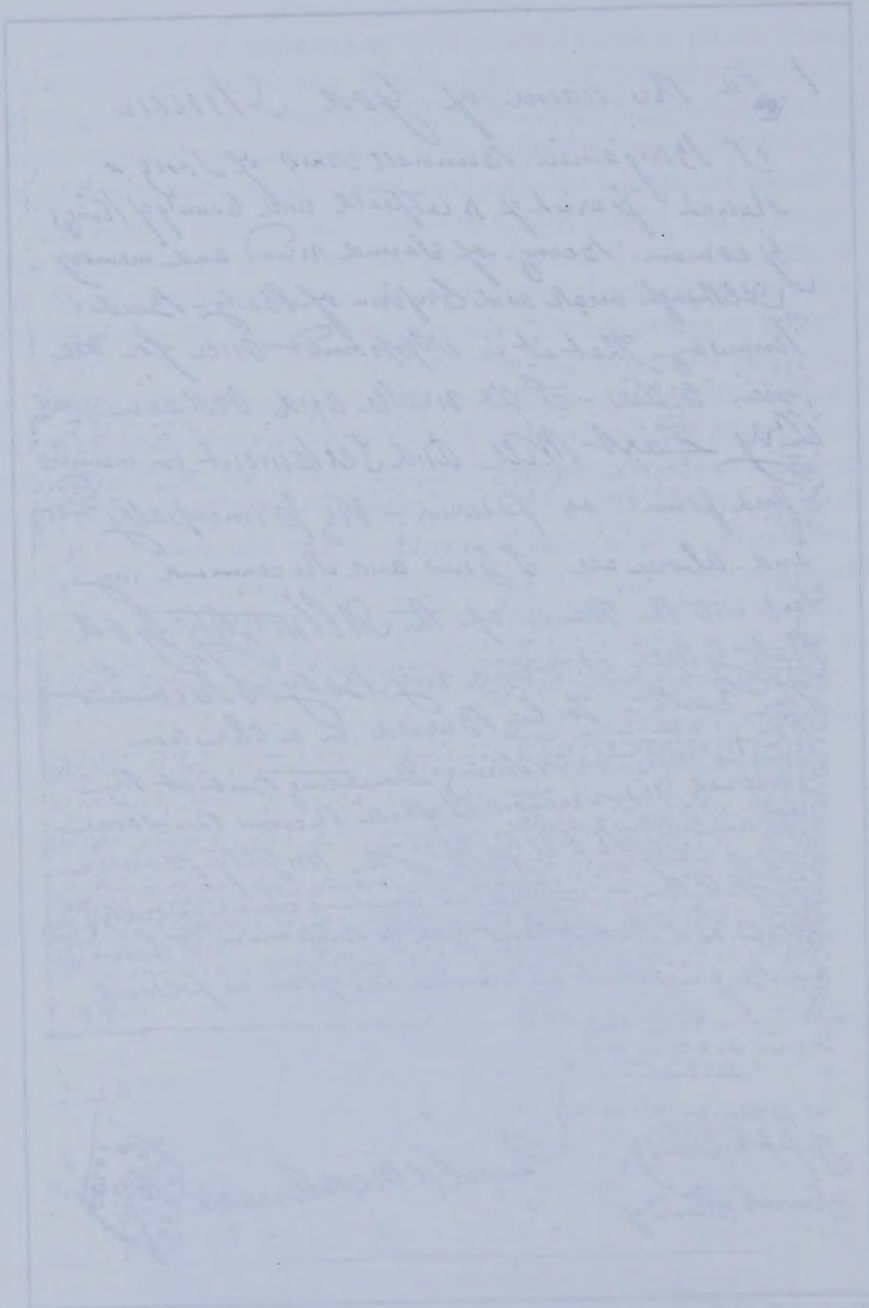
This is the house owned by Benjamin Senior, built in 1816. It is now the property of the Government of New Brunswick.

In the name of God I ~~do~~
 I Benjamin Bunnell son of Josiah
 of the Parish of Westfield and County of Kings
 yeoman being of sound mind and memory
 although weak and infirm of Body - But
 knowing that it is appointed once for all
 men to die - I do make and Ordain
 my Last Will and Testament in manner
 and form as follows - viz principally
 and above all I Give and Recommend my
 Soul into the Hands of the Almighty God
 that Give it - and my Body I Recommend
 to the Earth - To be Buried in a Christian
 like manner - Nothing doubting but at the
 General Resurrection I shall Receive the same
 again - ~~And~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~power~~
 of God - And as touching such worldly
 Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me I leave
 and bequeath it in manner and form as follows

Witnessed and
 declared

in presence of us
 Joseph Bundy
 Sarah Bundy

Benjamin Bunnell



This page is damaged and should be left in place.

tionary the girl decided to stay
many people coming and going
or sobbing.

elderly Sarah Bonnell, Ben-
her home to a nearby wagon
Joseph Parly. Many of the other
horses and climbed into wagons
Westfield Greenwarch Anglican

row dirt highway to the small
neighbors' great. The faces
the way were old Loyalist
C. Lucas Jr. Abel Humphreys
which John Remsen, a Worden,

only and a few friends. Mother
and a large gathering. The par-
to the church was hard on
gave a short eulogy commen-
to his King to the end. They
a congregation would not
than they remembered the farm
had. The whole family knew
because the old pastor, Ben-
the children and grandchildren

ature was very close to every
their property and the struggle
to see that Sarah would easily
days was nearly fifty years in
the spirit of the British flag
that the inscription could
woman as one of the soldiers
at New London and Chron-
he knew the flow of time had
death and destruction which
an error in fact.

the Sarah Parly. Sarah knew
in 1781, remembered the event
two kingdoms it made sure
ended by leaving the war

Benjamin. Future generations carried on Benjamin's name. Eight-year-old grandson Benjamin sat by his dad's side just beginning to realize that those stories would never be told again by his grandpa. The final story told by Simeon and Benjamin was of the departure of the ships for Canada on the third fleet from New York City, leaving their homeland forever and the unpleasant arrival at Parr Town (Saint John) Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick), at that time a hostile environment with wild Indians and unhappy Frenchmen.

After the sermon, the family members slowly left the chapel. Wife Sarah sat atop her wagon watching the column of people leave — the Purdys, Steeves/Stevens, Crabbs, Days, Wards, Fanjoys and Kimbells, already, or soon to be, members of the family through marriage.

A few clouds formed overhead followed by a bitter-cold wind from the river. That time of day always brought the Saint John River breeze onto shore. The wagons and horsemen slowly started back to the log cabin where Benjamin's body lay waiting for his grief-stricken family.

When the family arrived, a few more friends were waiting to pay their respects — the Frenchs, McLeans and Delongs, all very close, and soon to be part of this family through marriage, and of true Loyalist blood.

Benjamin's marker was made of wood because all stone markers came from the States and no true Loyalist would allow one placed on their grave.

The era of the Loyalist in New Brunswick was coming to an end. From 1800 to 1835, most Loyalists passed on from this earth. Canada, as we know it, would soon be created and a new relationship with the United States would be formed. Any future hostilities would be very hard to imagine, but on that day all the old memories were brought to mind which opened up bitter thoughts.

Benjamin was lying in the back room surrounded by a glowing arrangement of candles that Sarah, herself, so painfully placed.

He looked peaceful lying there in his Provincial uniform. Small grandson Benjamin was outside frightening off a large sea gull which had been hanging around for the last few days.

28 June 1827

Listed here is Benjamin's last will and testament.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Benjamin Bunnell, of Long Reach, Parish of Westfield and County of Kings, Yeoman, being of sound mind and memory although weak and infirm of body But knowing that it is appointed once for all

Benjamin. Future generations carried on Benjamin's name. Eight years old grandson Benjamin sat by his dad's side just beginning to realize that those stories would never be told again by his grandpa. The final story told by Simon and Benjamin was of the departure of the ship for Canada on the third fleet from New York City, leaving their homeland forever and the unpleasant arrival at Port Town (Saint John) Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick), at that time a hostile environment with wild Indians and unhappy Frenchmen.

After the sermon, the family members slowly left the chapel. While Sarah sat atop her wagon watching the column of people leave — the Purdys, Steeves/Stevens, Cripps, Daves, Wards, Fanjoys and Kimbells already, or soon to be, members of the family through marriage. A few clouds formed overhead followed by a bitter-cold wind from the river. That time of day always brought the Saint John River breezy onto shore. The wagons and horsemen slowly started back to the log cabin where Benjamin's body lay waiting for his first-stricken family.

When the family arrived, a few more friends were waiting to pay their respects — the French, Melans and Delongs, all very close, and soon to be part of this family through marriage, and of true Loyalist blood. Benjamin's marker was made of wood because all stone markers came from the States and no true Loyalist would allow one placed on their grave.

The era of the Loyalist in New Brunswick was coming to an end. From 1800 to 1835, most Loyalists passed on from this earth. Canada, as we know it, would soon be created and a new relationship with the United States would be formed. Any future promises would be very hard to imagine, but on that day all the old promises were brought to mind which opened up bitter thoughts.

Benjamin was lying in the back room surrounded by a glowing arrangement of candles that Sarah herself so patiently placed.

The locked parsonage lying there in the Provincial prison, small grand son Benjamin was outside fighting off a large sea gull which had been hanging around for the last few days.

24 June 1857

Letter from Benjamin's last will and testament

In the name of Our Father
A righteous counsel of Lord Rector, Parish of Westfield and County
of Kings, New Brunswick, being of sound mind and memory, although weak
and failing of body but knowing that it is appointed now for all

to die — I do make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form as follows — viz. principally and above all I give and recomend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recomend to the earth — to be buried in a Christian-like manner. Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again — THROUGH the mighty power of GOD. And as touching such wordly. . . as it hath pleased God to bless me in. I leave and bequeath it in manner and form as follows

FIRST

I allow all my just debts to be paid.

Secondly

I leave and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah — all the profits arising from the farm at the Devil's Back known by lot no. twenty-nine, it being the South half of the same containing one hundred acres more or less together with the use of two milk cows and six sheep — with all the moveables and household furniture therein during her natural period of life or while she lives —

Thirdly

I leave and bequeath to my son Benjamin twenty-five pounds currency. To my son Joseph twenty-five pounds current money and to my son Simeon fifty pounds current money. And to three of my daughters Sarah, Aphia and Eleanor, I bequeath ten pounds currency apiece or to each if it remains to be had after. The others get their shares — or otherwise whatever remains after my sons' shares or what is mentioned is to be divided between the three Daughters mentioned. Each share and share alike. All these shares mentioned to be raised or got from the sale or profit of what I leave in my beloved wife's hands at her decease.

Lastly

I do make constitute and ordain Thomas Fowler and Isaac Cawson both of the Long Reach and County of Kings to be my executors of this my last will and testament. Dated this 28th day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-Seven
Sealed and Delivered in presence of;

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of us

Joseph Purdy

Sarah Purdy

Benjamin Bunnell

to die — I do make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form as follows — viz. principally and above all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth — to be buried in a Christian-like manner. Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again — THROUGH the mighty power of GOD. And as touching such worldly, as it hath pleased God to bless me in, I leave and bequeath it in manner and form as follows

FIRST

I allow all my just debts to be paid.

Secondly

I leave and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah — all the profits arising from the farm at the Devil's Back known by lot no. twenty-nine, it being the South half of the same containing one hundred acres more or less together with the use of two milk cows and six sheeps — with all the moveables and household furniture therein during her natural period of life or till she dies —

Thirdly

I leave and bequeath to my son Frederick having the profits of the same. To my son Joseph twenty-five pounds current money and to my son Simon fifty pounds current money. And to those of my daughter Sarah, John and Elizabeth I bequeath the portions they are to have in such it is to be paid to the said girls when they come of age — or otherwise without age when they want money or when a settlement is to be obtained for them. And these bequests mentioned each share and share alike, all these bequests mentioned to be paid or not from the sale or profit of what I leave in my bequest with / bonds at my decease.

I testify

I do make and ordain and declare

Thomas Powell and Isaac Cannon both of the Long Reach and County of Kent to be my executors of this my last will and testament. I have this day to him in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-Six

signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of us

Joseph Powell

Isaac Cannon

Witness my hand

our name. Eight years
turning to realize that
savage. The final story
of the ship for Canada
their homeland forever
left Nova Scotia now
ment with wild Indians

lyric the chapel. With

of people leave — the

Tennyson and Kimbelle

through marriage

a bitter-cold wind from

Saint John River passes

back to the log cabin

English family

is were waiting to pay

ways, all very close, and

the English school

about another canoe

the one placed on this

was coming to an end,

for the little Canada

between it with the

and would be very hard

and brought to mind

marked by a glowing

English place

English school

and with his own

The will was registered by Henry Nase on March 28, 1828.

*By his Excellency M. G...Howard Douglas Baronet...and
Commander in chief of the Province of New Brunswick... G Y
do allow whom there...come or may.*

An inventory taken of all the goods and chattels of the late Benjamin Bunnell deceased in the parish of Greenwich

April the 15 1828

	Pounds
One hundred acres of land	100.000.0
three cows	12.000.0
seven sheep	3.001.0
One bag	1.000.0
One bed and bedding	3.000.0
One wheel	5.0
One pot	2.0
One table	1.3
One half dozen chairs	0.012.0
One pale	1.3
One pare of handirons	0.005.0
Total	120.106.6

Anderson Warden

George Edward Neal

Probate Court Kings County

Received from A.W. Baird Esq. the sum of 20cts in probate stamps for one search in Estate of Benjamin Bunnell

26 Nov. A.D. 1906 — signed Mabel Gilbert — Reg. Probate, Kings Co.

Benjamin Bunnell, age 84 of Long Reach, died.

[Ref: Will & Inventory records of Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell]

Above information from the *Saint John City Gazette*, no. 1635 dated 5 April 1828.

Furnished by the New Brunswick Vital Statistics from newspapers 1824-1828, New Brunswick Genealogical Society.

The will was registered by Henry Nass on March 28, 1838.

By his Excellency M. G. . . Howard Douglas . . . and
Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick . . . C. Y.
do allow whom there . . . come or may

An inventory taken of all the goods and chattels of the late Benjamin
Hannell deceased in the parish of Greenwich

April the 15 1838

Pounds	
100.000.0	One hundred acres of land
11.000.0	three cows
8.001.0	seven sheep
1.000.0	One bag
3.000.0	One bed and bedding
5.0	One wheel
1.0	One pot
1.3	One table
0.012.0	One half dozen chairs
1.3	One plate
0.005.0	One pair of handbars
130.106.6	Total

Witnessed
George Edward Nash

Received from A. W. Baird Esq. the sum of 1000 in pounds sterling for
one search in favor of Benjamin Hannell
in Nov. A.D. 1838 - signed Mabel Liffert - Reg. Probate Judge Co.
Benjamin Hannell Esq. of Long Beach, Mich.

Attest: I, William A. Hannell, Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in my office on the 15th day of April 1838.
Witness my hand and the seal of the Court at New Brunswick this 15th day of April 1838.

Bonnell/Bunnell Genealogy**Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell Senior (Loyalist Corporal)**

b.c. 1744

d. 17 February 1828, age 84, Greenwich Parish, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

m.c. 1779

sp. Sarah

Children:

Sarah

b.c. 1779, United States

m. Joseph Purdy

Aphia

b.c. 1780–83, (possibly) United States

Benjamin Junior

b.c. 1789, Westfield (Long Reach), Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

d.c. 10 August 1866, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

bapt. 28 April 1827, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, age 37 at Anglican Parish

m. (first) Heddy or Hatty

m. (second) before 1814, Sarah Day (daughter of John Day, Loyalist from New Jersey, United States)

Children; (all from Sarah Day)

James b. 1814, d. August 1877

Simeon b. (possibly) 1817

Eleanor

Polly

Alfred

Charles

Offie

Benjamin (3rd.) b. 1820

Abraham b. 1821

Isaac b. 1826

Samuel b. 1827

Graves (Gravest) b. 1830

William b. 1834

Henry (Harry)

George b. 1828

Bennett/Bennell Genealogy

Benjamin Bennett/Bennell Senior (Loyalist Corporal)

b.c. 1744

d. 17 February 1828, age 84, Greenwich Parish, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

m.c. 1779

sp. Sarah

Children:

Sarah

b.c. 1779, United States

m. Joseph Rudy

Aphia

b.c. 1780-83, (possibly) United States

Benjamin Junior

b.c. 1789, Westfield (Long Reach), Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

d.c. 10 August 1866, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

bapt. 28 April 1817, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, age 27 at Anglican Parish

m. (first) Haddy or Harry

m. (second) before 1814, Sarah Day (daughter of John Day, Loyalist from New Jersey, United States)

Children (all from Sarah Day)

James b. 1814, d. August 1877

Simon b. (possibly) 1817

Eleanor

Polly

Alfred

Charles

Otto

Benjamin (2nd) b. 1820

Abraham b. 1821

Lease b. 1826

Samuel b. 1827

Gives (Gives) b. 1830

William b. 1834

Henry (Henry) b. 1838

Under Over New England

the would be his wife
 in 1859 they moved
 American Revolution.
 didn't want his life to
 good told him not to get
 he could see many New
 later he and his family
 Bennett/Bennell family

Joseph

b.c. 1790, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

m. 31 May 1823, Anglican Church, Westfield/Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

sp. Sophia Elizabeth Ward of Westfield

Children

Benjamin, baptized September 1824

James b. 1831

Mary b. 1834

Affy b. 1839

Joseph b. 1841

(son) b. 1851

Abby Jane, baptized 8 November 1857 (may be above Affy)

Eliza Ann b. 1844, baptized 8 November 1857

George b. 22 September 1837

Eleanor Ann

b.c. 1797, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

m. 20 August 1816, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

sp. Joseph Fanjoy, Yeoman of Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

Children

William b. 1826

Simeon b. 1829

Joseph b. 1832

Eliza b. 1833 (Elizabeth ?)

Thomas b. 1835

George b. 1839

Isazella

Benjamin b. 1840

Edward Albert b. 1850

Sarah Ann

Charles Thomas

Rebecca

Isaac

b.c. 1801, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

d. (Will dated 5 February 1856, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada)

m. 28 December 1831, Westfield/Greenwich Anglican Church, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

sp. Lavinia Kimbell of Westfield

Joseph
b.c. 1790, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
m. 31 May 1813, Anglican Church, Westfield/Cornwall, Kings
County, New Brunswick, Canada
sp. Sophia Elizabeth Ward of Westfield

Children

Benjamin, baptized September 1814
James b. 1831
Mary b. 1834
Aly b. 1839
Joseph b. 1841
Ann b. 1851
Abby Jane, baptized 8 November 1857 (may be above Aly)
Eliza Ann b. 1844, baptized 8 November 1857
George b. 22 September 1857

Eleanor Ann

b.c. 1797, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
m. 30 August 1814, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
sp. Joseph Fenjoy, Yeoman of Westfield, Kings County, New
Brunswick, Canada

Children

William b. 1836
Simon b. 1839
Joseph b. 1842
Eliza b. 1853 (Elizabeth?)
Thomas b. 1845
George b. 1839
Isabella
Benjamin b. 1840
Edward Albert b. 1850
Sarah Ann
Charles Thomas
Rebecca

Jane

b.c. 1801, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Will dated 2 February 1858, Westfield, Kings County, New Brun-
swick, Canada
m. 28 December 1831, Westfield/Cornwall, Anglican Church,
Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
sp. Lewis Kimball of Westfield

Children

Elmia b. 1833

Lavinia b. 1835

Isaac b. 1836

Affy A. b. 1837

Mary E. b. 1839

Solomon b. 1841

David I. or J. b. 1842

Susan b. 1844

Sarah E. b. 1846

Robert L. b. 1847

Elain b. 1849 (Eleanor)

Simeon

b. Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

d. 1 February 1882, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

m. 6 April 1834, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

sp. Prudence Crabb (daughter of John & Elizabeth Crabb)

Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell III (Immigrant to Boston)

b.c. 1820, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

d. 3 July 1891, 73 Lenox Street, Boston, Suffolk County Massachusetts (of bronchial asthma)

bur. 5 July 1891, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass. (lot 146, field of Heath)

m. 11 April 1847, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

sp. Mary Cottle (daughter of Woodbury Cottle)

Children

Woodbury b. 1851

George b. 1852

Hannah b. 1855

Evangeline b. 1858

Mary b. 1860

James Edward b. 1862

Benjamin b. 1865

Charles b. 1868

Sarah Elizabeth b. 1849

Elizabeth (died at birth)

Anne

F. Mable

M. Frank

Children

Eliza b. 1833
 Lavina b. 1835
 Isaac b. 1836
 Abby A. b. 1837
 Mary E. b. 1839
 Solomon b. 1841
 David I. or J. b. 1842
 Susan b. 1844
 Sarah E. b. 1846
 Robert L. b. 1847
 Eliza b. 1849 (Eleanor)

Simon
 b. Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
 d. 1 February 1881, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick,
 Canada
 m. 6 April 1834, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
 sp. Prudence Crabb (daughter of John & Elizabeth Crabb)
 Benjamin Bonnell Bunnell III (immigrant to Boston)
 b.c. 1830, Westfield, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
 d. 3 July 1891, 73 Lenox Street, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachu-
 setts (of bronchial asthma)
 bur. 2 July 1891, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass. (lot 146, field
 of Honor)
 m. 11 April 1847, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
 sp. Mary Corie (daughter of Woodbury Corie)

Children

Woodbury b. 1851
 George b. 1852
 Hannah b. 1855
 Evangeline b. 1858
 Mary b. 1860
 James Edward b. 1862
 Benjamin b. 1865
 Charles b. 1868
 Sarah Elizabeth b. 1870
 Elizabeth (died as child)
 Anne
 F. Mable
 M. Frank

New Brunswick, Canada
 Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

Abby b. above Abby
 1837

New Brunswick, Canada
 Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada

New Brunswick, Canada
 Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada
 Anglican Church

James Edward Bunnell

b.c. 1862 (possibly) Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada

d. 1 February 1937, 6 Boardman Street, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts (of cerebral hemorrhage)

bur. 2 February 1937, Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.

m. (first) 1895, New Brunswick, Canada

sp. Minnie Collins (possibly of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada) (possibly died giving birth)

m. (second) 7 March 1898, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

sp. Elizabeth Kelly (daughter of James and Fannie Kelly)

Children

James Henry b. January 1896 (mother possibly Minnie Collins)

George Woodbury b. 1901

Benjamin b. 1899

Cy (Cyrus)

Mable

Joseph R.

Possibly more children

George Woodbury Bunnell Senior

b. 21 May 1901, Roxbury, Suffolk County (Boston), Massachusetts

d. 3 October 1964, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts

bur. 1964, St. Joseph Cemetery, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts

m. 1919, Roxbury (Boston), Suffolk County, Massachusetts

sp. Maria (Mary) Bertogli from Italy (daughter of Luigi and Caterina Bertogli)

Children

James Henry b. 1921

Anna Mae b. 1922

Albert b. 1923

George Woodbury Junior b. 1924

Marie

Benjamin

Elizabeth

Barbara b. 1928

Louis b. 1940

(baby died between Benjamin and Elizabeth)

James Henry Bunnell Senior

b. 20 January 1921, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts

James Edward Bunnell
b.c. 1863 (possibly Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick,
Canada)
d. 1 February 1937, 6 Boardman Street, Amesbury, Essex County,
Massachusetts (of cerebral hemorrhage)
bur. 1 February 1937, Union Cemetery, Amesbury, Mass.
m. (first) 1895, New Brunswick, Canada
sp. Minnie Collins (possibly of Fredrickton, New Brunswick, Canada)
(possibly died giving birth)
m. (second) 7 March 1898, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
sp. Elizabeth Kelly (daughter of James and Fannie Kelly)

Children

James Henry B. January 1896 (mother possibly Minnie Collins)
George Woodbury B. 1901
Benjamin B. 1899
Cy (Cyrus)
Mable
Joseph R.
Possibly more children

George Woodbury Bunnell Senior
b. 21 May 1901 Roxbury, Suffolk County (Boston), Massachusetts
d. 3 October 1964, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts
bur. 1964, St. Joseph Cemetery, Amesbury, Essex County,
Massachusetts
m. 1919, Roxbury (Boston), Suffolk County, Massachusetts
sp. Maria (Mary) Bertrough (from Italy) (daughter of Luigi and Caterina
Bertrough)

Children

James Henry B. 1921
Anna Mae B. 1923
Alben B. 1923
George Woodbury Junior B. 1924
Marie
Benjamin
Elizabeth
Arthur B. 1928
Louis B. 1940
(bapt. died between Benjamin and Elizabeth)

James Henry Bunnell Senior
b. 30 January 1921, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts

- ch. January 1921, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts
- d. (still living as of this print)
- m. 7 June 1941, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts
- sp. Lorraine Muriel Violette (daughter of Albert and Alma Violette)

Children

- James Henry Junior b. 1942
- Paul Joseph b. 1946
- Micheal Norman b. 1953
- Paul Joseph Bunnell (Accredited Genealogist and Author)
- b. 28 July 1946, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts
- ch. July 1946, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts
- d. (still living as of this print)
- m. 10 May 1969, Our Lady of the Valley Catholic Church, Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California
- sp. Leslie Diane White (daughter of Robert White and Patricia McCoy)
- b. 17 March 1950, Queen of Angels Hospital, Los Angeles, California

Children

- Matthew Paul b. 11 January 1971, Encino, Los Angeles County, California
- Jeannine Maria b. 27 January 1973, Simi Valley, Ventura County, California

ch. January 1931, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts
 d. (still living as of this print)
 m. 7 June 1941, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Amesbury, Massachusetts
 sp. Lorraine Marie Violette (daughter of Albert and Alma Violette)

Children

James Henry Junior b. 1943

Paul Joseph b. 1946

Michael Thomas b. 1953

Paul Joseph (uncl.) (Accredited Genealogist and Author)
 b. 28 July 1946, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts
 ch. July 1946, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Amesbury,
 Massachusetts

d. (still living as of this print)

m. 10 May 1969, Our Lady of the Valley Catholic Church, Canoga
 Park, Los Angeles County, California

sp. Leslie Diane White (daughter of Robert White and Patricia
 McCoy)

b. 17 March 1950, Queen of Angels Hospital, Los Angeles, California

Children

Matthew Paul b. 11 January 1971, Encino, Los Angeles County,
 California

Jeanine Marie b. 25 January 1973, Simi Valley, Ventura County,
 California

er Over New England

line, New Brunswick

bury, Essex County

bury, Mass.

ew Brunswick (Canada)

ounty, Massachusetts

Annis Emily

shly Minnie Collins

ston, Massachusetts

Massachusetts

ny, Essex County

Massachusetts

of Long and Corners

Chapter 12

The Author Asks You to Decide— Was it Benjamin?

Tuesday, August 27, 1985, somewhere between three and four o'clock in the afternoon, I traveled to Benjamin's property in Greenwich Village to take some pictures, possibly of a cellar foundation to his old cabin and an old overgrown apple orchard near it. I got permission to climb the hill from the occupants of the property at the roadside. The day was beautiful and the sky clear with a few fluffy, white clouds, and there was no fog from the river or mist in the air.

When I reached the top, I discovered a beautiful, secluded paradise where Benjamin had chosen to live out his final years as a farmer. As I walked up the old road that Mr. Delong cleared many years ago, I slipped back into the past and saw Benjamin working his fields and living from day-to-day.

The soil is excellent for farming, and in many places I saw spring water oozing from the ground. The height of some of the big old pine and birch trees told me that they probably had been there at that time in the early eighteen hundreds, and maybe Benjamin Junior sat under one proposing marriage to Sarah Day.

I couldn't locate the foundation or orchard, so I continued to the edge of the property to get a view of the Saint John River. The view was breathtaking and near the edge of the cliff was an old shack and furniture littering the surrounding grounds. After walking down a narrow path to the shack, I turned around and took a picture of the pathway I had just come down. (See photo 1.)

After discovering the misty blue colors on a few of my pictures, I had them checked to see what they were. Photographers had no explanation and according to professional psychic and spirit researchers, the

Chapter 12

The Author Asks You to Decide— Was it Benjamin?

Tuesday, August 27, 1985, somewhere between three and four o'clock in the afternoon I traveled to Benjamin's property in Greenwich Village to take some pictures, possibly of a cellar foundation to his old cabin and an old overgrown apple orchard near it. I got permission to climb the hill from the occupants of the property at the roadside. The day was beautiful and the sky clear with a few fluffy white clouds, and there was no fog from the river or mist in the air.

When I reached the top, I discovered a beautiful, secluded paradise where Benjamin had chosen to live out his final years as a farmer. As I walked up the old road that Mr. Lydon cleared many years ago, I slipped back into the past and saw Benjamin working the fields and living from day-to-day.

The soil is excellent for farming, and in many places I saw spring water oozing from the ground. The height of some of the big old pine and birch trees told me that they probably had been there at that time in the early eighteenth hundreds, and maybe Benjamin Junior sat under one proposing marriage to Sarah Day.

I couldn't locate the foundation or orchard, so I continued to the edge of the property to get a view of the Saint John River. The view was breathtaking and near the edge of the cliff was an old shack and miniature terracing the surrounding grounds. After walking down a narrow path to the shack, I turned around and took a picture of the pathway I had just come down (see photo 1).

After discovering the misty blue colors on a few of my pictures, I had them checked to see what they were. Photographers had no explanation and according to professional psychic and spirit researchers, the

Both spirits coming down the pathway.

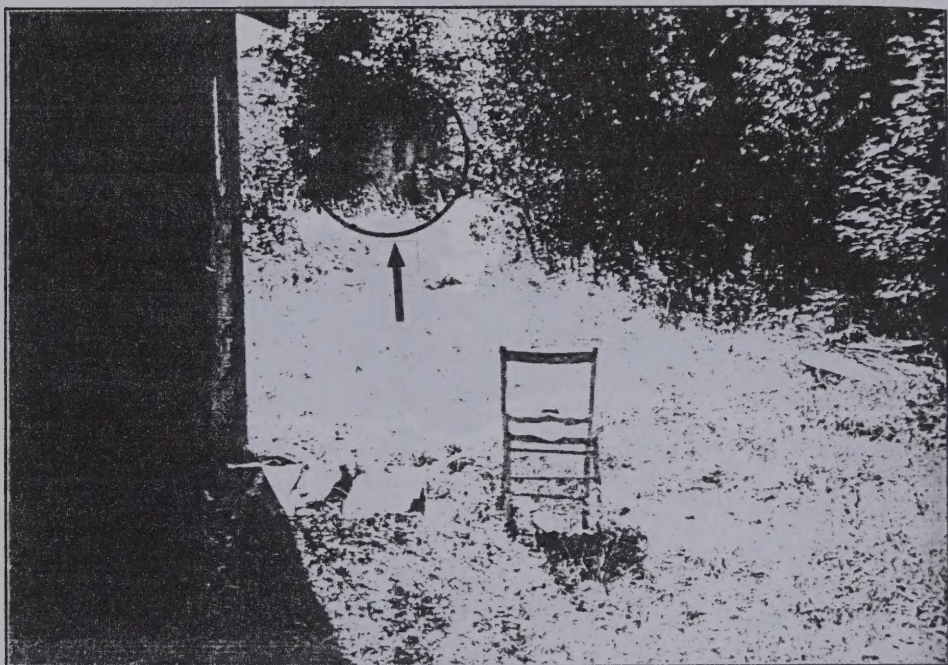


Photo 1 (Color photo shows a heavy, misty blue cloud in my path.)

misty blue cloud represents Benjamin and Sarah coming down the same path I had walked, wondering what I was doing there. Their spirits followed me all over the property.

As I walked back to the house and my car, I stopped and took a picture of an opening where I thought one of the crop fields may have been located and possibly where the cabin would have been. (See photo 2.) Again, on the pathway in front of me was (according to the psychic) one spirit, Benjamin, rising up into the air over his field still following me and wanting to know why I had been so interested in his past life.

I spent a few more minutes there before going down to my car. I felt very comfortable listening to the birds sing and taking in the beautiful sight of nature, while noticing the blueberries and raspberries all around me. I started my descent down the hill, and upon leaving Ben's old fields, I found a piece of brown pottery which I took home with me. I spent a total of one hour on Benjamin's mountain.

Afterward, I decided to see the Bonnel Brook, which was named for Benjamin, and take some pictures for my family record. The brook was located on the old French land grant connected to part of Benjamin's

both spirits coming down the pathway



Photo 1. (Color photo shows a heavy misty area behind the tree.)

misty blue cloud repeated Benjamin and Sarah coming down the same path I had walked, wondering what I was doing there. Their spirits followed me all over the property.

As I walked back to the house and my car, I stopped and took a picture of an opening where I thought one of the crop fields may have been located and possibly where the cabin would have been. (See photo 2.) Again, on the pathway in front of me was (according to the psychic) one spirit. Benjamin, rising up into the air over his field still following me and wanting to know why I had been so interested in his past life.

I spent a few more minutes there before going down to my car. I felt very comfortable listening to the birds sing and talking in the beautiful spirit of nature while noticing the blueberries and raspberries all around me. I started my descent down the hill, and upon leaving Ben's old fields, I found a piece of brown pottery which I took home with me. I spent a total of one hour on Benjamin's mountain.

Afterward I decided to see the Bonnell Brook, which was named for Benjamin, and take some pictures for my family record. The brook was located on the old French land grant connected to part of Benjamin's

Lighter area (circled) shows Benjamin's spirit floating over the pathway.

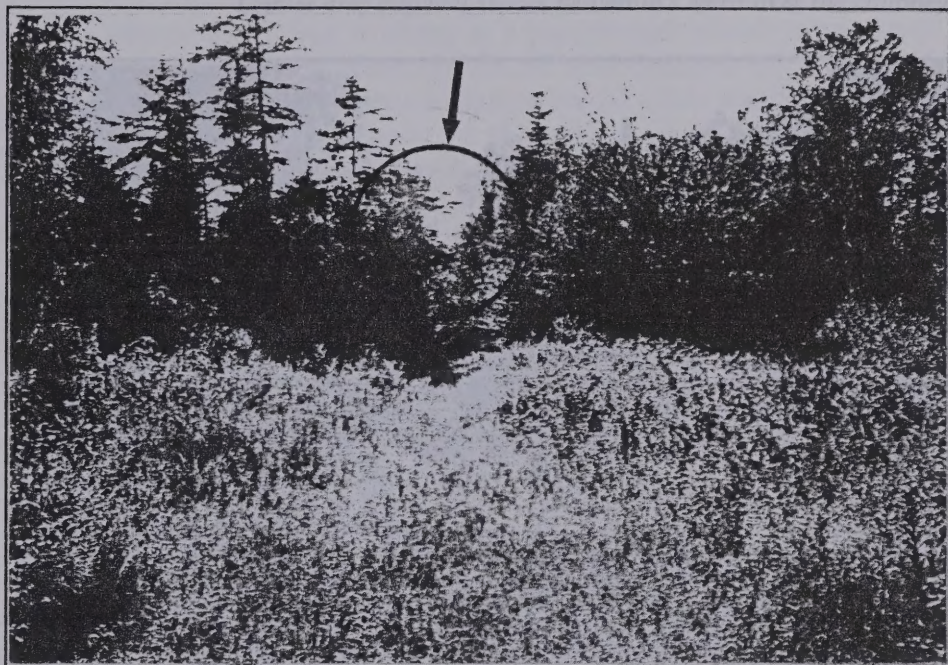


Photo 2 (Color photo shows a heavy blue mist in the air over the pathway.)

property. After I took the pictures, I started back down the dirt road and stopped to take a few pictures of an old chimney which possibly belonged to Joseph or Thomas French, whose family married into Benjamin's. This is where the last blue mist was taken on film, right on top of the chimney. (See photo 3.) I had taken two pictures of the same chimney, but only one contained the blue mist.

The psychic said that this was where Benjamin departed and returned to his resting place. I contacted a psychic because of the fact that my pictures came back from the photo store with the blue mist on the three of them—I never noticed this while taking them—and I also wanted a reading on the piece of pottery. It just happened that a psychic fair was in town that following weekend in Hyannis.

I picked out a very nice lady by the name of Donna L. Miller who had recently moved to New England from Florida. She told me many things about Benjamin, including the happenings in New London involving that dreadful battle. These facts convinced me that Donna was a very good medium. Afterward, I invited her to my home for a more detailed reading. Again, I was very impressed with her work. I have read a lot

Lighter over (circled) shows Benjamin's spirit floating over the pathway.

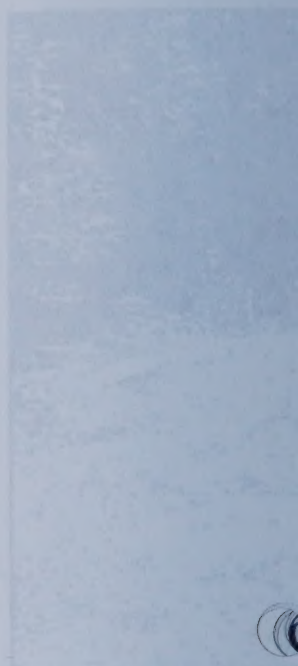


Photo 3. (Circled arrow shows a beam of light mist in the air over the pathway.)

property. After I took the pictures, I started back down the dirt road and stopped to take a few pictures of an old chimney which possibly belonged to Joseph or Thomas French, whose family granted into Benjamin's. This is where the last blue mist was taken on film, right on top of the chimney. (See photo 3.) I had taken two pictures of the same chimney, but only one contained the blue mist.

The psychic said that this was where Benjamin departed and returned to his resting place. I contacted a psychic because of the fact that my pictures came back from the photo store with the blue mist on the three of them—I never noticed this while taking them—and I also wanted a reading on the piece of pottery. It just happened that a psychic fair was in town that following weekend in Hyannis.

I picked out a very nice lady by the name of Donna L. Miller who had recently moved to New England from Florida. She told me many things about Benjamin, including the happenings in New London involving the death of his wife. These facts convinced me that Donna was a very good medium. Afterward, I invited her to my home for a more detailed reading. Again, I was very impressed with her work. I have read a lot



about the past. Their spirit

and back a picture may have been located in photo 2. Again, on a psychic, one spirit, I was not and want-

past life.

down to my car. I

taking in the beauty

and captured all

upon leaving Ben's

look home with me.

and

which was named for

and. The book was

a part of Benjamin's

Lighter area (circled) shows Benjamin's spirit over the chimney.

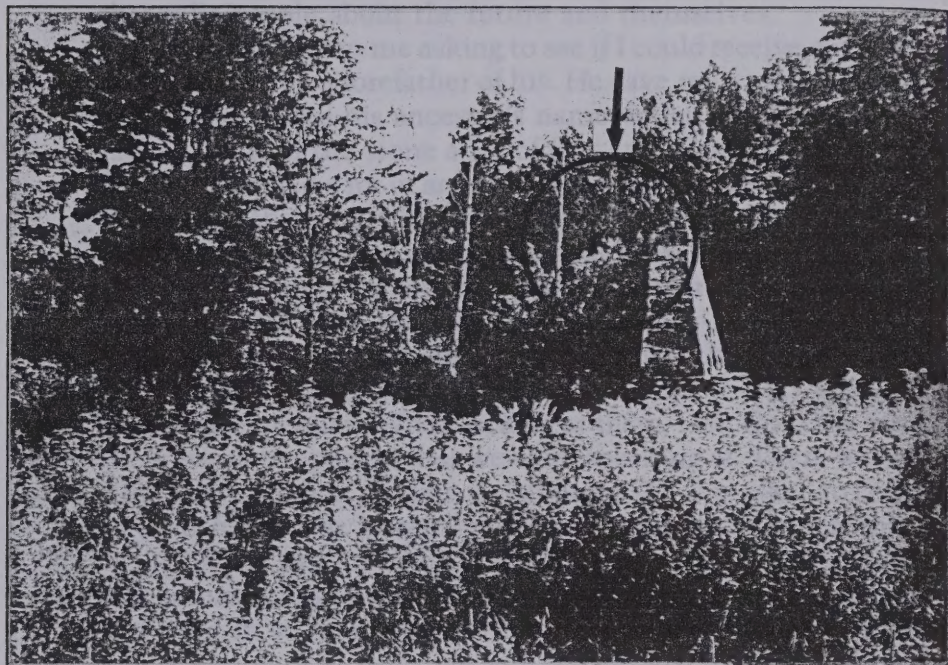


Photo 3 (Color photo shows a heavy blue mist over the chimney.)

about this sort of thing involving crime-solving in some big cities, so I felt more assured of the science after hearing about Benjamin's life and family. I am now using these facts in the final chapters in my search for his home in the United States. Donna said that Benjamin and Sarah were very happy on their property and did not care to leave it, and from this conclusion, she felt that his property has very strong psychic energy and that a contact was very possible.

I find this field of science very interesting, and in some cases it is difficult to explain why certain things occur, but I felt that I had stumbled across something here on Benjamin's mountain. I had a strong feeling while there and my interest and emotional state were at a very high point, which could explain the appearance. I didn't see anything unusual while taking pictures, but did feel a sense of awe.

You decide: was it Benjamin?

(Caption here) shows Benjamin's spirit over the chimney.



Figure 3. (Color photo shows a heavy blue mist over the chimney.)

about this sort of thing involving crime-solving in some big cities. I felt more assured of the science after hearing about Benjamin's life and family. I am now using these facts in the final chapters in my search for his home in the United States. Doona said that Benjamin and Sarah were very happy on their property and did not care to leave it, and from this conclusion, she felt that his property has very strong psychic energy and that a contact was very possible.

I find this field of science very interesting, and in some cases it is difficult to explain why certain things occur, but I feel that I had accomplished across something here on Benjamin's mountain. I had a strong feeling while there and my interest and emotional state were at a very high point, which could explain the appearance. I didn't see anything unusual while taking pictures, but did feel a sense of awe.

You decide: was it Benjamin?

The Official Account from Donna Miller, Psychic

As I began to work with Paul [Bunnell], I found his case very interesting. I was working at a psychic fair which is an event that tells people about the future and themselves.

Paul came up to me asking to see if I could receive anything from the past on a forefather of his. He gave me a piece of stone to work with and his ancestor's name which was Benjamin. I picked up from the stone a lot of fear and anger, plus war and fire. It contained a lot of angry energy and that the person [Ben] did not like that part of his life. He did not like recalling anything about it when he was in the physical form.

The location of where this person came from seemed to be southern New York state and northern New Jersey.

Paul then asked me about some pictures that he had taken [in New Brunswick, Canada]. There were some hazy spots on them (three pictures). When looking at them, I felt that they were the spirit of the person that we were speaking of. There was no time left to work at the fair at that point so I was asked to come to their home [the Bunnell's] to do a more detailed reading.

Working as a medium, I felt that Benjamin was at peace. The information that I was receiving was difficult because he had lived in so many areas. He changed locations quite a bit. Some records had been burned and others were still in the location that Paul had already looked at, but not the same spot, for example Succasunna, New Jersey. [The author did check this town and found more documents pertaining to a Benjamin Bonnel who was being indicted by the Supreme Court for carrying counterfeit money.]

In working with Paul, I felt that his forefather had come through to him to let him know where he was and to help him in his search for himself. The pictures were a physical proof of the forefather's spirit and his willingness to help Paul search further. His spirit was at peace.

signed, Donna Miller.

The Official Account from Donna Miller, Psychic

As I began to work with Paul (Bonnell), I found his case very interesting. I was working at a psychic fair which is an event that tells people about the future and themselves.

Paul came up to me asking to see if I could receive anything from the past on a photograph of his. He gave me a piece of stone to work with and his ancestor's name which was Benjamin. I picked up from the stone a lot of fear and anger, plus was told that it contained a lot of angry energy and that the person (Ben) did not like that part of himself. He did not like recalling anything about it when he was in the physical form.

The location of where this person came from seemed to be somewhere New York state and northern New Jersey.

Paul then asked me about some pictures that he had taken in New Brunswick, Canada. There were some heavy spots on them (dark pictures). When looking at them I felt that they were the spirit of the person that we were speaking of. There was no time left to work at the fair at that point and I was asked to come to their house (the Bonnell's) to do a more detailed reading.

Working as a medium, I felt that Benjamin was at peace. The information that I was receiving was difficult because he had lived in so many times. He changed locations quite a bit. Some records had been burned and others were still in the location that Paul had already looked at, but not the same spot. For example Benjamin, New Jersey. The author did check this lower and found more documents pertaining to a Benjamin Bonnell who was being indicted by the Supreme Court for carrying counterfeit money.

In working with Paul, I felt that his father had come through to him to let him know where he was and to help him in his search for himself. The pictures were a physical proof of the ancestor's spirit and his willingness to help Paul search further. His spirit was at peace.

signed, Donna Miller

Circle 100 New England



and in some cases it is...
I felt that I had reached...
and I had a strong feeling...
I was at a very high point...
as moving around while

and in some cases it is...
I felt that I had reached...
and I had a strong feeling...
I was at a very high point...
as moving around while

BONNELL FAMILY

1589/0, in Hondeschoote, Ypres, Hainault, (Belgium) (Vera Reeve, ed, HUGUENOT ANCESTORS, Nat Hug Soc, 1983, p. 12). Died, after 1615, in London, England (ibid, p. 12).

He married an unknown woman. Children:

70 i. WILLIAM⁷.

70. WILLIAM⁷ BUNNELL (BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, circa 1615, in Cheshire, or Norwich (Some say Cheshire but no proof). Died, 1654, in England. Immigration: circa 1640, in New Haven.

He married ANN WILMOT (107), circa 1640, in New Haven. Children:

- i. SAMUEL⁸. Born, circa 1637, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- ii. LYDIA (Ancestral File 4.10 William Bunnell/Ann Wilmot, Children of). Born, circa 1640, in New Haven, CT. Died, 1 Apr 1708, in New Haven, CT. Christened, circa 1647, in New Haven, CT.
Lydia married Francis French, b. 1625 in England. Children:
 1. Lydia, b. 21 Aug 1662 Derby, CT;
 2. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jun 1664 New Haven, m. first Joseph Holt, b.2 Apr 1655, New Haven, m. second, Capt. Joseph Doolittle, b. 1657;
 3. Anna French, b. 10 Aug 1666, Derby, CT;
 4. Mary French, b. 7 Sep 1668 Derby CT.

71 iii. BENJAMIN.

72 iv. NATHANIEL I.

v. MARY. Born, 4 May 1650, in New Haven, CT. Died, 20 Jul 1724, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.

vi. ELIZABETH. Born, 28 Aug 1653, in New Haven, CT.

71. BENJAMIN⁸ BUNNELL (WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (Joan E. Murray, BUNNELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES, 1990, p. 21).

BONNELL FAMILY

Born, circa 1642, in New Haven, CT. Died, 12 Mar 1696/7, in New Haven, CT. Christened, 23 Apr 1690, in First, Congregational, New Haven.

He married (R. C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, (1986), p. 9) REBECCA MALLORY (133), before 1666, in New Haven, CT. Children:

- i. REBECCA⁹ (Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL, p. 9). Born, 11 Feb 1668/9, in New Haven, CT.
- ii. JUDITH (ibid, p. 9). Born, 13 Apr 1672, in New Haven, CT. Died, 21 Jul 1746, in West Haven, CT. Burial: 24 Jul 1746, in West Haven, Congregational, church graveyard. BENJAMIN.
- 73 iii. HEZEKIAH (ibid, p. 10). Born, 23 Mar 1680/1, in New Haven, CT. Died, 31 Mar 1729, in New Jersey. Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society.
- iv. RACHEL (ibid.). Born, 16 Dec 1683, in New Haven, CT. Died, 21 Jul 1728, in Milford, CT. Burial: 24 Jul 1728, in Milford, CT.
- v. NATHANIEL (ibid.). Born, 6 May 1686, in New Haven, CT. Died, 4 May 1732, in Cheshire, (New Haven), CT. Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society. Burial: 4 May 1732, in Cheshire, (New Haven), CT.
- vi. ISRAEL (ibid). Born, 12 Mar 1689/0, in New Haven, CT. Died, 1757, in West Haven, CT. Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society. Occupation: Cordwainer.
- vii.

72. NATHANIEL⁸ BONNELL I (WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, circa 1644, in New Haven Colony. Died, circa 1696, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: circa 1696, in Connecticut, Farms Cem, Union, NJ.

He married SUSANNA WHITEHEAD (342), 3 Jan 1665/6, in New Haven Colony. Children:

74 i. NATHANIEL II⁹.

ii. ISAAC. Born, circa 1670, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.

iii. SAMUEL. Born, circa 1672, in Elizabeth Town,

BONNELL FAMILY

- NJ. Died, circa 1715, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 iv. LYDIA. Born, circa 1673, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 v. JANE. Born, circa 1674, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 vi. BENJAMIN. Born, circa 1680, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 17 May 1760.
 vii. JOSEPH. Born, circa 1682, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Burial in Connecticut Farm, Cem, Union, Essex Co, NJ.

73. BENJAMIN³ BUNNELL (BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL, p. 13). Born, 29 Nov 1679, in New Haven, CT (New Haven VITAL RECORDS). Died, 20 Aug 1749, in New Milford, CT (New Milford VITAL RECORDS, CT). Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, First, Congregational, Society (New Haven First Congregational Society). Burial: 23 Aug 1749, in New Milford, CT.
 THE HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD, CONNECTICUT states that Benjamin was one of the original purchasers of the North Purchase in 1722. He sold his land at Oyster River (West Haven) and bought land at New Milford.

He married (Duncan, BUNNELL, p. 13) HANNAH PLUMB (27), circa 1700, in New Milford, CT. Children:

- i. REBECCA¹⁰. Born, 8 Mar 1701/2, in New Milford, CT. Died, 16 Nov 1761, in New Milford, CT.
 ii. HANNAH. Born, 11 Apr 1703, in New Milford, CT.
 iii. BENJAMIN. Born, 29 Apr 1704, in New Milford, CT. Died, before 1765, in New Milford. Occupation: Cooper.
 iv. SOLOMON. Born, 27 Oct 1705, in New Haven, CT. Died, 1779, in Northampton Co, PA.
 v. GERSHOM.
 vi. ISAAC. Born, 30 Aug 1713, in New Haven, CT. Died, 14 Jun 1734, in New Milford, CT.

75

74. NATHANIEL⁹ BONNELL II (NATHANIEL I⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, circa 1669, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 4 Sep 1736, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 7 Sep 1736, in Presby Ch, Elizabeth Town,

BONNELL FAMILY

Essex Co, NJ. Prob of Est: 13 Sep 1736, in Essex Co, NJ (NJ CALENDAR OF WILLS, 1730-1750, New Jersey Archives, LIB C, p. 141).

He married MARY SEARING (357), circa 1692, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Children:

- i. HANNAH¹⁰. Born, circa 1694, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, before 1732, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 ii. NATHANIEL III.
 iii. ABIGAIL. Born, circa 1699, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 iv. ISAAC. Born, circa 1702, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 v. SARAH. Born, circa 1704, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 vi. MARY. Born, circa 1706, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 4 Nov 1763, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
 vii. JAMES. Born, circa 1710, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 27 Sep 1778, in Scotch Plains, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 30 Sep 1778, in Scotch Plains, Baptist Church.

76

75. GERSHOM¹⁰ BUNNELL (BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (Ruth C. Duncan, Wm BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, (1986) pp. 13, 21). Born, 1 May 1707, in New Haven, CT (NEW MILFORD VITAL RECORDS). Died, 8 Jul 1758, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ.

He married MARGARET JOHNSON (368), 1 Jan 1728/9, in Stratford, CT. Children:

- i. HANNAH¹¹. Born, 15 Jun 1729, in Milford, CT (MILFORD VITAL RECORDS).
 ii. REBECCA. Born, 28 Dec 1730, in Milford, CT.
 iii. GERSHOM Jr. Born, 30 Apr 1732, in Milford, CT.
 iv. JOSEPH.
 v. MARGARET. Born, circa 1735, in Milford, CT. Christened, 16 Nov 1735, in Milford, Congregational, Church.
 vi. SOLOMON. Born, circa 1739, in Milford, CT. Christened, 5 Aug 1739, in Milford, CT.
 vii. NOAH. Born, 18 Jan 1741/2, in Milford, CT.

77

BONNELL FAMILY

- ix. Burial in Clinton, NY.
 viii. NATHANIEL. Born, circa 1743, in Milford, CT. Christened, 17 Oct 1743, in Redding, Congregational, Church.
 ix. JOHN. Born, circa 1744, in Milford, CT.
 x. ISAAC. Born, circa 1745, in Milford, CT. Died, circa 1790, in Collina, New Brunswick, Canada. Christened, 21 Jul 1745, in Milford, CT.
 xi. JOB. Born, 15 Jan 1749/0, in Milford, CT. Died in Colesville, NY.

76. NATHANIEL¹⁰ BONNELL III (NATHANIEL II⁹, NATHANIEL I⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, circa 1698, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 18 Nov 1763, in Madison, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 21 Nov 1763, in Hillside Cem, Madison, (Bonnelltown), NJ.

He married JOANNA MILLER (369), after 1719, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN¹¹. Born, 23 Nov 1723, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 10 Nov 1798, in New York Bay (Drowned in upsetting of ferry boat in the Bay).
 ii. ELIZABETH (BETSY). Born, circa 1727, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, Aug 1809, in Madison, NJ.
 iii. NATHANIEL IV.
 iv. MARY. Born, circa 1733, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ.
 v. ABIGAIL. Born, 17 Nov 1735, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 10 Jun 1824, in Morristown, NJ.
 vi. JOHN. Born, 26 Sep 1737, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 15 Dec 1817, in Chatham, NJ.
 vii. SARAH. Born, circa 1738, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ.

78

77. JOSEPH¹¹ BUNNELL (GERSHOM¹⁰, BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Vol. IX (Bunnell)). Born, 3 Dec 1733, in Stratford, CT (Stratford VR). Died, 12 May 1807, in Cornwall, CT. Burial: 15 May 1807, in Cornwall Cem,

BONNELL FAMILY

Cornwall, CT. Prob of Est: after 1807, in Cornwall, CT (His will is dated 20 April 1804, all to wife, Abiah).

Joseph served in the Revolution, in Capt Edward Bulkley's 1st Co, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Connecticut Regiment in 1782. He also served as a private in Capt Ezra Selden's 3rd Company. Your compiler used Joseph Bunnell as a supplemental ancestor submitted to the DAR.

He married ABIAH KIRBY (376), circa 1767, in Woodbury, CT. Children:

- 79
- i. JOEL¹².
 - ii. JAMES. Born, 21 Dec 1768, in CT. Died, 5 Aug 1841, in Bridgewater, PA.
 - iii. ELIJAH. Born, 2 Jun 1771, in CT. Died, 14 Jan 1855, in NY. Burial: 17 Jan 1855, in Methodist Cem, Putnam Co, NY.

78. NATHANIEL¹¹ BONNELL IV (NATHANIEL III¹⁰, NATHANIEL II⁹, NATHANIEL I⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, 29 Dec 1731, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 24 Jul 1809, in New Providence, NJ. Burial: 27 Jul 1809, in Presbyterian Ch, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ.

He married ELIZABETH ALLEN (377), 28 Nov 1750, in First Presby, Ch, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL¹². Born, Jul 1754.
- ii. NATHANIEL V. Born, 15 Jun 1756, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Died, 15 Apr 1814, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.
 Nathaniel V m. 15 June 1781 New Providence, Morris Co. NJ Martha Crane, dau. of Isaac Crane and Mary Miller. Martha Crane was b. 3 Oct 1764 and died 20 June 1846. Nathaniel served in the Morris Co. NJ CALEB GILBERT. Born, 4 Nov 1758, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Died, 2 May 1834, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.
 PHEBE. Born, 1 May 1761, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.
 JANE.
- vi. JACOB. Born, 11 May 1767, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Christened, 14 Jun 1767, in Presby Ch, New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.

80

GENERAL PRINCIPLES

1. The principle of relativity: The laws of physics are the same in all inertial frames of reference.

2. The constancy of the speed of light: The speed of light in vacuum is constant and independent of the motion of the source or the observer.

3. The relativity of simultaneity: Events that are simultaneous in one frame are not simultaneous in another frame moving relative to the first.

4. Time dilation: A clock moving relative to an observer is measured to tick more slowly than a clock at rest relative to the observer.

5. Length contraction: An object moving relative to an observer is measured to be shorter in the direction of motion than when it is at rest.

6. The relativistic addition of velocities: The velocity of an object as measured in one frame is not simply the sum of its velocity in another frame and the velocity of that frame.

7. The relativistic Doppler effect: The frequency of light observed from a source moving relative to the observer is shifted due to time dilation and the finite speed of light.

THE SPECIAL THEORY OF RELATIVITY

1. The Lorentz transformation: The equations that relate the space and time coordinates of an event as measured in two different inertial frames.

2. The relativistic mass: The mass of an object increases as its velocity increases, approaching infinity as the velocity approaches the speed of light.

3. The relativistic energy: The total energy of an object is the sum of its rest energy and its kinetic energy, both of which increase with velocity.

4. The relativistic momentum: The momentum of an object is defined in a way that is consistent with the principle of relativity and the conservation of momentum.

5. The relativistic velocity addition formula: A formula for adding velocities that ensures the resulting velocity never exceeds the speed of light.

6. The relativistic aberration of light: The apparent direction of light from a source moving relative to the observer is shifted.

7. The relativistic Doppler effect: The frequency of light observed from a source moving relative to the observer is shifted due to time dilation and the finite speed of light.

RUTH BURR STEVENS POWELL

BONNELL FAMILY

Occupation: Clockmaker.

- vii. ELIZABETH. Born, 1 Aug 1769, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Christened, 4 Aug 1769, in Presby Ch, New Providence, Morris Co. NJ.

79. JOEL¹² BONNELL (JOSEPH¹¹, GERSHOM¹⁰, BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (HISTORY OF CORNWALL, CT). Born, circa 1768, in Cornwall, CT. Died, 21 Nov 1854, in Bristol, CT. Burial: 24 Nov 1854, in Cornwall Cem, Cornwall, CT. Occupation: Farmer.
Joel is listed in the 1800 thru 1840 US censuses in Cornwall but is in Goshen in the 1850 US Census. After the death of Molly, his first wife, he married secondly, Content Sanford, widow of Joseph Sanford, Jr, who died 16 April 1833 at the age of 55. (Goshen Congregational Church Records).

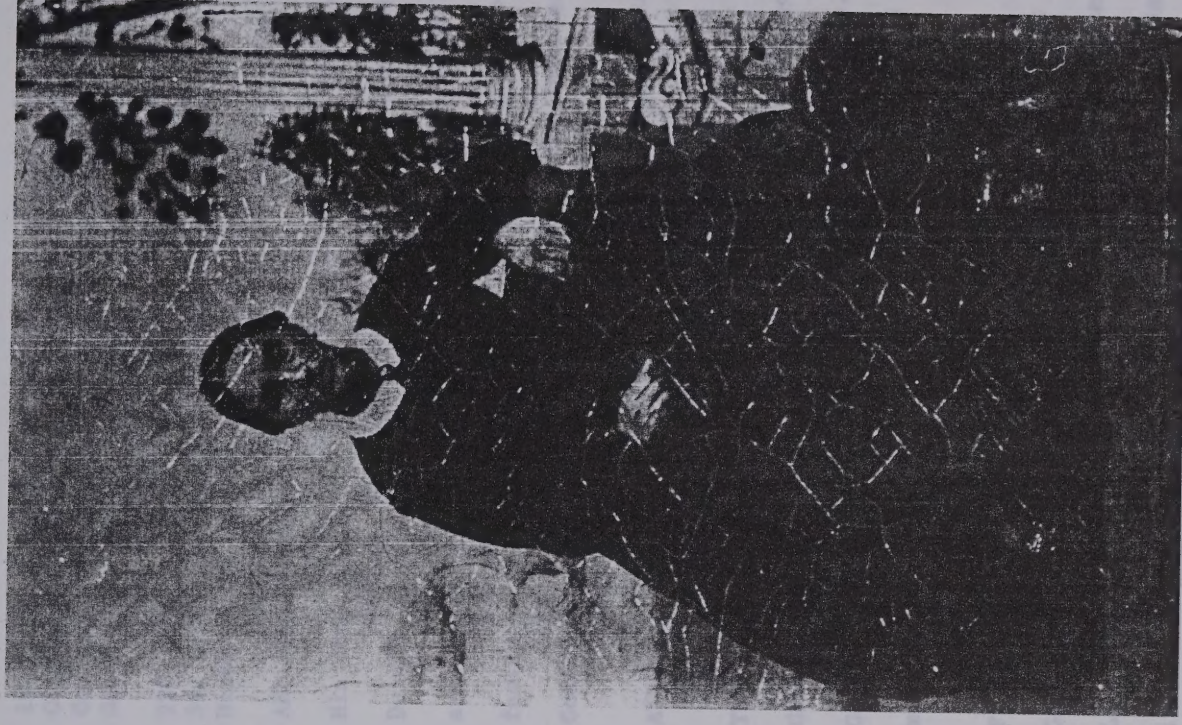
He married MOLLY (---) BUNNELL (383), circa 1799.

Children:

- 81
 - i. HIRAM¹³.
 - ii. JOEL (Twin). Born, circa 1809, in Cornwall, CT. Died, circa 1877, in Cornwall, CT.
Burial: circa 1877, in Cornwall, CT.
Occupation: Charcoal maker.
 - iii. JOSEPH (Twin). Born, circa 1809, in Cornwall, CT. Died, 1845.
- 80. JANE¹² BONNELL (NATHANIEL IV¹¹, NATHANIEL III¹⁰, NATHANIEL II⁹, NATHANIEL I⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵). Born, 23 Apr 1763, in New Providence, NJ. Died, 26 Mar 1848, in Stonebluff, Fountain Co, IN. Baptism: 5 Jun 1763, in Presbyterian Ch, New Providence, NJ. Burial: 29 Mar 1848, in Fountain Co, IN.

She married SAMUEL CRANE (221).

- 81. HIRAM¹³ BUNNELL (JOEL¹², JOSEPH¹¹, GERSHOM¹⁰, BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (Ruth Cost Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND DESCENDANTS, (1986), pp. 134-5.). Born, circa 1801, in Cornwall, CT (1860 US Census, Michigan, Lapeer Co, Hadley Twp, p. 230, Family 173). Died,



LUCY BARKER BUNNELL 1807-1881

BONNELL FAMILY

1865, in Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI (Veteran Death Records in Connecticut State Library). Burial: 1865, in Goodrich, Cem, Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan (DAR CEMETERY RECORDS, Goodrich, Mich, # 9, p. 114).

1860 US Census, Michigan, Lapeer Co, (Hadley), p. 230, dwelling 1837, family 1773, lines 12-19. Hiram Bunnell 59, wife Lucy [Barker] 53, Children: Harriet 24, Joel 22, Hiram Jr 20, Calvin 17, [Anna] Eliza 11.

Children listed in Ruth Cost Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS:

1. Myron, born 1828, Goshen, CT, married Viola ---.

His son, Arthur,

BUNNELL, born 1849, was an editor of a newspaper in Duluth, Minnesota,

Your compiler was impressed with him because he arrived in Linden about

1925 in a chauffeured car in order to reestablish his family contacts.

After visiting the Bowles families he left for Goodrich and Hadley seeking his Bunnell relatives.

2. Austin, b. 1829, died 1906. He married SARAH ATKINS.

3. Harriett, married DAVID M. SCRIVER

4. Sarah, b. 1834, Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY, married THOMAS M. BOWLES

5. Joel, b. 1838, d. 1904 [tombstone date] Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI,

m. Nancy Lathers. She born 1838 and died 1916, Goodrich. Buried in

Bunnell lot, Goodrich cemetery although lived a few miles to the east in

Hadley Twp, Lapeer Co, MI.

6. Hiram, Jr, born 1840. In Civil War, from Portsmouth, Saginaw Co, MI

7. Calvin, born 1843, died 1929 and buried at Goodrich Cemetery, in the

Bunnell lot, with his father and mother, Hiram and Lucy Bunnell. Death

date is on his marker. He married Orlena Blodgett who is also buried there.

8. [Anna] Eliza[beth], born 1849, married Norman Enders. Hiram Bunnell and his wife Lucy Barker moved from Connecticut to Lapeer County, Michigan in 1837, the year that Michigan became a state of the United States. The four

BONNELL FAMILY

youngest children were born in Michigan, (Joel, Hiram, Jr., Calvin and Anna Elizabeth).

He married (Goshen, CT, VITAL RECORDS) LUCY H. BARKER (393), 10 Sep 1826, in Goshen, Litchfield Co, CT. Children:

- i. MYRON¹⁴ (Duncan, R.C. WILLIAM BUNNELL AND DESC'S, p. 135). Born, 1828, in Sodus Point, Ontario Co, NY. Died in Duluth, MN ?.
Myron was a Captain in the 10th Infantry Civil War from the State of Michigan. (Jno. Robertson, MICHIGAN IN THE WAR, 1861-1865, p. 786). After the War he ran a newspaper in Duluth and his Arthur continued. Your compiler remembers Arthur when visited the family in Linden, Michigan about 1930. He was looking up his cousins in Michigan.
- ii. AUSTIN (ibid). Born, circa 1829, in Ontario Co, NY. Died, 4 Jun 1906, in Hadley, Lapeer Co, MI. Burial: 7 Jun 1906, in Goodrich, Cemetery Genesee, MI.

Austin Bunnell married Sarah Atkins who died after 1906 in California.

- iii. SARAH.
- iv. HARRIET. Born, circa 1837, in Sodus Point, Ontario Co, NY. Occupation: teacher.
Harriett was school teacher living at home in 1860 according to the census for that year. She married David M. Scriver of Goodrich.

- v. JOEL (ibid.). Born, 1838, in Hadley Twp, Lapeer Co, MI (1860 US Census Michigan, Lapeer Co, Hadley Twp, p. 230 Family 1773). Died, 1904, in Atlas Twp, Genesee Co, MI (Tombstone dates are 1837 and 1904. He is in the Bunnell family plot). Burial: 1904, in Goodrich, Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI (Joel is buried in the Bunnell plot with his wife and his parents).

Joel married Nancy Lathers, born in Leathersville, NY, the daughter of Abraham Lathers and Sarah Brigham. They are both buried in the Goodrich Cemetery in Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI. Although the family lived in Lapeer County, the Post Office was across

BONNELL FAMILY

the county line in Goodrich village, in Genesee Co.

- vi. HIRAM Jr (US Census 1860, Michigan, Lapeer Co, Hadley Twp. p. 230, Family 1773.). Born, circa 1840, in Hadley, Lapeer Co, MI (1860 US Census gives age as 20 and born in Michigan).

He served in the Civil War from Michigan. He enlisted from Portsmouth, Bay Co, MI. He was a 1st Lieutenant in the Michigan 29th Infantry and became Captain on 13 July 1865. He was mustered out at Portsmouth, Michigan. (Jno Robertson, MICHIGAN IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865, p. 302).

- vii. CALVIN (Family records of Evangeline Bowles Burr, grand dau. of Sarah Bunnell). Born, 1843, in Hadley, Lapeer Co, MI (US 1860 Census Michigan, Lapeer Co, Hadley Twp. p. 230, age 17). Died, 1929, in Lapeer Co. Burial: 1929, in Goodrich, Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI (tombstone near his parents, Hiram and Lucy Barker Bunnell).

Calvin Bunnell married Orlena Blodgett, probably from Lapeer Co, MI. She is buried next to her husband in the Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI. Calvin left \$1000. worth of Consumers Power Co stock to his "cousin", your compiler's mother, Evangeline Bowles Burr as provided for in his will.

82. SARAH¹⁴ BUNNELL (HIRAM¹³, JOEL¹², JOSEPH¹¹, GERSHOM¹⁰, BENJAMIN⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, THOMAS⁵) (ibid). Born, 25 Feb 1834, in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY (Ruth C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND DESCENDANTS, 1986, p. 135). Died, 31 Aug 1903, in Linden, Genesee Co, MI (Death Cert. Genesee Co, MI, No. 640). Burial: 2 Sep 1903, in Fairview Cem, Linden, Genesee Co, MI (R. B. Powell, FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, Original Cem. Row 19, Lot 72, Grave 4).

She married (Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL, p. 135) THOMAS M. BOWLES (154).



SARAH BUNNELL BOWLES
1834-1903



THE THREE SISTERS BUNNELL, ca. 1880
ANNA E. ENDERS, HARRIETT SCRIVER, SARAH BOWLES

0801 '00, JAMES BOSTON, 3300 1ST AVE
EAST, NAKED, BEARING CHILDREN, 2000-01-01



0801 '00, JAMES BOSTON, 3300 1ST AVE
EAST, NAKED, BEARING CHILDREN, 2000-01-01



OTHER FAMILIES

331. SARAH⁸ CHANDLER (MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS, 2:10, grda. of J. Chilton). Born, 15 Oct 1622, in Leyden, The Netherlands (MAYFLOWER FAMILIES, 2:11). Died, 27 Oct 1675, in Bridgewater, MA.

She married (MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS, 2:10) SOLOMON LEONARD (144).

332. ALICE (---)⁸ VAN KIRK (ibid, p. 102). Born, circa 1695, in Marlboro, Monmouth Co, NJ. Died, after 1724, in Monmouth Co, NJ.

She married (ibid, p. 52) JAN JANSZ VAN KERK (129).

333. MARY⁸ DRANE.

She married JOHN WILBORE (51).

334. ANN (---)⁸ WILBORE (John R. Wilbore, ed, YE WILDBORE, 1:1, No. 1 Jan 1929, pp. 1-2). Born, after 1600, in Doncaster, Yorks, England. Died, before 1645, in Boston.

She married SAMUEL WILBORE (50).

335. MARIA VON⁸ PEENE (GREATER TALLMAN FAMILY NEWS, No. 28, 1991, p. 3). Born, circa 1601, in Haarlem, North Holland, Netherlands.
Her father was Johann Peene.

She married PETER TALEMAN I (92).

336. ADRIANA⁸ JACOTT. Born, circa 1580, in Hamburg.

She married PETER TALEMAN I (92).

337. ANNE (---)⁸ BOWLES. Born, circa 1660, in London.

She married THOMAS BOWLES I (147).

OTHER FAMILIES

338. BEATA⁸ LUDOLSIN. Born, circa 1635, in Allendorf?. Died, 7 Sep 1693, in Allendorf, Hesse, Germany. Burial: 10 Sep 1693, in Allendorf, Hesse, Germany.

She married JOHANNES WINDEMUTH (170).

339. HANNAH⁸ ATHERTON. Born, 10 Jan 1657/8, in Lancaster, MA. Died, 4 Jan 1737/8, in Lancaster, MA.

She married JOHN WILDER Sr (61).

340. MARY⁸ SAWYER. Born, 4 Jan 1652/3, in Lancaster, MA. Died, 1711, in Sudbury, MA.

She married NATHANIEL WILDER Lt (62).

341. MARY⁸ WHEELER. Born, circa 1646, in Lancaster, MA. Died, circa 1718, in Lancaster, MA.

She married (C. M. Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES BEF. 1700, Balt: Gen Pub Co, p. 816) THOMAS WILDER Capt (60).

342. SUSANNA⁸ WHITEHEAD. Born, 5 Aug 1650, in New Haven Colony. Died, 12 Feb 1733/4, in Connecticut, Farms, NJ. Burial: 15 Feb 1733/4, in CT Farms, later Union, NJ.

She married NATHANIEL BONNELL I (72).

343. MEHITABLE (---)⁸ BLANDING (VITAL RECORDS OF REHOBOTH, MA 1642-1876 Part I. p.). Born, 10 Jun 1685, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA.

She married WILLIAM BLANDING II (137).

344. DELIVERANCE⁹ ALGER (ibid). Born, circa 1668, in Bridgewater, MA. Died, circa 1749, in East Bridgewater, MA.

She married (MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS, 2:32) JAMES LATHAM (125).

RESULTS

RESULTS OF THE STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(1) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(2) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(3) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(4) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(5) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(6) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(7) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

RESULTS

RESULTS OF THE STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(1) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(2) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(3) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(4) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(5) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(6) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(7) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(8) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

(9) THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYOS OF THE FISHES OF THE ORDER CARACIDAE.

OTHER FAMILIES

345. PHOEBE⁹ CHANDLER (MAYFLOWER FAMILIES 2:23). Born, circa 1650, in Weymouth, MA. Died, circa 1678, in Weymouth, MA.

She married (C. A. Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, 1987, p. 461) JACOB LEONARD (145).

346. CORNELIA⁹ VAN BRACKLE (W. V. Ledley, "The Van Kirk Family", GEN MAG OF NJ, 41:102). Born, circa 1706, in Marlboro, Monmouth Co, NJ.

She married (W. V. Ledley, "Van Kirk Family", GEN. MAG. 41:102) JOHN VAN KIRK (130).

347. MARTHA⁹ WILBORE ?. Born, circa 1635, in Portsmouth, RI.

She married (C. A. Torrey, N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, Balt: Gen Pub Co, p. 814) WILLIAM WILBORE I (52).

348. ESTHER⁹ TALLMAN. Died, before 1708, in Portsmouth, RI.

She married (C.A.Torrey, NE MARRIAGES BEFORE 1700, Balt: Gen Pub Co, 1987. p. 726) PETER TALLMAN II (93).

349. JOAN⁹ BRIGGS. Born, circa 1645. Died, circa 1685, in Rhode Island.

She married (Herbert S. Ackerman, PETER TALLMAN, Ridgewood, NJ 1953) PETER TALLMAN II (93).

350. ANN⁹ HILL (Austin, GENEALOGICAL DICT. OF RHODE ISLAND,). Born, circa 1630, in Barbados, West Indies.

She married (Greater Tallman Newsletter, Spring 1992, No. 29.) PETER TALLMAN II (93).

351. ANN⁹ RIAL(ROYAL) (Davis and Newhall, HISTORY OF

OTHER FAMILIES

LYNN, p. 151). Born, 1605, in Stepney Parish, Middlesex, England. Died, 29 Sep 1691, in Lynn, MA. Burial: 1691, in Lynn, MA. Immigration: 1635, in Lynn, ship, "Abigail".

She married (ESSEX GENEALOGIST 10:51) HENRY COLLINS (175).

352. BETHIA⁹ STEVENS. Born, before 1695, in London. Died circa 1767, in London.

She married (ibid, p. 111) THOMAS BOWLES II (148).

353. SARAH⁹ SAWYER. Born, 9 Jul 1687, in Woburn?, MA.

She married JOHN WILDER Jr (63).

354. FRANCES⁹ MARLETT. Born, circa 1680, in NJ.

She married JANS LAFORSE (178).

355. CATHARINE (...)⁹ DILDINE. Born, circa 1680, in Dierdorf, Rhine Province. Died, circa 1715, in Hackensack NJ.

She married (Waterfield, DILDINE, p. 25) HANS JACOB DILDINE (180).

356. ELIZABETH⁹ STEVENS. Born, circa 1681, in Lancaster, MA. Died, 28 May 1769, in Lancaster, MA (E. H. Stevens, STEVENS FAMILY, Boston: NEHGS 1940 (Manuscript) p.62).

She married EPHRAIM WILDER Capt (64).

357. MARY⁹ SEARING. Born, circa 1670, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Died, after 1736, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. NJ.

She married NATHANIEL BONNELL II (74).

OTHER FAMILIES

358. MARY MARGARET⁹ KLEPPINGER. Born, circa 1680, in ?Pfungstadt, Hesse (Germany). Immigration: 1 Sep 1736, in Philadelphia, PA.

She married (J.P. Wintermute, WINTERMUTE FAMILY HISTORY, p. 16) JOHANN CHRISTOF WINDEMUTH (171).

359. VERONICA (DUDRA)⁹ DODDER (Strassburger, DOTTERER FAMILY). Born, circa 1685, in Wurttemberg. Died, 20 Oct 1752, in Montgomery Co., PA.

She married (ibid.) GEORG PHILIP (DUDRA) DODDER (192).

360. SARAH (...) ⁹ HILL (JOHN HILL OF DORCHESTER, PP. 6-7). Born, circa 1670, in Bridgewater, MA. Died, after 1696, in Bridgewater.

She married (ibid) EBENEZER HILL Sr (33).

361. DEBORAH¹⁰ HARDIN (ibid.). Born, 29 Jul 1694, in Braintree, MA. Died, after 1732, in Bridgewater, MA.

She married (VITAL RECORDS OF BRIDGEWATER, marriages) THOMAS LATHAM (126).

362. MARY¹⁰ DAVOL (DEVEL). Died, circa 1748, in Westport, MA.

She married, first, JONATHAN TALLMAN (94).

She married (J. N. Arnold VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, 4:19 Newport Co, RI), second, JAMES TALLMAN (J. O. Austin GENEALOGICAL. DICTIONARY. OF RHODE ISLAND, "Tallman").

363. MARIAH¹⁰ SMITH. Born, 28 Feb 1663/4, in Ipswich, MA. Died, after 1724, in Lynn, MA.

She married (LYNN VR, 2:103) JOSEPH COLLINS (176).

OTHER FAMILIES

364. SARAH¹⁰ SILSBEE (Davis and Newhall, HISTORY OF LYNN, p. 151). Born, circa 1646, in Salem, MA. Died, 25 Feb 1681/2, in Lynn, MA (LYNN VITAL RECORDS, deaths).

She married (C. A. Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES, p. 173) JOSEPH COLLINS (176).

365. MARGARET (---)¹⁰ BOWLES. Born, circa 1715, in London.

She married THOMAS BOWLES (149).

366. PATIENCE (...) ¹⁰ RICHARDSON.

She married WILLIAM RICHARDSON Jr (213).

367. CHRISTIANA¹⁰ DILDINE (ibid, p. 25). Born, circa 1699, in Sussex Co, NJ?

She married JOHANN GEORGIUS URIUS DILDINE (181).

368. MARGARET¹⁰ JOHNSON (Duncan, BUNNELL, p. 45). Born, 22 Sep 1706, in Stratford, CT (New Haven, CT VITAL RECORDS).

She married GERSHOM BUNNELL (75).

369. JOANNA¹⁰ MILLER. Born, circa 1702, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 1 Feb 1793, in Madison, Morris Co, NJ. Burial: 4 Feb 1793, in Hillside Cem, Madison, (Bonnelltown) NJ.

She married NATHANIEL BONNELL III (76).

370. ELIZABETH CATHARINE¹⁰ PFORT (T. F. Chambers, EARLY GERMAN OF NEW JERSEY, (1969), p. 508). Born, Sep 1707, in Odernheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany (Vivian Smith Struble, ROBBIE'S STORY, (Robert Struble III). p. 59). Died, circa 1807, in Buffalo, Twp, Union Co, PA. Immigration: 5 Sep 1748, in Philadelphia, PA (Came on ship, EDINBURGH, James Russel, Master.).

WILLIAM BUNNELL was born in England, about 1600. The first reference to him which appears in any public record is dated 28 Sept. 1630. On that date he was selected to be a juror in an inquiry concerning the death of one Austen Bratcher at Massachusetts Bay. Therefore, he was probably one of the settlers who arrived in New England in the great Winthrop fleet of 1630.

About 1635, or perhaps earlier, probably at Massachusetts Bay, he married ANN WILMOT, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Wilmot. Their first three children were probably born at Massachusetts Bay, where the community several times found it necessary to provide for the family. In 1646, William Bunnell returned to England, leaving his wife and children to fend for themselves. His wife then took her children to New Haven, CT, to join her father, who had settled there about 1639. The elder son, Benjamin, was apprenticed there to Nicholas Elsey and the daughter, Lydia, to Samuel Whitehead, since Benjamin Wilmot was not in a position to support this addition to his family.

William Bunnell returned from England some time before the end of 1649 and joined his family in New Haven. His two youngest children, Mary and Ebenezer, were born there. Here again the family was a charge to the community. In October 1651, William Bunnell sued for the return of his two apprenticed children, but the Court ruled against him. Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell and her infant son died in 1654. Shortly thereafter, William again returned to England, apparently at the expense of the community. He seems to have abandoned his children again.

Nothing further is known about William Bunnell, although a man of that name was buried in the parish of St. Michaels, Barbadoes, 5 August 1678. It is possible, but unlikely, that this was the same man.

Children:

- i. Lydia, m. 10 April 1661, Francis French;
d. 1 April 1708.
Children (surname French):
 1. Lydia.
 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Anna.
 4. Mary.
 5. Lydia.
 6. Samuel.
 7. Susannah.
 8. Francis.
 9. Jane.
- ii. Benjamin, b. about 1636.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. about 1640-42.
- iv. Mary, b. 4 May 1650; m. 31 Oct. 1671, Eleazer Peck; d. 20 July 1724.
Children (surname Peck):
 1. Samuel.
 2. Abigail.
 3. Mary.
 4. Martha.
 5. Stephen.
 6. Eleazer.
 7. Eleazer.
 8. Nathaniel.
 9. Elizabeth.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 28 Aug. 1653; d. before 1 May 1654.

SOURCES:

Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, edited by N. B. Shurtleff, 1853, Vols. 1 & 2.
Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649, edited by C. J. Hoadley, 1857, Vol. I

Filename: WilliamB
21 January 1989

New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, edited by Franklin B.
Dexter, Vol. I.
Vital Records of New Haven, Conn., to 1850.
New Haven Probate Court Records, Vol. I.
The Winthrop Fleet of 1630, by C. E. Banks, 1930.
The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., edited
by J. C. Hotten, 1874.
Families of Ancient New Haven, compiled by D. L. Jacobus
"Lieutenant William French and His Descendants," in the
New England Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 44.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
VOLUME I
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. BENTLEY
1857

10 May 1989

1-2 (D3) CB270005

NATHANIEL BUNNELL or BONNELL (William) was probably born in one of the towns of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. At the time of the move to New Haven, CT, in 1646, Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell had "divers small children." Benjamin and Lydia were apparently the two who were put out to other families. The births of Mary and Ebenezer were recorded in New Haven in 1650 and 1653 respectively. Nathaniel was therefore probably the youngest of three brought from Massachusetts Bay. He was probably born between 1640 and 1642.

In 1652 and 1653 there was considerable agitation in New Haven for this boy to be put out as an apprentice. The town was paying for the family's upkeep and resented paying for a hungry child when alternatives were available. One of the neighbors had offered a cow for the boy, but the Bunnells had refused. It was asserted that the boy was becoming wild through lack of management and training. After his mother died and his father went back to England, Nathaniel may well have been apprenticed. If so, however, no evidence has been found of it.

The events of his youth went unrecorded. We next see him on his wedding day, 3 January 1665/6, when he was married by Mr. William Jones at New Haven to SUSANNAH WHITEHEAD, daughter of Isaac and Mary Whitehead. She was born at New Haven 5 August 1650. Almost immediately after their wedding, Nathaniel and Susannah, with her father and his family, joined the party about to settle Elizabethtown, NJ. Both Nathaniel Bunnell and Isaac Whitehead are listed among the 65 persons who took the oath of allegiance at Elizabethtown 19 February 1665/6.

In Elizabethtown Nathaniel had a house lot of six acres, 15 chains by 4 chains, bounded east by Thomas Price, west and north by his father-in-law Isaac Whitehead, Sr., and south by the highway. He also had an allotment of 120 acres, "Lying upon the south branch of Elizabethtown Creek and by ye plaine which said above creek passeth through," and 12 acres of meadow "lying in the Great meadows upon John Woodruff's Creek." On 11 March 1669 he was No. 90 in the list of one hundred and seventy freeholders at Elizabeth who drew a first lot right of one hundred acres. He had 180 acres surveyed to him on 10 April 1676, and his lands bounded on lands of Matthias Hatfield, Joseph Osborne and Isaac Whitehead. His house on East Jersey Street, mentioned in a 1682 deed, is now the oldest existing residence in Elizabeth, NJ.

In addition to being a large landowner, Nathaniel became prominent in community affairs. He served on a jury, 6 May 1671, by order of Gov. Carteret, for the trial of William Hackett, captain of the sloop "Indeavor," of Massachusetts, for illegal trading in the Province. "Nathaniel Bunnell" was one of the executors of his father-in-law's estate under the terms of Isaac Whitehead's will, which was dated 31 January 1690/1 and proved 26 February 1690/1. In 1692 he was a member of the General Assembly from Elizabethtown.

In 1694 "Nathaniel Bunnell" was among the 124 members of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown who subscribed to the support of

10 May 1989

Rev. John Harriman, his contribution being L1 10 s. His son "Nathaniel Bunnell, Jr.," was also one of the subscribers, and his son Isaac subscribed a few years later.

He, like many others, was opposed to "constituting courts," etc., whereby their land titles were liable to be dispossessed. He was one of the petitioners to the Crown for relief from this oppression by the Lords Proprietors. This seems to be the last public mention of his name. He probably died not long afterward, perhaps about 1696, without leaving a will.

His widow outlived him for many years. She moved out to Connecticut Farms (now Union, NJ) where her son Joseph was living. Her gravestone in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms read:

"Here lies the body of Susannah, wife of
Nathaniel Bonnel, Dec'd February ye 12th
1733-4 in ye 84th year of her age."

Children (all born at Elizabethtown):

1. Nathaniel, b. about 1670.
2. Isaac, b. 167-.
3. Samuel, b. 167-.
4. Lydia, b. 167-; m. Samuel Littell.

Children (surname Littell):

- | | | |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth. | 7. Benjamin. | 12. Abigail. |
| 2. Martha. | 8. Daniel. | 13. Catherine. |
| 3. John. | 9. David. | 14. Nathaniel. |
| 4. Samuel. | 10. Jonathan. | 15. child, d. y. |
| 5. Joseph. | 11. Sarah. | 16. child, d. y. |
5. Jane, b. ca. 1680; m. Ephraim Price.

Children (surname Price):

- | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------------|
| 1. Jane. | 4. Isaac. | 7. Nathaniel. |
| 2. Lydia. | 5. James. | 8. Ebenezer. |
| 3. Ephraim. | 6. Samuel. | 9. Daniel. |
6. Benjamin, b. ca. 1682.
 7. Joseph, b. ca. 1685.

SOURCES;

- New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, edited by F. B. Dexter, Vol. I.
Vital Records of New Haven, Conn., to 1850.
Families of Ancient New Haven, compiled by D. L. Jacobus.
History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J., edited by W. W. Clayton, 1882.
The New Jersey Genesis, July 1961.
Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, by John Littell, 1852.
Genealogy of the Bonnell Family as it pertains to Edgar Marsh Gibby and His Descendants, by E. M. Gibby.
The Ancestry of David Oliver Bonnel, compiled by F. M. Conkling.
Ancestry of William Bonnel of Connecticut Farms, N. J., 1765-1828, author unknown, handwritten copy made by Homer E. Baldwin and sent to me in 1959.
Elizabeth, N. J., Daily Journal, November 1956.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work done.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work done in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work done in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions drawn from the results of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions drawn from the results of the work done in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions drawn from the results of the work done in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations made by the committee. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations made by the committee in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations made by the committee in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work done in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work done in the laboratory.

William Bunnell and His Descendants, by Ruth C. Duncan, p. 11.
C159-3, 6, 7.

1-2-1 (D8) CB280015

NATHANIEL BONNELL (Nathaniel, William), was born about 1670 at Elizabethtown, NJ. His wife was MARY SEARING, daughter of John and Susanna (Pine) Searing. He was a carpenter who lived all his life at Elizabethtown. In 1694 as a member of the First Presbyterian Church there, he contributed to the support of Rev. John Harriman. He died at Elizabethtown 4 September 1736 and was buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard. His gravestone reads "Here lieth ye Body of Nathaniel Bonnel who Died Sept. ye 4 1736 in ye 67 year of his Age." His will dated 19 June 1736 and proved 13 September 1736 reads as follows:

"I, Nathan Bonnel of Elizabeth Town, N. J., carpenter, give to my wife, Mary, one-third part of all my moveable estate to be her sole disposal forever and the use and improvement of the other two equal parts thereof during the time she shall continue my widow, and if it so happens that she never marries after my decease, the whole part shall be at her disposal.

"My three daughters, Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson and Mary Chandler and the children of my daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, shall have the two-thirds part of my movable estate.

"My wife mary, the one third part of the rents or income of my Plantation where I now live, together with which room she shall choose of my new dwelling-house to be at her sole disposal during the time she continues my widow and no longer.

"I give my beloved sons Nathaniel Bonnel and Isaac Bonnell, to be equally divided between them, all the several tracts or parcels of and situated in the bounds of Elizabeth Town hereafter described, viz: all that my Plantation where I now live, also all that tract of land lying for 30 acres and is bounded on the southeast by land of John Crane, east and north by land not surveyed and westerly by land belonging to John Clark deceased.

"Also all that tract of land called the Flag Swamp lying for 12 acres and is bounded on the northwest by the land of William Broadwell, westerly and southerly by the highway and easterly by the land of William Jones, and to my son Nathaniel Bunnell all my right of lands lying above the mountains westward of Elizabethtown.

"I give to my son James Bonnell all that tract of land layed out to me by the Freeholders of Elizabeth town lying by the Scotch Plains containing 140 acres and is bounded northeasterly by land of Richard Beech, southerly by land in the possession of John Shadwell and southeast and northwest by land left for highways.

"To my three sons Nathaniel, James and Isaac - to be equally divided, all my salt meadow together with all my reversions or right of land in the meadow (not above disposed of) throughout the whole bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid.

"My will is (anything above expressed to the contrary and not withstanding) that my son Isaac shall not live in any part of my now dwelling house during the time of his mother's remaining my widow without the consent, good liking and approbation of my other sons, viz: Nathaniel and James. Signed: Nathaniel Bonnel. 1736."

Mary was made executrix and Nathaniel executor of the will. The

10 May 1989

witnesses were Jesse Moffard, William Jones and Benjamin Bunnell. Inventory of the personal estate was valued at 80 pounds, 15 shillings and 2 pence.

Children (all born in Elizabethtown):

1. Hannah, b. about 1694; m. Richard Broadwell; d. before 19 June 1736.

Children (surname Broadwell):

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 1. John. | 3. Lydia. | 5. Rachel. |
| 2. David. | 4. Sarah. | 6. Margaret. |
2. Nathaniel, b. about 1696.
 3. Abigail, b. about 1699; m. _____ Norris.
 4. Isaac, b. about 1702.
 5. Sarah, b. about 1704; m. _____ Thompson.
 6. Mary, b. about 1706; m. Samuel Chandler; d. 4 Nov. 1763.
- Children (surname Chandler):
- | | | |
|------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. Phebe. | 4. Abigail. | 7. Stephen. |
| 2. Mary. | 5. Benjamin. | 8. Sarah. |
| 3. Samuel. | 6. David. | 9. Lydia. |
7. James, b. about 1710.

SOURCES:

Transcriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St John's Church at Elizabeth, N. J., 1664-1892, by Wheeler and Halsey, 1892.

New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXV, Abstract of Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750.

The New Jersey Genesis, July 1961.

History of Union and Middlesex Counties, New Jersey, by W. W. Clayton, 1882.

William Bunnell and His Descendants, by Ruth C. Duncan, pp. 16, 17 C144-12, 13(text); C155-10; C158-7--18; C160-8; C215-70.

University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Psychology
Psychology 101
Fall 1999

Psychology 101 is a course in the Department of Psychology at the University of California, Los Angeles. The course is designed to provide students with a broad understanding of the field of psychology, including its history, major theories, and research methods. The course is taught by Professor [Name], who is a leading expert in the field. The course is required for students pursuing a degree in psychology, and it is also a popular elective for students from other disciplines. The course is offered in the fall semester, and it meets twice a week for 15 weeks. The course is taught in a lecture format, with occasional group discussions and activities. The course is designed to be challenging and engaging, and it is intended to provide students with a solid foundation in the field of psychology.

The course is designed to provide students with a broad understanding of the field of psychology, including its history, major theories, and research methods. The course is taught by Professor [Name], who is a leading expert in the field. The course is required for students pursuing a degree in psychology, and it is also a popular elective for students from other disciplines. The course is offered in the fall semester, and it meets twice a week for 15 weeks. The course is taught in a lecture format, with occasional group discussions and activities. The course is designed to be challenging and engaging, and it is intended to provide students with a solid foundation in the field of psychology.

1-2-1-7 (D25) CB290029

JAMES BONNELL (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William) was born in 1710 at Elizabeth, Essex (now Union) co, NJ. His wife SARAH _____ was born in 1716 (Nona Bassett gives SARAH BROADWELL, born 1712 at Elizabeth. No source is given.). (M. P. Welch gives SARAH BROWNELL. No source.) They removed to Scotch Plains, Essex (now Union) co, NJ, before their first child was born. On his father's death in 1736 James inherited 140 acres in Scotch Plains.

James Bonnell died 27 September 1788. The inventory of his estate totalled L289.18.5. He left to his wife Sarah the household goods, his riding chair and the use of his negro. His three sons divided the "plantation where I live." His daughter Joanna apparently predeceased him, since he left separate bequests to her children. The remaining daughters were left L20 each. The residue of his estate was left to the seven children. His wife Sarah died 14 March 1791 at the age of 78, (or "in the 76th year of her age"). They were both buried in the Baptist cemetery at Scotch Plains.

Children:

- i. Stephen, b. 1731.
- ii. Daniel, b. 1733 or 34. (Duncan says he was born 30 March 1751 & married Martha Hughes. See Notes H-1 et seq.)
- iii. Joanna (Susan?), m. Jonathan Price.
Children (surname Price):
1. Jonathan. 2. Joanna.
- iv. Abraham, b. 3 Sept. 1736.
- v. Jemima, b. 1737; m. Dennis Harty.
Children (surname Harty):
1. Jacob.
- vi. Sarah, b. 1739; m. 18 Feb. 1768 Joshua Wilson.
- vii. Abigail, b. 1741; m. _____ Blackford.
- viii. Mary, b. 1743; m. 21 Nov. 1773 Benjamin Blackford.

SOURCES:

The New Jersey Genesis, July 1961.
New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXV, Abstract of Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750. (A7-4).
New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXXVI, Abstract of Wills, Vol. II, 1786-1790. (A7-5).
Gravestones in the Baptist Cemetery at Scotch Plains, NJ, copied by Frederick Conkling, East Orange, NJ. Copied and sent to me by Homer E. Baldwin, 2 Nov. 1959. (C5-59, 60).
Ancestors and Descendants of Susannah (Bonnell) Bishop, compiled by Homer E. Baldwin, Greensburg, PA. (C5-150).
Letter to Jean C. Brewer dated Dec. 1975 from Mrs. Gunnar O. Esse, Brighton, MA. (C10-7)
Family Group Sheet: James Bonnell, prepared by Nona Bassett, Merced, CA. (C52-202).
William Bunnell and His Descendants, by Ruth Duncan, p. 29. C144-21; C153-7.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation in the country. It is a very interesting and informative account of the state of affairs in the country at the present time. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the situation in a clear and concise manner.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the economy. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the economy in a clear and concise manner.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the social situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the social situation in a clear and concise manner.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the political situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the political situation in a clear and concise manner.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the cultural situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the cultural situation in a clear and concise manner.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the educational situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the educational situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the educational situation in a clear and concise manner.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the health situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the health situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the health situation in a clear and concise manner.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the housing situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the housing situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the housing situation in a clear and concise manner.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the transportation situation. It is a very detailed and thorough account of the various aspects of the transportation situation. The author has done a very good job of summarizing the various aspects of the transportation situation in a clear and concise manner.

CHAPTER 1

The following has been supplied by Mrs. Grace L. Saxon, M.A. Research Assistant of the Huguenot Society of London, England and by Mr. & Mrs. Albert F. Kocher, who referred to 'THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON PUBLICATIONS Vol. 1 Part 2.'

WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS

The name is found in the records of the Huguenot Society of London and in the records of the Huguenot Society of London.

There is no doubt that the name is found in Norway during the reign of Queen Elizabeth I. The name is found in the records of the Huguenot Society of London.

Henry & Thomas Bunnell settled in Norway and he appears in a list of foreigners paying taxes in 1577. He was living in St. John's Parish in the Mayor Ward. He had come from York, England (Flanders) as a refugee from the religious persecutions under the Duke of Alva. He became a leading figure in Norway and rose to become Mayor.

The baptisms of his children are recorded in the registers of the Wallon Church at Norwich, where he was a member or both in 1575. Thomas Bunnell died 1607 and his will was proved in the Consistory Court there.

Compiled by
Ruth Cost Duncan
P. O. Box 249
West Simsbury, CT 06092

In 1587 Benjamin Bunnell, the English Fencer brought a letter from the Wallon Church to the London Dutch Church. Benjamin was the younger son of Thomas by his first wife and the father of William.

WILLIAM BUNNELL (or Bunnell) died from York, England about 1577-78. He settled in Norway. His daughter, but the name of his first wife and date of marriage. His daughter's name is recorded in the records of the Huguenot Society of London.

Children: There were four sons by his first marriage, however, the name of only one is recorded by Mrs. Carolyn Saxon in "Saxon-Searing, Willa, Book, Mass", 1925.

1. Son, name unknown
2. Son, name unknown
3. Son, name unknown
4. Benjamin, born before 1575

The Anundsen Publishing Co.
108 Washington Street - Box 230
Decorah, Iowa 52101

Mrs. Valentine states that two sons and four daughters were the issue of his second marriage. Again the name of his son but the name of his daughter is not given.

WILLIAM BUNNELL
AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

Compiled by
Miss Carl Brown
1030 1st St.
Westborough, CT 06091

The Connecticut State Library
100 North Main Street - 3rd Floor
Hartford, CT 06103

3. Elizabeth, baptized August 10, 1595
4. Abraham, baptized April 1597
5. Isaac, baptized 1601
6. Judye, baptized March 1605-6
7. Daughter, unknown

CHAPTER 1

The following has been supplied by Mrs. Grace L. Gwynn, M.A. Research Assistant of the Huguenot Society of London, England and by Mr. & Mrs. Albert F. Kochler, who referred to "THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON PUBLICATIONS Vol. 1 Part 2."

"The name is found in the records of the Huguenot Society of London under the spelling Boneel as well as Bonell, Boonell or Bonnell.

There is no doubt that the Bonnells found in Norwich during the reign of Queen Elizabeth were Protestants, who had fled from persecution abroad. (Queen Elizabeth reigned from 1558 to 1603).

Here a Thomas Bonnell settled and he appears in a list of foreigners paying taxes as such. He was living in St. John's Parish in the Wymer Ward. He had come from Ypres, France (Flanders) as a refugee from the religious persecutions under the Duke of Alva. He became a leading figure in Norwich and rose to become Mayor.

The baptisms of his children are recorded in the registers of the Walloon Church at Norwich, where he was an elder or deacon or both in 1595. Thomas Boonell died 1607 and his will was proved by the Consistory Court there.

In 1607 Benjamin Bonnell, son of Thomas, the English Founder brought a letter from the Walloon Church at Norwich, to the London Dutch Church. Benjamin was the younger son of Thomas by his first wife and the father of William."

I

THOMAS BONNEL (or Boonell) fled from Ypres, France (Flanders) about 1577-79. He settled in Norwich, England. He was married twice, but the name of his first wife and date of marriage are unknown. His second wife's name, recorded at the baptism of his youngest daughter, Judye, was Jaque Marie Bygote.

Children: There were four sons by his first marriage, however, the name of only one is recorded by Mrs. Carolyn Syron Valentine in "Syron-Searing, Wills, Deed, Ways", 1925.

1. Son, name unknown
2. Son, name unknown
3. Son, name unknown
4. Benjamin (born before 1595)

Mrs. Valentine states that two sons and four daughters were the issue of his second marriage. Again the name of his two sons but only the names of two

The following has been supplied by Mrs. Grace L. Gwynn, M.A., Research Assistant of the Huguenot Society of London, England and by Mr. & Mrs. Albert F. Kocher, who referred to "THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON PUBLICATIONS Vol. I Part I."

The name is found in the records of the Huguenot Society of London under the spelling Bonnell as well as Bonell, Bonnell or Bonnell.

There is no doubt that the Bonnell's found in Norwich during the reign of Queen Elizabeth were Protestants, who had fled from persecution abroad. Queen Elizabeth reigned from 1558 to 1603.

Here a Thomas Bonnell settled and he appears in a list of foreigners paying taxes as such. He was living in St. John's Parish in the Inner Ward. He had come from Ypres, France (Flanders) as a refugee from the religious persecutions under the Duke of Alva. He became a leading figure in Norwich and rose to become Mayor.

The baptism of his children are recorded in the registers of the Mallon Church at Norwich, where he was an elder or deacon or both in 1595. Thomas Bonnell died 1607 and his will was proved by the Consistory Court there.

In 1607 Benjamin Bonnell, son of Thomas, the English Founder brought a letter from the Mallon Church at Norwich, to the London Dutch Church. Benjamin was the younger son of Thomas by his first wife and the father of William.

THOMAS BONNELL (or Bonnell) fled from Ypres, France (Flanders) about 1570-75. He settled in Norwich, England. He was married twice, but the name of his first wife and date of marriage are unknown. His second wife's name, recorded at the baptism of his youngest daughter, Judy, was Jadue Marie Wynne.

Children: There were four sons by his first marriage, however, the name of only one is recorded by Mrs. Carolyn Gwynn Watkins in "Gwynn-Gwynn, Will, D.D., M.A., 1725."

1. Son, name unknown
2. Son, name unknown
3. Son, name unknown
4. Benjamin (born before 1595)

Mrs. Watkins states that two sons and four daughters were the issue of his second marriage. Again the name of his two sons but only the names of two

daughters are given.

5. Elizabeth, baptized August 10, 1595
6. Abraham, baptized April 15, 1599
7. Isaac, baptized 1601
8. Judye, baptized March 1605-6
9. Daughter, unknown
10. Daughter, unknown

The first person with the name "Bunnell" in New England, can be found in the book RECORDS OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, II

Vol. 1 pg. 48: "Sept. 28, 1620. A jury of 12 names William Bunnell's being seventh on the list) imprisoned to inquire concerning the death of Austin Bratcher. Austin Bratcher dying lately att. Mr. Braddock's

Benjamin (4) son of Thomas Bonnell. Dates of birth, marriage, death and his wife's name are not recorded. Benjamin was probably born in Flanders and died after 1607 in London.

Children: William born about 1610.

Note: This information was taken from the booklet on the "GENEALOGY OF THE BONNELL FAMILY AS IT PERTAINS TO EDGAR MARSH GIBBY AND HIS DESCENDANTS."

This article is found in the Sons of the American Revolution Library of the "Bonnell House" at 1045 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey, home of the New Jersey Sons of the American Revolution. Edgar Marsh Gibby 1877.

Vol. 2 pg. 147: "May 8, 1640. Committee appointed to take charge of children of Bunnell to be provided with 30 shillings worth of clothing in England by Haverick & Manning."

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS states: "William Bunnell, Pulling Point, Boston. Jurman 1638. Wived 1/3 of Way at Hempden in 1641. Wife, Mary, admitted to church (x) 1642. Children: Elizabeth bpt. 1643, John bapt. 1644. The wife, Mary, died 16 Sept. 1645. He married (2) Sarah. His will dated February 18, 1680, proved May 17, 1681 bequeathed to wife, Sarah, children: John, Samuel and Sarah."

The New Haven Town Records show that a William Bunnell was in New Haven about 1638. (It does not seem probable to me that these two William Bunnells (ie Massachusetts and Connecticut) were the same person. - ECD)

The NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, Vol. 1 (1636-1642) by Franklin Bowditch Dexter for the New Haven Historical Society, 1917, states:

"April 7, 1638 General Court meetings: The Court freed old Goodman Bunnell from paying his poll money to ye town, because of his poverty, age and weakness."

"August 6, 1638 Court meetings: Mr. Tuttle, Jan. Walkerfield, William Bunnell was ordered to pay 5 shillings a piece because ye names of each of them a child was not brought in within three months after they were borne."

"January 7, 1639/1 Court meetings: John Tompson declared that he left William Bunnell his house, & he is willing to give him a piece of rent, if he would go peacefully out; Bunnell said he is willing to go out but cannot tell where to have another house, he hath inquired but cannot yet hear of any, he hath sent to Thomas Barnes about his house, but yet hath no answer from him. Jos. Tompson desired ye help of ye Court that William Bunnell might

- 10. Daughter, unknown
- 9. Daughter, unknown
- 8. Judy, baptized March 1462-4
- 7. Isaac, baptized 1501
- 6. Abraham, baptized April 15, 1522
- 5. Elizabeth, baptized August 10, 1522

Benjamin (4), son of Thomas Bonnell. Date of birth, marriage, death and his wife's name are not recorded. Benjamin was probably born in Flanders and died after 1507 in London.
Children: William born about 1512.

Note: This information was taken from the booklet on the "BONNELL OF THE BONNELL FAMILY AS IT PERTAINS TO EDGAR MARSH GIBBY AND HIS DESCENDANTS." This article is found in the Sons of the American Revolution Library of the "Bonnell House" at 1043 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey, home of the New Jersey Sons of the American Revolution. Edgar Marsh Gibby 1877.

CHAPTER 2

The first person with the name "Bunnell" in New England, can be found in the book RECORDS OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, 1853.

Vol. 1 pg. 60: "Sept. 28, 1630. A jury of 15 names (William Bunnell's being seventh on the list) impaneled to inquire concerning the death of Austin Bratcher. Austin Bratcher dyeing lately att. Mr. Braddocks plantation was viewed before his buryall by dyvers P'sons."

Vol. 1 pg. 307: "Oct. 7, 1640. The country desires Watertown to grant Will Bunnil a lot and if he do prove chargeable, the country to beare it."

Vol. 2 pg. 139: "Oct. 6, 1645. It is through mette yt those things viz: Cotton, wool, canvas, or else which returns should be delivered to Mr. Sparhawke and Lieut. Mason to be disposed of to Goodman (William) Bunnell and his use."

Vol. 2 pg. 149: "May 6, 1646. Committee appointed Messrs. Sparhawke and Mason to take charge of children of Bunnell to be provided with 30 shillings worth of clothing in England by Maverick & Manning."

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS states: "William Bunnell, Pulling Point, Boston. Juryman 1630. Hired 1/3 of Weir at Memotomy in 1641. Wife, Mary, admitted to church (4) 1643. Children: Elizabeth bpt. 1643, John baptized 1644. The wife, Mary, died 16 Sept. 1645. He married (2) Sarah. His will dated February 16, 1660, proved May 17, 1661 bequeathed to wife, Sarah, children: John, Samuel and Sarah."

The New Haven Town Records show that a William Bunnell was in New Haven about 1638. (It does not seem probable to me that these two William Bunnells (in Massachusetts and Connecticut) were the same person. RCD)

The NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, Vol. 1 (1649-1662) by Franklin Bowditch Dexter for the New Haven Historical Society, 1917, states:

"April 3, 1650 General Court meeting: The Court freed old Goodman Bunill from paying his poll money to ye towne, because of his poverty, age and weakness."

"August 6, 1650 Court meeting: Mr. Tuttil, Jno Wakefield, William Bunill was Ordered to paye 5 shillings a peece because ye names of each of them a child was not brought in within three monethes after they were borne."

"January 7, 1650/1 Court meeting: John Tompson declared that he lett William Bunill his house, & he is willing to give him a yeeres rent, if he would goe peaceably out: Bunill said he is willing to goe out but cannot tell where to have another house, he hath inquired but cannot yet here of any, he hath sent to Thomas Barnes aboute his house, but yet hath no Answer from him. Jno Tompson desired ye help of ye Court that William Bunill might

goe out of his house: William Bunill was told he must not live in another mans house against his will, but must provide for himselfe elsewhere: he said he would doe what he could.

John Tompson was asked if he would lett him be in it a while till he may speake wth Thomas Barnes: Jno Tompson said he cared not if he staid in it a fortnight, or three weekes, so he may then haue his house free, and not be troubled to come to ye Court any more. The Court told Goodman Bunill he must hasten to gett out, he hath libbertie but for a fortnight or three weekes: if he be not out by that time he must be warned to ye next Court, when the Court will doe as they see cause, though John Tompson be not here; for ye charges of ye Court it is at present forborne."

"February 4, 1650/1 Court meeting: John Tompson desired William Bunill might be put out of his house: Mr. Goodyear desired he might stayer in one weeke more & he would undertake he should then goe out, wth wch Jno Tompson was satisfied at present:"

"October 7, 1651 Court meeting: William Bunill declareth that while he was gone for England, his wife and her father put forth his sonn to Nico Elsy and his daughter to Sam: Whithead, to prentice without his consent, wch when hee came he disallowed of; onely was willing they should keepe them a while, but now desires that he may haue them againe for his help:

Nicholas Elsy said that the Grandfather of the boy came to him, and desired him to take him, and he did. Goodman Willmot, the Grandfather of the boy was asked the ground therof; hee said his sonn Bunill was in the Bay, and was a charge to the country there, after went to England, left his wife and children but no meanes to maintayne them: after hee was gone shee & her children came up heither to him, but hee was not able to keepe them: therefore they did advise together, and agreed to put forth the children, and to put the boy to Nico Elsy:

Samuel Whithead said for the girle he sought her not; but Goodwife Bunill came to his house, declared her condition, wch was to be pittied, hauing diuers small children and no meanes to maintayne them, and desired him to take her daughter, wch they did vpon the termes they agreed. Goodwife Bunill was asked what direction her husband left for providing for the children; she said he left little or nothing to maintayne them, and she asked him what she should doe with them; hee said they were hers as well as his, and he left them wth her. And the boy saith he remembers his father did say so to his mother:

William Pecke said that his wife heard Goodman Bunill say after hee came here from England, that he was well satisfied wth the children where they were; and Luke Atkinson said he heard Goodman Bunill say he was well satisfied in ye placing of ye children. Goodman Bunill said hee ment for the present, a yeere or two, or so. Goodman Bunill was told he must not thinke that they will take children small and keepe them till now and let him haue them againe, but he must allow what is just for keeping them; wch he is not able to do, and the case was such it seemes that if they had not placed them, the Magistrate must haue taken care to dispose of them. Wherefore, all things considered, the Court cannot but confirme the placing of them: but if they finde the time too longe, they will consider that some if it be abated, or some thing allowed to them."

"February 9, 1651/2 General Court: The Townesmen were desired to consider of the charge wch old Bunill hath bine to ye Towne, and how it may be lessened, and settle a weekly allowance to him, as they see cause, that hee may not runn out in vnnecessary charges."

"February 21, 1651/2 Meeting of Townsman: The case of old Bunill was taken into consideration, and for the present it is agreed that hee should haue 2 shillings a weeke allowed him, provided that hee and his family doe what they can towards their maintaynance."

"March 11, 1651/2 General Court: The Townesmen were desired to speake wth old Bunill aboute putting forth his boy, that his famylie may be lessened, that the Towne may be at as litle charge as may bee. It was saide that Goodman Judsons sonn offered him a cow for the boy, so he might haue him such a number of yeares as might answer it. It was answered if any in the Towne would haue him vpon the termes that another would give, they might: if not, then the Townesmen must put him out as they can; for it was said that the boy is not onely a charge, but he will by spoyled for want of gouernmt."

"May 10, 1652 General Court: The Towne was acquainted that old Bunill refuseth to let his sonn be put forth as an Apprentize, according as they gave Order he should: where vpon ye Towne declared that his weekly allowance should be wth drawne, for they are not willing to maintayne the boy at home, when he may be put out so as will be both an advantage to ye family in a cow that is proffered for him, wch will be a good help to keepe them, and for the good of ye boy, who now for want of due nurture growes rude and offensive."

"February 27, 1653/4 General Court: The Gouvernor informed that one cause of this meeting is aboute Goodwife Bunill who is sicke, vpon whom the Towne hath bine at some charge, but whether as much be done as her case requireth is a question; and is by some reported they are neglected; others say they are at too much charge wth them. The Towne was desired now to speake their minds, and not privately in a complaining way. Also, there is two chilldren to be put out, both for the good of the chilldren (who are not educated as they should) & for the easing ye Towne of charge. Concerning what hath bine done for Goodwife Bunill, none spake against it; but for ye chilldren, ye Towne desired they might be put out, and reffered it to ye Townsman to doe it speedily."

"May 1, 1654 General Court: The Towne was informed that old Bunill (whose wife and child is dead) is desirous to goe to old England, wch if it could be attayned might free the Towne from some charge, though they made some present disburssmt for his passage and other necessities for him, and understanding a vessell at Milford is bound for Newfoundland, it was Ordered that the Townsman and Treasurer should treat wth them for his passage theither, and Agree of some course how he may be sent from thence to old England, where he saith he hath some frends to take care of him."

(Note: the spelling in the above is just as it appears in the town records. RCD)

1. WILLIAM¹ BUNNELL, born in Cheshire, England, date unknown. Where

and when he died has not been proved. Some say he was the William Bunnell who died in Barbados on August 5, 1678 but there is no proof that that person was the William Bunnell of New Haven.

William married ANN WILMOT, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Wilmot, perhaps in New Haven. She died before May 1654 in New Haven(VR).

Children:

- i. LYDIA² d 1 April 1708 Derby(VR); m 10 April 1661 Milford(VR) FRANCIS FRENCH, son of William & Elizabeth French. He d 14 Feb. 1690/1
 - a. Lydia b 21 Aug. 1662; d 7 Sept. 1669
 - b. Elizabeth b 20 June 1664; d 18 Nov. 1739; m 20 Nov. 1684 Joseph Holt
 - c. Anna b 10 Aug. 1666; d Dec. 169-; m 1 June 1685 Thomas Wheeler
 - d. Mary b 7 Sept. 1668; d 16 Jan. 1688/9
 - e. Lydia b 28 Sept. 1670; m 4 Nov. 1691 Samuel Bowers
 - f. Samuel b 6 Jan. 1672; d 26 Oct. 1677
 - g. Susanna b 6 June 1675
 - h. Francis b 11 Feb. 1677; d 11 Sept. 1751; m 2 Sept. 1703 Anna Bowers
 - i. Jane b 18 Nov. 1679; d 4 May 1750; m 13 Nov. 2 1707 John Towney
2. ii. BENJAMIN m REBECCA MALLORY
3. iii. NATHANIEL b ca . 1644 m SUSANNAH WHITEHEAD
- iv. MARY b 4 MAY 1650 New Haven(VR).; d 20 July 1724 Wallingford(VR); m 31 Oct. 1671 ELEAZER PECK, son of Henry & Joan Peck. He m (2) 31 Oct. 1726 Wallingford(VR) ELIZABETH (FORD) CULVER.
 - a. Samuel b 3 March 1672/3; d 12 March 1672/3
 - b. Abigail b 6 March 1673/4; m James Ailing
 - c. Mary b 14 July 1677; d 1 Jan. 1757; m William Abernathy
 - d. Martha b 2 July 1679
 - e. Stephen b 4 Aug. 1681; m 10 April 1706 Susanna Collier; (2) 8 May 1727 Margery Hitchcock, wid. of Joseph Munson
 - f. Eleazer b 19 Feb. 1683; d June 1685
 - g. Eleazer m Ann Foster; (2) 29 Nov. 1737 Ann Andrews, widow of Amos Camp
 - h. Nathaniel d 26 March 1752; m 10 Jan. 1712 Sarah Hopkins, widow of Ichabod Cole
 - i. Elizabeth d 8 June 1740; m 21 Nov. 1711 Samuel Abernathy (2) 14 Dec. 1726 William Hough
- v. EBENEZER b 28 Aug. 1653 New Haven, Conn.; d 1654 New Haven (VR) the same time as his mother.

Source: Families of Ancient New Haven.

CHAPTER 3

Benjamin Bunnell appears in the New Haven, Connecticut town records as follows:

NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS Vol. 2 (1662-1684): "July 3d, 1666 Court meeting: Mr. Benjamin Ling informed the Court, That there hath been complaints brought to the Townesmen of Cutting wood for the ironworkes Contrary to their agreement, & they desired redrefse of it, but nothing was done in it at this time.

Jno Alling & Ephraim Pennington being upon ye Watch June 2d 66: were Called to relate how they found matters yt night? Jno Alling declared yt they goeing over the Creeke about ten of ye Clock in ye night & as they was againft Hitchcockes houfe, they heard a great noyfe in Wakefields houfe (on west side of the west creek) & comeing nearer they faw fome run out into ye quarter, &c. The bufines being examined, it appeared that there was Jno Tharpe, Samll Tharpe, Danll Thomas, Elifabeth Thomas & Sebah Lampfon, (Benjamin Bunnill & his wife being gone from home whoe lived there), the fd Zubah being left by ye fd Bunnill & his wife to look after things in ye houfe. Benjamin Bunnill & his Wife Called & told yt he had heard what was fd about night meetings at his houfe, He fd That they Left Zubah Lampfon to looke after things in the day, & to ly at fome neighbors house & mentioned goodman Thomas his houfe & her mother Lampfons: But he was told of his flightnes herein in Leaveing things with her, & not take Care himfelfe, whom he knew to have been foe faulty formerly, &c. The Cort haveing Confidered of the cae prefented, & upon Confideration of their acknowledgements, thought they had thought of a higher fine, yet hopeing it may be a warneing to them for the future, did onely Sentence them to pay five fhillings a perfon viz, Benjamin Bunnill, Jno Tharpe, Samll Tharpe & Danll Thomas; Elifabeth Thomas was onely pait with a ferious admonition to take warneing for ye future, or elfe this would be brought as an aggravation againft her."

"February 7, 1668 Town meeting: Committee appointed new feating in ye meeting house and Benjamin Bunnill was assigned a feat in the 4th row in the Gallery."

"March 2, 1669 Court meeting: Mr. Samll Hopkins made complaint to ye Court that he had fuffained great damage by feveral perfons imbeizling of his goods: viz, Thomas Wilfon, Edward Bunce & fome others, and declared that he had loft a great quantity of stfong Liquors, & wine, & other goods, as Linnen and fugar & Ribband, &c, for when he went from home he left two Barrills of Rumm & there was not above a 3d of each at his returne, besides a 3d part of a barrll of wine, wanting two or three gallons, two whole pieces of Ribband, 4 handkerchiefes, 4 neckcloathes, a razor, a bottle & fugars of both forts, both white & mafcovado.

Tho: Wilfon was afked what he had to fay? He answered that what he had Confest hee fhould owne, & muft leave himfelfe to his Mafter and ye Court; He was afked how much Liquors? He answered yt he carried some of it into the woods, he could not tell how often, with a quart bottle, he fold none of

it, fometimes there was Benjamill Bunnill & fometimes Jonathan Lampfon & Edward Bunce, they workt about two moneths together. The perfons above named with fome others were examined, & Edward Bunce owned yt he helped him draw one bottle of a gallon of liquors, befides had ffellowship with him in drinkeing &c, knoweing how he came by it."

"March 8, 1668/9 Special Court: Upon ye define of Mr. Hopkins that this Cort would ifsue ye matter left ye laft Court Concerneing Thomas Wilfon, inforeming the Court that he had compounded with him about ye Reftitution: Thomas Wilfon was called & reminded of what paft ye laft Court in his owneing of what Mr. hopkins Charged him withall, faying that he thought it might bee foe: He was wifhed to relate whoe partaked with him in the drinke: He fd yt he could not say yt Benjamin Bunnill ever bid him bring any, but twice he afked him where the bottle was, &c.

Benjamin Bunnill fd he would relate the truth of the matter, That they being at worke in his Corne Thomas would afke him if hee had a bottle, he fd he could have fome wine or Liquors of a friend yt had none to fell, And the firft time was at Chefnut hill when they went to worke there he brought a fmall bottle of wine, and ye 2d time ye fame with wine, & a 3d time the fame bottle almoft full of Liquors, then after at Henry Briftowes he had a bottle of about 3 pints, & they dranke round, & burnt ye feft, and once he was at his houfe & brought halfe a bottle, & Thomas Drawwater was there; he knew not of any more, onely he dranke at Mr. Eeles his houfe with hm fome yd Thomas brought out to them.

Thomas Drawwater confefsed that he was one night at Benjamin Bunnills houfe drinking Liquors with Thomas Wilfon, alfoe once at Mr. Hopkins his houfe & twice in ye barne.

Thomas Wilfon was told the greatnes of his evill with the aggravations of it, yt it was to his mafter whoe intrufted him with his estate, &c. But feeing his mafter & he had Compounded about ye reftitution they fhould not medle with that; But for the Criminall part they muft beare due witnes againft, And therefore did fentence the fd Thomas Wilfon to pay 4 lb fine to ye publike treafury, or bee feverely whipt. The Court allowed him liberty untill ye Court in Aprill next for ye paymt of the fd fine, or elfe then to appeare to bee dealt with as ye Court fhall fee caufe.

Benjamin Bunnill for his entertainment of other mens fervants tipling at his houfe unfeafonably contrary to law, was fined Ten fhillings."

"March 11, 1675/6 Meeting of freemen and later a town meeting: Jno Alling & Benjamin Bunnell were appointed viewers of fences for ye year in ye subburbs quarter."

"December 20, 1680 Town meeting: The perfons that are to have theyer third diuifion of land on ye Western fide of the Towne: Here followeth theyer Names in ye order theyer Lott came forth from ye firft throughout to the Last: 9th on list is Benjamin Bunnell with 6 heads, Estate worth 5 pounds and he received 25-1/2 acres."

NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS Vol. 3 (1684-1769) states: "December 27, 1686 Town meeting, report of the Sizars and survayor: In the laying out of the 3rd division on the west side begining at the place called Malbons Cove Henry

Bristols lott was first which began as soone as the land would beare as the sizers adjudged wherin a considerable peice of Common was left between the said Bristolls lott and the meadow, from which common was land allowed at least 4 rod wide by the sea side round to oyster river mouth, and soe at the reare of that teere of lotts a high way from the common downe to said oyster river mouth between the said teare of lotts and Benjamin Bunnells Lott which neare oster river mouth was about 12 rod wide and soe running to the said common as those lines will beare not to be less then 4 rod wide in any place and soe from the said high way at said Oister river mouth a high way round by the said meadows that the owners of said meadows may Com to theyer meadows so farr as the northwest side of Edward Prestons lott where ther is another high way as Mr. Harriman gives account of."

"November 30, 1691: The towne having at last towne Meeting graunted ten acres as part of a swamp neer shingle Hill to Eliezer Beecher, Joseph Benham, and Joseph Prindle, and the said tenne acres being accordingly layd out to them, the towne now Confirme the Same as theire true intent in the foresaid graunt, and noe more."

The New Haven Land Records have the following entries for Benjamin:

Vol. 1a, p 24: Peter Mallory Senior of New Haven gave to his loving daughter Rebecca and son-in-law Benjamin Bunnell, 10 acres of land lying on the West Side of the river. 2 July 1684.

Vol. 1a, p 289: Joseph Thomas sold 3 acres of land to Benjamin Bunnell lying in the third division, so called, near Oyster River. 16 April 1685.

2. BENJAMIN² BUNNELL, son of William, was baptized as an adult on 23 April 1690 in the New Haven First Congregational Society. He died about 1696.

He married (1) before July 1666, REBECCA MALLORY, daughter of Peter and Mary (Preston) Mallory. She was born 18 March 1649 in New Haven(VR) and died 12 March 1691 in New Haven(VR). He married (2) ELIZABETH (POST) SPERRY, daughter of John and Hester (Hyde) Post, widow of John Sperry. She was born 22 Feb. 1655 in Saybrook, Connecticut and died in 1715. Elizabeth married (3) 19 Sept. 1700 in New Haven, EDMUND DORMAN who died 1 May 1711 in New Haven at the age of 75.

Children born in New Haven, Connecticut(VR):

i. REBECCA³ b 19 Jan. 1667; d 26 Jan. 1667

ii. REBECCA b 11 Feb. 1668/9; m 27 Nov. 1684, SAMUEL BURWELL. He was bp. 24 March 1693; d 30 Dec. 1719 New Haven, age 59.

a. Ann b 30 Dec. 1685; d 22 Feb. 1685/6

b. Ann b 26 Jan. 1686/7

c. Ann b 19 June 1689; m Mr. Haynes

d. Rebecca b 13 May 1692; d Feb. 1750; m Nathaniel Sherman

e. Dinah b 28 Oct. 1694; d 8 May 1769; m 24 Jan. 1722/3 Samuel Fairchild

f. Stephen b 17 Jan. 1696/7; d 21 April 1784; m 26 Dec. 1723 Anna Sherman

g. Elizabeth b 15 July 1699; m 16 June 1725 Zaccheus Needham

h. Bathsheba b 18 Oct. 1701; d 29 June 1785; m 24 Jan. 1722 Lambertton Smith

i. John b 4 Nov. 1703; d 1773

j. Nathan b 28 July 1705

- K. Mary m 10 Oct. 1733 Benjamin Glover
 l. Gideon b 31 July 1709
- iii. JUDITH b 13 April 1672; d 21 July 1746 (West Haven
 Congregational Church graveyard); m THOMAS HODGE, son of
 John & Susanna (Denslow) Hodge. He was b 13 Feb. 1668/9
 Windsor; d 2 May 1712 (West Haven Congregational Church
 graveyard. She m (2) DANIEL BRISTOL, son of Henry & Lydia
 (Brown) Bristol. He was b 4 May 1671 New Haven(VR); d 15
 May 1728 New Haven(VR)
- a. Daniel b 28 Jan. 1693/4; d 10 June 1777; m Eleanor Brown
 b. Jesse b 17 Nov. 1695; d before 1725
 c. Judith b 8 Oct. 1697; m 29 June 1720 Samuel Hale
 d. Thomas b 28 March 1701; d ca 1736; m Ann Bristol
 e. Miriam b 18 Aug. 1703; d soon after birth
 f. Susanna b 7 Sept. 1705; m William Beardslee
 g. Mary b 5 Nov. 1707; m 15 Oct. 1724 Samuel Seward
 h. Martha b 18 Feb. 1709/10; m 19 Jan. 1726/7 Benjamin
 Jones
 i. Miriam b 2 March 1712; m 22 Dec. 1731 Daniel Blakeslee
- iv. BENJAMIN b 4 Jan. 1675; d 8 Jan. 1675
 v. ANNA b 8 Jan. 1677; d 23 Feb. 1690
4. vi. BENJAMIN b 29 Nov. 1679 m HANNAH PLUMB
5. vii. HEZEKIAH b 23 March 1681/2 m RUTH PLUMB
- viii. RACHEL b 16 Dec. 1683; d 21 July 1728 Milford (Old grave-
 yard record); m JOHN PLUMB JR., son of John & Elizabeth
 (Norton) Plumb, and brother to Hannah & Ruth Plumb. He was
 b 29 July 1671 Milford(VR); d in 1716.
- a. John bp. 30 July 1704; d 1763; m 27 May 1723 Kezia
 Alling
 b. Samuel bp. 30 July 1704; d 1790; m Mary Lobdell
 c. Jemina bp. 25 Nov. 1705; d Sept. 1744; m William Wheeler
 d. Zuriel bp. 22 Feb. 1707/8; d 24 March 1728
 e. Seth bp. 23 July 1710; d Nov. 1783; m Hannah Clark; (2)
 Beulah Beach
 f. Benjamin d 1746; m March 1737 Elizabeth Camp
 g. Rachel bp. 4 March 1715/6; d Jan. 1789; m 6 June 1739
 Enoch Curtis; (2) Silas Clark
6. ix. NATHANIEL b May 1686 m DESIRE PECK
7. x. ISRAEL b 12 March 1698/90 m HOPE SMITH
- Child by second wife:
- xi. ANNA b 11 Oct 1695; d 15 Sept. 1731 (Grove St. Cemetery,
 New Haven); m 2 Jan. 1723/4, NATHANIEL MIX, son of
 Nathaniel & Mary (Pantry) Mix. He m (2) 31 Aug. 1732,
 REBECCA LINES and d 24 Oct. 1756
- a. Nathaniel b 11 March 1724/5; d 20 Sept. 1749; m 9 Feb.
 1748/9 Sarah Bradley
 b. Stephen b 10 Dec. 1727; d 21 May 1736
 c. Jabez b 12 Sept. 1728; d 1762; m 12 Feb. 1759 Jemima
 Brown

Source: Families of Ancient New Haven.

3. NATHANIEL² BUNNELL (BONNELL), son of William, died about 1696 in Elizabeth Town, New Jersey.

He married 3 Jan. 1665 in New Haven, Connecticut(VR), SUSANNAH WHITEHEAD, daughter of Isaac Whitehead. She was born 5 August 1650 in New Haven(VR) and died 12 Feb. 1733/4 in Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. Both are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cemetery in Union, New Jersey.

Nathaniel removed to Elizabeth Town with his father-in-law, Isaac Whitehead. They were members of the "Orginial 80 Associates", settlers of Elizabeth Town and took the Oath of Allegiance, 19 Feb. 1665. Nathaniel's house, built before 1682, is still standing and now houses the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Nathaniel was a member of the General Assembly from Elizabeth Town in 1692. In 1694, Nathaniel appears as a contributor to the support of the Rev. John Harriman, pastor of the Elizabeth Town Presbyterian Church.

Children born in Elizabeth Town, New Jersey:

8. i. NATHANIEL³ m MARY SEARING

9. ii. ISAAC m ELIZABETH

iii. SAMUEL d 1715; m ABIGAIL ROSE, stepdaughter of Samuel Rose (Roos) of Newark

iv. LYDIA m SAMUEL LITTELL.

Children: Elizabeth, Martha, John, Samuel, Joseph, James, Benjamin, Daniel, David, Jonathan, Sarah, Abigail, Catherine and Nathaniel.

v. JANE m EPHRAIM PRICE who d 1737/8. Ephraim's probate record in the NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS Vol. XXX p 387 reads as follows: "20 July 1737, Ephraim Price, timber-man, leaves land joining lands of Henry Baker, Nath'l Ross, deceased and kinsman Benjamin Price. Executors were wife, Jane, and kinsman Joseph Bonnel. Land to be divided in the interest of his family by kinsmen Benjamin Price, Benjamin Bonnel and Joseph Bonnel. Proved 8 July 1738." Children: Jane, Lidia, Ephraim, Isaac, James, Samuel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and Daniel

vi. BENJAMIN d 17 May 1760 in his 78th year; m SARAH POTTER, daughter of Samuel Potter. She d 17 Dec. 1760 in her 64th year. Benjamin was High Sheriff of Essex County in 1731. Both are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cemetery in Union, New Jersey.

Sarah's probate record in the NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS Vol. XXXIII p 49 reads as follows: "3 April 1760, Sarah Bonnel, wife of Benjamin Bonnel, leaves the following: 15 pounds to the daughters of her deceased sister, Elizabeth More; 15 pounds to the daughters of her deceased sister, Mary Wade; to her sister Hannah Crammer, her Bible; her apparel to her sister Hannah Crammer and the eldest daughter of her deceased sister Moor and the oldest daughter of her deceased sister Wade. Her niece, Phebe Potter, daughter of her brother, Noadiah, deceased, one spoon; nephew, Samuel Potter, son of her brother Daniel, one spoon, and also one spoon to her nephew, Amos Potter; Sarah Potter, daughter of her nephew, Nathaniel Potter, a gold ring; and to her husband, Benjamin Bonnel, a cow. Her land was to be sold. She also left money to her brother and sister's children. Proved Jan. 19, 1761."

10. vii. JOSEPH m REBECCA (DODD) RIGGS

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven; New Jersey Genesis; First Settlers

of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey; Mrs. Maisie Beard and Mrs. Ruth Seaver.

He married (1) MARY PLUMB, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Horton) Plumb. She was born 15 April 1777 in Milford and died 16 Nov. 1796 in New Milford (Conn.). He married (2) 27 Aug. 1797 in New Milford (Conn.) PATIENCE WHEELER, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Woodbridge) Wheeler and widow of Stephen Miles. She was born 7 June 1779 in Milford.

THE HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD & BRIDGEWATER, CONNECTICUT states that Benjamin was one of the "original" purchasers of the North Purchase in 1722 and that he served on committees for the meeting house and school.

Benjamin sold his land at Gales River (near Haven) and in 1714, with his cousin Caleb Hallory, purchased land in New Milford which consisted of 48 acres of upland and a home lot with a 18 acre division for a pasture lot.

The births of Benjamin and Hannah's children are recorded in both the New Haven and New Milford, Connecticut Vital Records.

Children by first wife:

1. BENJAMIN b 3 March 1701/2; d 16 Nov. 1761; m 11 April 1717 New Milford; EMMERSON BOSTWICK, son of John & Abigail (Walker) Bostwick. He was b 1693 Stratford; d 1733/4 Brookfield.
- a. Ebenezer Jr. b Jan. 1718; m 1 July 1740 Sarah Sauter; m (2) 24 Dec. 1746 Elizabeth Taylor
- b. Robert b 4 March 1719; m Sarah Stevens; (2) Deborah Sauter
- c. Rebecca b. Sept. 1721
- d. Abigail b 23 Sept. 1723; m Wakefield Gibbs; m (2) Joshua Sauter
- e. Gershom b Joshua Hubbell
- f. Edmund b 17 Sept. 1732; d 28 Feb. 1825; m 2 Sept. 1754 Nancy Ruggles
- g. Hannah b 1735; m 3 Sept. 1754 Lazarus Ruggles
- h. Isaac

11. HANNAH b 11 April 1703; m 10 Aug. 1729 NATHAN BARNES

12. BENJAMIN b 25/30 April 1704 m MONTAGUE SALMON

13. SOLOMON b 27 Oct. 1705/6 m MARY HOLDREN

14. GERSHOM b 1 May 1707/8 m MARGARET JOHNSON

15. ISAAC b 30 Aug. 1713; d 16 June 1734

Children by second wife:

16. BENJAMIN b 17 Oct. 1718; m 2 Nov. 1733 NATHAN WHEELER

a. Meriah b 17 Dec. 1736

b. Emory b 12 Jan. 1739/40

c. Patience b 24 July 1741

d. Benjamin b 13 July 1743; d 12 Sept. 1793; m Dorcas Strong

e. Nathan b 13 July 1743; m 1 May 1763 Sarah Kent

f. Isa b 16 Aug. 1745; m 27 Nov. 1765 Abigail Hitchcock

g. Jabez b 29 Aug. 1749

4. BENJAMIN³ BUNNELL, son of Benjamin, was born 29 Nov. 1679 in New Haven(VR) and baptized 27 April 1690 in the New Haven First Congregational Society. He died 20 Aug. 1749 in New Milford, Connecticut(VR).

He married (1) HANNAH PLUMB, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb. She was born 15 April 1677 in Milford and died 16 Nov. 1716 in New Milford(VR). He married (2) 27 Aug. 1717 in New Milford(VR), PATIENCE WHEELER, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Holbrook) Wheeler and widow of Stephen Miles. She was born 7 June 1679 in Milford.

THE HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD & BRIDGEWATER, CONNECTICUT states that Benjamin was one of the "original 64 purchasers of the North Purchase in 1722" and that he served on committees for the meeting house and school.

Benjamin sold his land at Oyster River (West Haven) and in 1714, with his cousin Caleb Mallory, purchased land in New Milford which consisted of 40 acres of upland and a home lot with a 10 acre division for a pasture lot.

The births of Benjamin and Hannah's children are recorded in both the New Haven and New Milford, Connecticut Vital Records:

Children by first wife:

- i. REBECCA⁴ b 8 March 1701/2; d 16 Nov. 1761; m 11 April 1717 New Milford, EBENEZER BOSTWICK, son of John & Abigail (Walker) Bostwick. He was b 1693 Stratford; d 1753/4 Brookfield.
 - a. Ebenezer Jr. b Jan. 1718; m 1 July 1740 Sarah Booth; m (2) 24 Dec. 1746 Elizabeth Taylor
 - b. Robert b 4 March 1719; m Sarah Stevens; (2) Deborah Babbett
 - c. Rebecca bp. Sept. 1721
 - d. Abigail b 28 Sept. 1725; m Wakefield Dibble; m (2) Joshua Knapp
 - e. Gershom m Jemima Hubbell
 - f. Edmund b 17 Sept. 1732; d 20 Feb. 1826; m 3 Sept. 1754 Mercy Ruggles
 - g. Hannah b 1736; m 3 Sept. 1754 Lazarus Ruggles
 - h. Isaac
- ii. HANNAH b 11 April 1702; m 10 Aug. 1738 NATHAN BARNUM
11. iii. BENJAMIN b 28/30 April 1704 m MEHITABLE BALDWIN
12. iv. SOLOMON b 27 Oct. 1705/6 m MARY HOLDREN
13. v. GERSHOM b 1 May 1707/8 m MARGARET JOHNSON
- vi. ISAAC b 30 Aug. 1713; d 14 June 1734

Child by second wife:

- vii. KEZIAH b 17 Oct. 1718; m 8 Nov. 1733 NATHAN HAWLEY
 - a. Keziah b 19 Dec. 1736
 - b. Eunice b 12 Jan. 1739/40
 - c. Patience b 26 July 1741
 - d. Benjamin b 13 July 1743; d 12 Sept. 1793; m Dorcas Strong
 - e. Nathan b 13 July 1743; m 1 May 1765 Sarah Kent
 - f. Ira b 10 Aug. 1745; m 27 Nov. 1765 Abigail Hitchcock
 - g. Jabez b 29 Aug. 1749

h. Abijah b 6 Dec. 1751

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven and New Haven Land records.

5. HEZEKIAH³ BUNNELL, son of Benjamin, was born 23 March 1681/2 in New Haven, Connecticut(VR) and baptized 27 April 1690 in the New Haven First Congregational Society. He died before 31 March 1729 in New Jersey.

He married RUTH PLUMB, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb. She was born in 1685 and died about 1744.

In 1707 Hezekiah deserted his wife and children and removed to Hopewell, New Jersey where he remained. Ruth divorced him 13 March 1711/2 "for desertion for 5 years". (New Haven Superior Court records) In 1729, son Deliverence sold his portion of his deceased father's "home lot at Oyster River" to his brother Hezekiah.

Children born in New Haven, Connecticut:

14. i. HEZEKIAH⁴ b ca. 1702 m ESTHER BRISTOL
15. ii. DELIVERENCE b ca. 1705 m JOHANNA BARNES
- iii. RUTH b ca 1706; d after 1717 an imbecile

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven and New Haven Land records.

6. NATHANIEL³ BUNNELL, son of Benjamin, was born May 1686 in New Haven(VR) and baptized 27 April 1690 in the New Haven First Congregational Society. He died 4 May 1732 of small pox in Cheshire.

He married (1) 10 May 1709 in New Haven(VR), DESIRE PECK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sperry) Peck. She was born 26 Aug. 1687 in New Haven(VR) and died in 1724 in Wallingford(VR). He married (2) 17 Feb. 1726 in Wallingford(VR), MARY BROOKS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks. She was born 14 May 1704 in Wallingford(VR) and died 11 Jan. 1743/4 in Farmington(VR). Mary married (2) 3 Aug. 1735 in Wallingford(VR), JOSEPH BENHAM. Nathaniel is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Cheshire.

Children by first wife born in Wallingford, Connecticut(VR):

- i. DESIRE⁴ b 16 March 1711; m 9 May 1733 WILLIAM SANFORD, son of Thomas & Mary (Chubb) Sanford. He was b 23 Feb. 1711/2; d 10 Feb. 1792.
 - a. Miriam b 5 Jan. 1733/4; d young
 - b. Lois b 16 June 1735; d young
 - c. Lois b 3 June 1737; m 8 March 1755 John Robinson
 - d. Thomas b 26 July 1739; d 6 March 1810; m 26 Dec. 1762 Kezia Brockett
 - e. William b 26 July 1739; d 2 Jan. 1815; m 12 Dec. 1763 Lydia Brockett
 - f. Hannah b 20 Aug. 1741
 - g. Titus b 18 Sept. 1743; d 20 Aug. 1768
 - h. Miriam b 4/18 June 1747
16. ii. EBENEZER b 21 May 1713 m LYDIA CLARK
17. iii. BENJAMIN b 16 April 1715 m LYDIA JACOBS
18. iv. PARMINEAS b 1 March 1717 m RACHEL CURTIS
19. v. JAIRUS b 25 June 1719 m ABIGAIL PAGE
20. vi. ABNER b 24 March 1721 m ELIZABETH PRESTON
21. vii. JOSEPH b 17 Jan. 1723 m HANNAH HOTCHKISS

Children by second wife born in Wallingford, Connecticut(VR):

- viii. PATIENCE b 28 Nov. 1726; d 26 Aug. 1788; m 27 Nov. 1745

was baptized 13 Dec. 1425 in the New Haven First Congregational Society.

Israel

He was b 25 Jan. 1722; d 20 March 1794

a. Rachel b 20 Aug. 1746; d 30 Nov. 1796; m 25 Dec. 1766

David Bunnell, son of Abner

b. Mary b 7 Feb. 1747/8; d soon

c. Patience b ca. 1750; m 12 Sept. 1770 Stephen Clark

d. Esther bp. 26 Nov. 1769; m 11 May 1780 Allen Lewis

e. Caleb bp. 8 April 1770; d 28 Nov. 1776; m 1 July 1776

Hannah Curtis

f. Simeon bp. 8 April 1770; m 18 April 1776 Priscilla

Brockett

g. Eldad b 28 Jan. 1758; m 1 Jan. 1781 Sarah Lane

h. Medad b 30 Oct. 1759; d 13 Oct. 1802; m 2 Aug. 1779

Sarah Doolittle

i. Mary b 21 Dec. 1760; m 15 Dec. 1777 William Sanderson

j. Beda bp. 8 April 1770; m 14 April 1793 Samuel Shepard

k. Parmineas B. bp. 14 July 1771

ix. HEZEKIAH b 21 Nov. 1727; d same day

x. RACHEL b 15 Nov. 1728; d 1 Nov. 1800; m 2 June 1747

Wallingford(VR), as his 2nd wife, SAMUEL THOMPSON, son of Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Thompson. He was b 10 Nov. 1713 Wallingford; d 8 May 1796.

a. John b 24 Feb. 1747/8; d young

b. Samuel b 11 June 1751; d Nov. 1752

c. Phebe b 20 Feb. 1753; m 18 Nov. 1772 Nathan Andrews; m (2) John Hawley

d. Rachel b 20 April 1755; m 20 April 1774 Abijah Hull

e. Samuel b 5 Oct. 1757; m Roxana

f. Asa b 10 Dec. 1759; d before 1797; m 17 Oct. 1781 Sarah Cook

g. Jesse b 8 Jan. 1763; d 25 Dec. 1828; m 11 Nov. 1791 Mary Peck

h. John b 1 Aug. 1770; d before 1808

i. Jairus b 1 Aug. 1770

xi. REBECCA b 6 Jan. 1730; m 7 Feb. 1745/6 JOSEPH BURR, son of Baisie & Mabel (Clark) Burr. He was b 5 Oct. 1722 Wallingford; d 8 Nov. 1767

a. Child d 1746

b. Sarah b 25 July 1747; m 22 July 1767 Asabel Andrews

c. Joseph b 10 Oct. 1750; d 19 Nov. 1786

d. Andrew b 12 June 1753; d 19 Jan. 1755

e. Hannah b 18 June 1755; m 2 July 1776 Lent Ives

f. Andrew b 7 July 1757

g. Jared b 21 June 1759; d 29 Aug. 1829; m Anna

h. Samuel b 12 March 1764

22. xii. STEPHEN b 6 July 1731 m MARY HENDRICK

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven; Thomas Sanford Genealogy and The Descendants of Edward Grannis.

7. ISRAEL³ BUNNELL, son of Benjamin, was born 12 March 1689/90 in New Haven(VR) and baptized 27 April 1690 in the New Haven First Congregational Society. He died in 1757 in West Haven, Connecticut.

He married HOPE SMITH, daughter of John and Grace (Winston) Smith. She

was baptized 13 Dec. 1685 in the New Haven First Congregational Society.

Israel was a cordwainer and lived in the West Farms section of New Haven. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in West Haven and was a Captain in the Militia.

THE NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, VOL. III states the following:

"April 28, 1719 Israel admitted and took oath of freeman

Dec. 27, 1725 chosen grand jurymen for the year

Dec. 19, 1726 " " " " " "

Dec. 27, 1725 chosen fence viewer for the old field in the West side

Dec. 17, 1733 chosen fence viewer for the old field in the West side

Dec. 19, 1726 chosen constable for the year

Dec. 11, 1727 " " " " "

Dec. 9, 1728 chosen Selectman

Dec. 8, 1729 " "

Dec. 14, 1730 " "

Dec. 12, 1737 " "

Dec. 11, 1738 " "

Dec. 9, 1734 chosen Tithingman for West Haven

Dec. 17, 1739 chosen for committee on Incroachments

Dec. 15, 1740 " " " " "

Dec. 20, 1742 chosen grand jurymen

Dec. 12, 1743 chosen a lister

Dec. 10, 1750 " "

Dec. 19, 1753 chosen a sealer of leather

Dec. 9, 1754 " " " "

Dec. 15, 1755 " " " "

Dec. 13, 1756 " " " "

Children born in New Haven, Connecticut (VR):

23. i. ISRAEL⁴ b 7 Nov. 1715 m SARAH MALLORY

ii. JOHN b 4 Sept. 1717; d 7 July 1773 (Haddam Neck Congregational Church records.) THE NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, Vol. III states: "April 7, 1760 took oath of freeman." John studied theology at Yale College and was licensed to preach in 1738. He was employed as a preacher and was a teacher in Haddam when he died.

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven and New Haven Land records.

8. NATHANIEL³ BONNELL, son of Nathaniel, was born about 1669 and died 4 Sept 1736 at the age of 67 in Elizabeth Town, New Jersey.

He married MARY SEARING who died after her husband.

Nathaniel's will found in the early records at Perth Amboy reads as follows: "I, Nathan Bonnel of Elizabeth Town, N. J., carpenter, give to my wife, Mary, one-third part of all my moveable estate to be her sole disposal forever and the use and improvement of the other two equal parts thereof during the time she shall continue my widow, and if it so happens that she never marries after my decease, the whole part shall be at her disposal.

My three daughter, Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson and Mary Chandler and the children of my daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, shall have the two-thirds part of my movable estate.

My wife Mary, the one third part of the rents or income of my Plantation where I now live, together with which room she shall choose of my new

dwelling-house to be at her sole disposal during the time she continues my widow and no longer.

I give my beloved sons Nathaniel Bonnel and Isaac Bonnell, to be equally divided between them, all the several tracts or parcels of and situated in the bounds of Elizabeth Town hereafter described, viz: all that my Plantation where I now live, also all that tract of land lying for 30 acres and is bounded on the southeast by land of John Crane, east and north by land not surveyed and westerly by land belonging to John Clark deceased.

Also all that tract of land called the Flag Swamp lying for 12 acres and is bounded on the northwest by the land of William Broadwell, westerly and southerly by the highway and easterly by the land of William Jones, and to my son Nathaniel Bunnell all my right of lands lying above the mountains westward of Elizabethtown.

I give to my son James Bonnell all that tract of land layed out to me by the Frenchholders of Elizabeth town lying by the Scotch Plains containing 140 acres and is bounded northeasterly by land of Richard Beech, southerly by land in the possession of John Shadwell and southeast and northwest by land left for highways.

To my three sons Nathaniel, James and Isaac - to be equally divided, all my salt meadow together with all my reversions or right of land in the meadow (not above disposed of) throughout the whole bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid.

My will is (anything above expressed to the contrary and not withstanding) that my son Isaac shall not live in any part of my now dwelling house during the time of his mother's remaining my widow without the consent, good liking and approbation of my other sons, viz: Nathaniel and James. Signed: Nathaniel Bonnel. 1736.

Mary was made executrix and Nathaniel executor of the will. Witnesses: Jesse Moffard, William Jones and Benjamin Bunnell. Inventory of the personal estate was valued at 80 pounds, 15 shillings and 2 pence."

Children born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey:

- i. HANNAH + b 1694; d before her husband; m RICHARD BROADWELL who d Aug. 1732. Richard's probate in the N. J. COLONIAL DOCUMENTS Vol. XXX pg. 62 reads as follows: "19 July 1732, Richard Broadwell of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., yeoman left children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret all under age. Father-in-law, Nathaniel Bonnell, and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. Executors: son John and brother William. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell and Arnall Jolly. Proved Sept. 1732. Inventory 117 pounds, 19 shillings and 8 pence."
24. ii. NATHANIEL b ca. 1696/7 m JOANNA MILLER
- iii. ABIGAIL b ca. 1699; m Mr. NORRIS
- iv. ISAAC b ca. 1702
- v. SARAH b ca. 1704; m Mr. THOMPSON
- vi. MARY b ca. 1706; d 4 Nov. 1763 age 58; m SAMUEL CHANDLER
25. vii. JAMES b ca. 1710 m SARAH BROADWELL

Sources: Genealogy of the Bonnell Family; New Jersey Genesis Vol. 8 #4; Mrs. Maisie Beard and Mrs. Zoe Magden.

9. ISAAC³ BONNELL, son of Nathaniel, died between 15/29 Jan. 1711/2 in

Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

He married ELIZABETH who died in 1720 in Elizabethtown.

Isaac's probate found in the NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS Vol. XXIII and reads as follows: "15 Jan. 1711/2, Isaac Bounel (Bonnell) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., planter leaves his wife, Elizabeth and children: Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, John, William, all under age, Lydia and Sarah. His estate consisted of: a Home farm on the South Branch in Elizabethtown bounds, partly derived from his father, Nathaniel Bounel, partly bo't of Samuel Bounel and Joseph Bounel, 50 acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain and personal estate. Executors: brothers, Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Witnesses: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld and Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan. 1711/2."

Children born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey:

- i. ISAAC⁴ b ca. 1697
26. ii. ABRAHAM b ca. 1700 m MARY SHINN
- iii. JACOB
- iv. JOHN
- v. WILLIAM
- vi. LYDIA
- vii. SARAH

Sources: New Jersey Archives Vol. 23 #1 & 2 and Mrs. Ruth Seaver.

10. JOSEPH³ BONNELL, son of Nathaniel, died 14 March 1748 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

He married (1) before 16 May 1711 (Probate of Samuel Riggs, N. J. Colonial Documents Vol. XXIII) REBECCA (DODD) RIGGS, widow of Samuel Riggs. He married (2) MARTHA (FRAZEE) CLARK, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Osborn) Frazee and widow of John Clark. She died 3 Aug. 1759 in Elizabethtown at the age of 81. Joseph and Martha are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cemetery in Union, New Jersey.

Joseph was a prominent man becoming a Judge of the Supreme Court and the first Mayor of the borough of Elizabethtown. He was also a Captain of the Militia from 1718 to 1725.

Joseph's will found in The ESSEX COUNTY RECORDS Vol. Lib. pg. 154 states the following: "I, Joseph Bonnel of Elizabeth, Yeoman, give to my wife Martha one hundred Pounds to be paid to her out of my moveable estate, and the use, benefit and improvement of which Room she shall chuse in my Dwelling House and one acre of Land adjoining for the whole term of her natural life.

To my son David Bonnel (for and in consideration of what I have herein after given and bequeathed unto him) shall provide for, keep and maintain one Cow all winter and summer for his mother during the whole term of her natural life, she first providing the cow.

I give to my son Joseph Bonnel four tracts of land where I now live.

I give to my brother Benjamin Bonnel, my weavers loom together with all the weavers tackling which are now in his possession.

I give to my son David Bonnel 20 acres of my plantation, being a part of my plantation where I now live.

I give to each of my sd. sons Joseph and David Bonnel all my salt meadow to be equally divided between them.

I give to my two sons above sd. viz; Joseph and David the sum of Twenty Pounds to be paid to them out of my moveable estate in convenient time after my decease together with my dwelling house and all the remaining part of my

plantation not above disposed of.

I give to each of the daughters of my son Nathaniel Bonnel late of Elizabeth deceased the sum of fifty pounds to be put out at Interest for them at the rate of six pr. cent per annum, viz: Temperance, Joanna, Mary, Nancy, and Phebe to be paid to them as they shall severally arrive to the age of 21 yrs. If any of my above named grand daughters shall dye before the age of 21, their portion shall be divided between the remaining ones or, if any of them shall be married before they arrive to the age above sd. then their part to be paid to them on their marriage day.

I give to my Daughter-in-law Martha Lyon, wife of Benjamin Lyon one silver spoon.

I give to my three daughters viz: Phebe the wife of Noadiah Potter, Keziah the wife of Ebenezer Sturgis and Martha the wife of John Dickinson, all my moveable estate not above disposed of to be equally divided between them.

I appoint my two sons-in-law viz: Noadiah Potter and Ebenezer Sturgis and my son David Bonnel the Execrs.

Signed: Joseph Bonnel. 6 Oct. 1746. Witnesses: Benjamin Lyon, John Clark, David Tallon, John Wade 3rd, Samuel Lunn, Ebenezer Sturgis Jnr. Inventory 803 pounds, 19 shillings and 6 pence. Taken March 17, 1747/8."

THE PATH TO FREEDOM states: "The 11th Assembly met at Perth Amboy in the autumn of 1738 and chose Joseph Bonnel a speaker. He was a leader among the Elizabethtown people." "He was appointed Supreme Court Judge, May 1739" and "the Assembly Speaker for the XI Assembly Oct. 1738 to March 1739."

The NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES Vol. IV pg. 253 states: "Joseph was a Quaker 25 May 1716 Perth Amboy."

Children born in Elizabeth, New Jersey:

- i. KEZIAH⁴ b 1710; d 18 Aug. 1759; m EBENEZER STURGIS
 27. ii. NATHANIEL b 1712 m PHEBE
 - iii. PHEBE m NOADIAH POTTER
 28. iv. JOSEPH b 1713 m SARAH
 29. v. DAVID b 1718 m ELIZABETH JONES
 - vi. MARTHA b 1718/9; d 5 Oct. 1793; m JOHN DICKENSON
- He was b 1712; d 1792

Source: Mrs. Maisie Beard.

- v. ANN b 21 Sept. 1769 Cheshire; d 4 April 1771
- vi. LUCINDA ANN b 19 Nov. 1773

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven and Record of the Connecticut Men in the Revolution.

23. ISRAEL⁴ BUNNELL, son of Israel, was born 7 Nov. 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut(VR) and died Jan. 1781.

He married SARAH MALLORY, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, who died before 1795.

Israel studied theology at Yale College and became a teacher in New Haven. The Connecticut Gazette newspaper, issue of 16 May 1767 and the Connecticut Journal, issue of 3 March 1769 states: "Israel Bunnel lived on King St., New Haven and taught navigation and had oakum for sale."

THE NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, VOL. III states:

"Dec. 11, 1749 chosen Grand juryman

April 11, 1768 admitted and sworn as a freeman."

Children baptized in the New Haven Congregational Society:

- i. ANNA⁵ bp. 27 Feb. 1763
- ii. ABIGAIL bp. 27 Feb. 1763
- iii. SARAH bp. 27 Feb. 1763; d 10 March 1778
- iv. ISRAEL bp. 5 Feb. 1764; d 14 Dec. 1765
- 60. v. FREDERICK m RUTH FRANCIS
- 61. vi. JOSEPH J. m SYBIL THORPE
- 62. vii. WILLIAM bp. 23 Aug. 1772 m RUTH

Sources: Families of Ancient New Haven and Yale College Biographical Sketches.

24. NATHANIEL⁴ BONNELL, son of Nathaniel, was born about 1698 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey and died 18 Nov. 1763 in Madison.

He married after Aug. 1719, JOANNA MILLER, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Miller. She was born about 1702 in Westfield, New Jersey and died 1 Feb. 1793 in Madison. She married (2) TIMOTHY WHITEHEAD.

Nathaniel and Joanna are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Madison.

Children:

- 63. i. BENJAMIN⁵ b 23 Nov. 1723 m RACHEL VAN WINKLE
- ii. JANE b 25 Oct. 1725; d 2 Aug. 1735
- iii. ELIZABETH (BETSY) d Aug. 1809 Hanover; m Capt. ISRAEL WARD.
He d 2 April 1793 Hanover
 - a. Mary m Jacob Reading
 - b. Sarah m Mr. Squire
 - c. Elizabeth m Daniel Vreeland
 - d. Aaron Montgomery
 - e. Joannah
- 64. iv. NATHANIEL b ca. 1731 m ELIZABETH ALLEN
- v. MARY m ELIJAH WOODRUFF
- vi. ABIGAIL b 17 Nov. 1735; d 10 June 1824; m 28 Nov. 1750
Morristown AARON ALLEN, son of Jacob Allen. He was b 17 Nov. 1735; d 1824
 - a. Samuel b 27 Nov. 1751; d 1828
 - b. Abigail b 18 Jan. 1754; m Thomas Gardner
 - c. Uniah b 13 June 1756; m 21 Nov. 1773 Rachel Coe

- d. David b 1 Oct. 1758
 65. vii. JOHN b 26 Sept. 1737 m SARAH CARTER
 viii. SARAH m SAMUEL ROBERTS

Sources: Genealogy of the Bonnell Family; First Settlers of the Passaic Valley; State of New Jersey Genealogies; New Jersey Genesis, June 1961 and Rockaway Records of Morris Co., New Jersey.

25. JAMES⁴ BONNELL, son of Nathaniel, was born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey and died 27 Sept. 1778 in Scotch Plains at the age of 78.

He married SARAH BROADWELL who died 14 March 1791 at the age of 78 in Scotch Plains. Both are buried in the Scotch Plains Baptist Churchyard.

James' probate record found in the NEW JERSEY POST-REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS Vol. XXXVI states: "28 May 1788: James Bonnell, Yeoman, leave my wife Sarah, the household goods, riding chair and use of my negro.

My sons Stephen, Abraham and Daniel, the plantation where I live.

Grandson Jonathan Price the land I bought of my son, Abraham on 29 April 1760.

Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell dated April 17, 1781.

Granddaughter Joanna Price, 10 pounds.

Daughters Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford, 20 pounds each.

The residue of my estate to my children. Friend, William Darby and son Abraham Executors. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh & William Coles. Proved 16 Oct. 1788."

Children:

66. i. STEPHEN⁵ b 1731 m MARY D. BLACKFORD
67. ii. ABRAHAM b 3 Sept. 1736 m JANE JENKINS
- iii. JEMIMA m DENNIS HEARTY
- iv. SARAH m 18 Feb. 1768 Westfield JOSHUA WILSON
- v. ABIGAIL m Mr BLACKFORD
- vi. MARY m 21 Nov. 1773 Westfield BENJAMIN BLACKFORD. He was b 1750; d 1822
- vii. SUSAN m JONATHAN PRICE
68. viii. DANIEL b 30 March 1751 m MARTHA HUGHES

Sources: New Jersey Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 35; Mrs. Edna Myers and James Harty.

26. ABRAHAM⁴ BONNELL, son of Isaac, was born about 1700 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey and died in 1768.

He married 21/23 Nov. 1731 in Chesterfield, MARY SHINN, daughter of John Jr. and Mary Shinn. She was born about 1711 in Burlington County and died after 1768.

Abraham's probate record in the NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS Vol. XXXIII reads as follows: "28 Jan. 1768, Abraham Bonnel of Kingwood Twsp., Hunterdon County, Innholder, leave the following:

To each of my sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob & John, 5 pounds.

To my son John, a tract of land in Gloucester County at the Great Egg Harbor consisting of 100 acres.

The rest of my real and personal estate I give to my wife, Mary.

I appoint my wife and my son, Isaac, Executors. Witnesses: Isaac Leet

- i. Jenette m Josiah Day
- j. Thaddeus d young
- k. William
- vi. HANNAH b 9 Sept. 1770; d young
- 164. vii. SYLVANUS b 28 Feb. 1773 m NANCY BONNELL
- viii. ELEANOR b 21 Jan. 1776; m MATTHIAS WARD, son of Capt. Enos Ward
 - a. Malan bp. 26 Aug. 1805
 - b. Sally (Sarah) bp. 26 Aug. 1805; d 10 Nov. 1815
 - c. Mehetable (Hetty) bp. 26 Aug. 1805; d 1 May 1822
 - d. Harriet bp. 26 Aug. 1805
 - e. Loisa Johnston bp. 4 May 1808
- ix. DAVID b 5 Sept. 1778; d 27 Dec. 1796/7 by the fall of a tree in the Great Swamp
- x. SALLY b 28 July 1781; m 7 Feb. 1808 EZEKIEL SAYRE. He was b 1 Feb. 1774; d 20 Jan. 1850
 - a. Sally Day m David Bonnell, son of James
 - b. Electa m Stephen Bower
 - c. Catherine d age 35
 - d. David m Mary Spencer
 - e. John Edgar
 - f. Lewis
- xi. CATHARINE b 1 Feb. 1784; d infancy

Sources: Madison, New Jersey Presbyterian Church Vital Records; History of the Bonnell Family; The First Families of the Passaic Valley; Mrs. Nona Bassett and Mrs. Emma Porter.

66. STEPHEN⁵ BONNELL, son of James, was born 1731 in Scotch Plains, New Jersey and died in 1813 in Warren County, Ohio.

He married in 1754, MARY (DANIELS) BLACKFORD, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Daniels and widow of Nathaniel Blackford. She died before Stephen. Both are buried in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery near Ridgeville, Ohio.

Stephen served in Capt. Samuel Jones' Co., Hasbrouck's Regiment during the Revolutionary War.

Stephen's will probated in Warren County, Ohio on 16 Feb. 1813 reads as follows: "I, Stephen Bunnell, give to my daughter, Rhoda Bunnell \$50 of my property as money; to my sons James, Stephen, Jonas, David and Nathaniel Bunnell \$1 each; and to my daughter, Mary the balance of my estate.

Son, Nathaniel Bunnell and Ephraim Blackford, husband of my daughter Mary, Executors. Signed: Stephen Bunnell. 13 Oct. 1812. Witnesses: Luther Russell, Fergus McLean and John Blair."

Children born in New Jersey:

- i. JAMES⁶ b ca. 1755 Scotch Plains; m MARY CHILDERS
- 165. ii. JONAS b ca. 1759 m SARAH TOMLIN
- iii. BRAZILLA b ca. 1761; d 9 March 1796; m NANCY RIGGS
- 166. iv. DAVID b ca. 1764 m ELIZABETH PRICE
- 167. v. STEPHEN b 6/25 June 1767 m FREELove WILLIAMS
- 168. vi. NATHANIEL b 3 July 1778 m ELIZABETH DONAVAN
- vii. RHODA m AMOS HART
- viii. MARY (JANE) b 21 July 1773; d 28 March 1828 Warren County, Ohio; m EPHRAIM BLACKFORD

Sources: Mrs. Harry Bailey, Mrs. Nona Bassett, Mrs. Nolan Clark, Mrs.

William George, Mrs. Zoe Magden, Mrs. Walter Meyers and Claude B. Mitchell.

67. ABRAHAM⁵ BONNELL, son of James, was born 3 Sept. 1736 and died 20 Feb. 1820 in Scotch Plains, New Jersey.

He married JANE JENKINS who died 5 July 1819 at the age of 74.

Children born in Scotch Plains, New Jersey:

- i. SUSANNA⁶ b 15 Feb. 1765; d 24 April 1836; m 31 Aug. 1783 JAMES BISHOP. He was b 28 Dec. 1762; d 8 May 1848 Crawford County, Penn.
 - a. Abraham b 30 June 1787; d 1 Sept. 1846; m 1807/8 Phebe Maxwell
- ii. NATHANIEL b 1766; d 3 Nov. 1776
169. iii. STEPHEN m HARRIET BALL
- iv. ABRAHAM JR. d in infancy
- v. ABRAHAM JR.
170. vi. JAMES (twin) b 1772 m PRUSSIA STACKHOUSE
- vii. SARAH (twin) b 1772; d 3 Nov. 1776
- viii. ELIZABETH m Mr. WHITEHEAD
171. ix. SAMUEL m REBECCA
172. x. WILLIAM b ca. 1783 m MARY (PEGGY) HAND
- xi. ESTHER b 1786; d 22 Dec. 1804; m AARON FOOTE
- xii. REBECCA m Mr. BLACKFORD
- xiii. DANIEL

Sources: Mrs. Otis Fleming, Mrs. Zoe Magden and Mrs. Edna Meyers.

68. DANIEL⁵ BONNELL, son of James, was born 30 March 1751 in New Jersey and died in 1796.

He married 20 June 1779 in the Westfield, New Jersey Presbyterian Church, MARTHA HUGHES who was born 14 June 1761 and died 20 May 1838. She married (2) SAMUEL FOOTE, as his second wife. Samuel married (3) CATHERINE NEWMAN.

Daniel served in the Eastern Battalion of Morris County Militia as a private in Capt. Moses Munson's Co.

In 1786, Daniel was a member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Tradition says: "Daniel eloped with Martha Hughes, daughter of a Tory family. They left New Jersey about 1794/5 and traveled to Lexington, Kentucky. In the meantime, Daniel secured a land grant in Butler County, Ohio. He cleared the land in Ohio and built a cabin on it. He returned to Kentucky and then journeyed to New Jersey to sell the land he owned there. On the return trip he was murdered and widow Martha and a posthumous daughter, in 1796/7, left Kentucky and traveled to the new home in Ohio where Martha may have married again." It is said Daniel and Martha had four daughters and five sons.

Children (only ones found):

173. i. MATTHEW⁶ b 7 Aug. 1785 m RUTH FLORA
174. ii. SAMUEL b 23 Oct. 1795 m ELIZABETH DICKEY

Sources: New Jersey Genealogical Magazine; Foote Family History; History of Morris County, New Jersey; Mrs. Zoe Magden and Claude B. Mitchell.

69. LT. COL. ABRAHAM⁵ BONNELL, son of Abraham, was born 4 Aug. 1732 in Kingwood, New Jersey and died 1 Nov. 1797 in Clinton.

THE BUNNELL/BONNELL NEWSLETTER

Volume I, No. 2.

1 April 1987

Published by
William R. Austin
P. O. Box 62
Laceyville, PA 18623
(717) 869-2325

CURRENT NEWS

The response to the first issue of this Newsletter has been very gratifying. Along with their requests for future issues, many people sent me additional information about their own or other branches of the family. Several people even sent money to help defray the costs, for which I thank them. It really does help. Among the responses, I received two items of news of great interest to everyone doing research on this family:

1. Ruth Duncan has published her genealogy of the Bunnell/Bonnell family. It is entitled William Bunnell And His Descendants. The book is 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size, handsomely bound in red cloth, and fully indexed. Ruth has made excellent use of the primary records available to her in the Hartford area, and the genealogy of the Bunnells who lived in Connecticut is especially strong. In the back of the book is a list of the references she has checked in compiling her material. It is very impressive. If you wish to ask her about obtaining a copy, her address is Mrs. Ruth Duncan, P. O. Box 249, West Simsbury, CT 06092.

Ruth and I have disagreed about the interpretation of several important aspects of the early records. Her book sets forth her point of view. In the Newsletter and in the Bunnell/Bonnell history I am compiling I will present the case for my own interpretation.

2. In my first Newsletter I mentioned the manuscript prepared by John Addison Biles around the turn of the century. After receiving the Newsletter, Marian Biles wrote to me saying she had obtained a copy of the original manuscript from a cousin and that I could borrow it and copy it. It consists of about 375 pages, mostly typed with very copious additional handwritten notes. Data on the Bonnell side of the family is very limited. However, the Bunnell material added very substantially to the information I already had. It is particularly valuable for the descendants of Solomon and Mary (Holdren) Bunnell.

* * * * *

What would you like to see in the Newsletter? I am anxious to make it as broadly interesting to all of you as possible. Most people are particularly concerned with their own branches of the family, and I don't want to spend so much space on one branch that others will find it dull. Current news events - births, graduations, marriages, deaths, or other items of significance involving members of the family - can be

inserted if you will send them to me. Original records, such as Bible records, cemetery inscriptions, census records, etc., might be of interest. If a family reunion is planned, let me know well in advance and I will print a notice of it.

Nona Bassett, of Merced, CA, writes: "I haven't seen in any published work the pronunciation of the name Bunnell. My mother and my uncle both said it was pronounced like 'bundle' with the 'd' removed and many times written 'Bunnell'."

Well, Nona, in this part of Pennsylvania there are a great many Bunnells, and most of them have always pronounced the name that way, with the accent on the first syllable. However, many who have moved away from here prefer to say BunNELL. I believe that most who spell the name with an "o" accent both syllables equally. Anyone care to comment?

* * * * *

In Vol. I, No. 3, of the Newsletter I plan to discuss the question of whether William Bunnell, who appears in the records of Watertown, MA from 1630 to 1646, is or is not the same person as the William Bunill found in the New Haven, CT, records from 1649 to 1654. In preparation for this discussion, this issue includes every contemporary record which I have found referring to William Bunnell and his wife. If you know of any others which I have missed, please let me know as soon as possible to ensure that my analysis is as complete and as correct as can be.

The first five entries are from the Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, edited by N. B. Shurtleff, 6 vols., 1853.

Vol. 1, page 77.

28 Sept. 1630. A jury (of fifteen names, "Willm Bunell" being seventh on the list) was impaneled to inquire concerning the death of Austen Bratcher.

"The Juryes Verdict:--

Wee finde that the strookes giuen by Walter Palmer were occationally the meanes of the death of Austin Bratcher, & soe to be manslaughtr./"

Vol. 1, page 307.

7 Oct. 1640. "A Genrall Cort, held at Boston"

"The country desires Watertowne to graunt Willi: Bunnell a lot, & if hee do pve chargable, the country to beare it./"

Vol. 2, page 134.

1 Oct. 1645. "At a Session of the Generall Court"

"Mr Sparhauke & Leift Mason are appointed a committee wth

all powr to dispose of ye childrn of Goodman Bunnell, if their grandfathr will, not take care of ym."

Vol. 2, Page 139.

1 Oct. 1645. "It is thought meet yt those things, viz, cotton woole, canvas, or else, whch returnes wn Capt Bridges returnes, should be delivred to Mr Sparhauke & Leift Mason to be disposed of to Goodman Bunnell & his use."

Vol. 2, Page 149.

6 May 1646. "At a Generall Courte, at Boston, for Election"
"It is ordred yt if Mr Maverick & Mr Manning shall please to lay out 30 s in cloathing in England for Wm Bunnell at his arrivall, on their receipt undr his hand for so much delivred by them to ye said Wm Bunnell in England this Corte determines it shalbe repaid them againe here."

That is the last reference to William Bunnell in the Massachusetts records. The next entry is from Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649, by Charles J. Hoadly, M. A., 1857.

Vol. I, page 478.

"At a Court Held at Newhaven the 7th of August, 1649
. . . . Jeremiah Osborne informed the court that Henry Pecke reported that their maide (Sarah Ollard,) was wth child by him ye said Jeremiah. Henry Pecke answered that such a report of ye maid was brought into his house as he tooke it vp, but vpon examination it proved to be but a supposition, and he reported that it was so, but he sees that it was his mistake and his sinn & is sorrey that he was so foolish to speake so, and for Jeremiah being the father of it, it was his mistake also, for he hearing some a talking of Jeremiah and the maide, tooke it vp that they spake of that matter and him to be ye father, but vpon examination it appeared they spake of no such thing, but that Jeremiah was to haue her, but vpon this mistake he reported it. He was asked whoe brought it to his house, he said goodwife Bunill. Goodwife Bunill said that she had said to goodwife Pecke that goodwife Charles wished ther was no more in ye towne in Rebecka Turners case, for ther was a maide that satt neere her at meeting that did barnish apace, but she named nobody, nor could she tell who it was, and she said to goodwife Charles, if that be yor thoughts yow were best speake of it wher yow best may. Goodwife Charles, that she and Thomas Marshall (whoe was at worke at her house,) being speaking aboute Rebecka Turner, what a sad thing it was, she said it is well if ther be no more in her case, she remembers no more that she saide. Henry Pecke was asked if he had any witnes that could cleare it that either of these women was ye auther of this report, he said he had none. The plantifs hauing also spoken what they would in ye case, the court proceeded to sentence, and ordered that Henry Pecke paye to Jeremiah Osborne & Sarah Ollard for ye wrong he hath done them 5 l, wch is to be devided betwixt them."

The following entries are taken from the Ancient Records Series of the New Haven Historical Society, edited by Franklin Bowditch Dexter, Volume 1, New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662, identified as "Dexter," and from Vital Records of New Haven, Conn., identified as "NHVR".

Dexter, page 20.

"At a Generall Court Held at Newhauen Aprill 3th 1650."

"The Court freed old Goodman Bunill from paying his poll money to ye towne, because of his poverty, age and weaknes."

NHVR, page 5.

"Mary Bunill the Daughter of William Bunill was borne the 4th of may 1650."

Dexter, page 44.

"At a Court Held at Newhaven August 6th 1650."

"Mr Tuttill, Jno Wakefeild, William Bunill was Ordered to paye 5 s a peece because ye names of each of them a child was not brought in wthin three monethes after they were borne:/"

Dexter, page 55.

"At a Court Held at Newhaven January 7th 1650."

"John Tompson declared that he lett William Bunill his house, & he is willing to give him a yeeres rent, if he would goe peacably out: Bunill said he is willing to goe out but cannot tell where to haue another house, he hath inquired but cannot yet here of any, he hath sent to Thomas Barnes aboute his house, but yet hath no Answer from him. Jno Tompson desired ye help of ye Court that William Bunill might goe out of his house: William Bunill was told he must not live in another mans house against his will, but must provide for himselfe elsewhere: he said he would doe what he could:/"

John Tompson was asked if he would lett him be in it a while till he may speake wth Thomas barnes: Jno Tompson said he cared not if he staid in it a fortnight, or three weekes, so he may then haue his house free, and not be troubled to come to ye Court any more. The Court told Goodman Bunill he must hasten to gett out, he hath libbertie but for a fortnight or three weekes: if he be not out by that time he must be warned to ye next Court, when the Court will doe as they see cause, though John Tompson be not here, for ye charges of ye Court it is at prsent forborne:/"

Dexter, page 60.

"At a Court Held at Newhaven February Ye 4th 1650."

"John Tompson desired William Bunill might be put out of his

house. Mr Goodyeare desired he might staye in one weeke more & he would vndertake he should then goe out, wth wch Jno Tompson was satisfied at prësents:/"

Dexter, page 89.

"At a Court Held at Newhaven the 7th of October, 1651."

"William Bunill declareth that while he was gone for England, his wife and her father put forth his sonn to Nico Elsy and his daughter to Sam: Whithead, to prentice wthout his consent. wch when hee came he disallowed of; onely was willing they should keepe them a while, but now desires that he may haue them againe for his help.

Nicolas Elsy said that the Grandfather of the boy came to him, and desired him to take him, and he did. Goodman Willmot, the Grandfather of the boy was asked the ground therof; hee said his sonn Bunill was in the Bay, and was a charge to the country there, after went to England, left his wife and children but no meanes to maintayne them: after hee was gone shee & her children came vp heither to him, but hee was not able to keepe them: therfore they did advise together, and agreed to put forth the children, and did put the boy to Nico Elsy:

Samuel Whithead said for the girle he sought her not; but Goodwife Bunill came to his house, declared her condition, wch was to be pittied, hauing diuers small children and no meanes to maintayne them, and desired him to take her daughter, wch they did vpon the termes they agreed. Goodwife Bunill was asked what direction her husband left for providing for the chिल्dren; she said he left little or nothing to maintayne them, and she asked him what she should doe wth them; hee said they were hers as well as his, and he left them wth her. And the boy saith he remembers his father did say so to his mother:

William Pecke said that his wife heard Goodman Bunill say after hee came here from England, that he was well satisfied wth the chिल्dren where they were; and Luke Atkinson said he heard Goodman Bunill say he was well satisfied in ye placing of ye chिल्dren. Goodman Bunill said hee ment for the present, a yeere or two, or so. Goodman Bunill was told hee must not thinke that they will take chिल्dren small and keepe them till now and let him haue them againe, but he must allow what is just for keeping them; wch he is not able to doe, and the case was such it seemes that if they had not placed them, the Magistrate must haue taken care to dispose of them. Wherefore, all things considered, the Court cannot but confirme the placeing of them: but if they finde the time too longe, they will consider that some of it be abated, or some thing allowed to them:/"

Dexter, page 108.

"At a Generall Court for Newhaven, February 9th 1651."

"The Townesmen were desired to consider of the charge wch old Bunill hath bine to ye Towne, and how it may be lessened, and settle a weekely allowance to him, as they see cause, that hee may not runn out in vnnecessary charges:/"

Dexter, page 116.

"At a Meeting of the Townesmen, February 21th, 1651."

"The case of old Bunill was taken into consideration, and for the present it is agreed that hee should haue 2 s a weeke alowed him, provided that hee and his family doe what they can towards their maintaynance."

Dexter, page 112.

"At a Generall Court for Newhaven the 11th of March, 1651-52."

"The Townesmen were desired to speake wth old Bunill aboute putting forth his boy, that his famylie may be lessened, that the Towne may be at as litle charge as may bee. It was saide that Goodman Judsons sonn offered him a cow for the boy, so he might haue him such a number of yeares as might answer it. It was answered if any in the Towne would haue him vpon the termes that another would give, they might: if not, then the Townesmen must put him out as they can; for it was said that the boy is not onely a charge, but he will be spoyled for want of gouermt:/"

Dexter, page 129.

"At a Generall Court for Newhaven the 10th of May, 1652."

"The Towne was acquainted that old Bunill refuseth to let his sonn be put forth as an Apprentize, according as they gave Order he should: where vpon ye Towne declared that his weekely allowance should be wthdrawne, for they are not willing to maintayne the boy at home, when he may be put out so as will be both an advantage to ye family in a cow that is proffered for him, wch will be a good help to keepe them, and for the good of ye boy, who now for want of due nurture growes rude and offensive:/"

NHVR, page 9.

"Ebenezer Bunill the sonn of William Bunill was borne the 28th of August 1653."

Dexter, page 200.

"At a Generall Court for New Haven, February 27th, 1653."

"The Gouvernor informed that one cause of this meeting is aboute Goodwife Bunill who is sicke, vpon whom the Towne hath bine at some charge, but whether as much be done as her case requireth

is a question; and is by some reported they are neglected; others say they are at too much charge with them. The Towne was desired now to speake their minds, and not privately in a complaining way. Also, there is two children to be put out, both for the good of the children (who are not educated as they should) & for the easing ye Towne of charge. Concerning what hath bine done for Goodwife Bunill, none spake against it; but for ye children, ye Towne desired they might be put out, and refferred it to ye Townesmen to doe it speedily:/"

Dexter, page 208.

"At a Generall Court for Newhaven, May ye First, 1654."

"The Towne was informed that old Bunill (whose wife and child is dead) is desirous to goe to old England, wch if it could be attayned might free the Towne from some charge, though they made some prsent disburssmt for his passage and other necessities for him, and vnderstanding a vessell at Milford is bound for Newfoundland, it was Ordered that the Townsmen and Treasurer should treat wth them for his passage theither, and Agree of some course how he may be sent from thence to old England, where he saith he hath some frends to take care of him:/"

* * * * *

F. L. Hastings, Stilwell, KS, asks, "Do you have a proof of Nathaniel as son of William?" I believe that is satisfactorily proved by the will of Benjamin Wilmot, William's father-in-law. The will, dated 7 Aug 1669, includes, "Item twenty shillings to each of the foure children of my daughter Anne Bunnell, vizt: Benjamin & Nathanll Bunnill & Lydia ffrench & Mary Bunnill, the which I will to be payd them at or before ye terme of two years from ye date hereof."

* * * * *

QUERIES

The name and address of the inquirer is included with each query. However, if you are able to provide the inquirer with the information requested, I would appreciate your sending me a copy of your reply.

1. MILES BUNNELL was born in Connecticut. He married AMELIA DOUD, daughter of DAVID DOUD. In 1800 they lived in Danbury, CT. By 1802 they were living in what is now Rush Twp., Susquehanna co., PA. They had at least three children: Martin, b. 1800, Amos, b. 1803, and Sarah N., b. c. 1808. Miles Bunnell is said to have had a brother Hezekiah who moved to Missouri. Did he move to Kentucky first? Who were the parents of Miles, and when and where was he born? Evelyn Ingham, 2122 Franklin St., Escalon, CA 95320.

2. BARNABAS C. BUNNELL was born in NJ c. 1808. He married ELIZA J. _____ born c. 1810 in VT. They had at least 5 children: SARAH ELIZA b. 25 Nov 1832 in NY, ELIZA J. b. c. 1837 in MI, JOHN S. b. c.

1839 in MI, MARY b. c. 1841 in MI, and HARRIET b. c. 1843 in MI. They lived in Livonia Twp., Wayne co., MI, where Barnabas was listed as Justice of the Peace in 1856 and 1867. Sarah Eliza married JOHN J. SMITH and had 5 children: JAMES EDWARD, GEORGE W., MINNIE ELIZA, ANN E. and MARY J. Larry P. Neal, 204 Whims Lane, Rochester, MI 48064.

NOTE from WRA: In the "Registers, Minutes & History of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ, 1742 to 1891," we find: "Barnabas C. Bonnell, bap. & confirmed Sept. 2, 1827; dismissed Aug. 4, 1829 to Lima, NY." Perhaps that will help.

3. Who was THOMAS BONNELL of Hanover Twp., Morris co. NJ, whose will, dated 23 Jan 1788 and proved 11 May 1790, mentions sons HENRY, JAMES, BENJAMIN and JOSEPH; daughters HANNAH, wife of Dr. JOHN RAGUE, PHEBE and AFFA? Was son James identical with Capt. JAMES BONNELL, 1754-1808 (or 1814 or 1815), who married ELIZABETH SHIMER? If so, Snell says in "History of Sussex & Warren Co's, NJ" that Thomas was born in England and located in Morristown, NJ "at an early day." If true, this would represent a different line from that of William Bunnell's son Nathaniel. Also, was son Benjamin identical with BENJAMIN BONNELL, b. c. 1744, Morris co., NJ; m. c. 1779 SARAH _____; loyalist who served with British forces under Benedict Arnold; fled New York City in July 1783 with wife and 2 children under 12 to Saint John, Nova Scotia; died 17 Feb 1828 at Greenwich, Kings co., New Brunswick. Paul Bunnell A.G., 31 Timber Lane, W. Barnstable, MA 02668.

NOTE from WRA: Also, was son Henry identical with HENRY BONNELL, b. 27 June 1752, married HANNAH CRANMER, d. 27 Oct 1813, whose children removed to Atwater, Cayuga co., NY about 1819?

4. The following Bunnell families were in Kentucky:
1810 Hardin county: WILLIAM; Barren county: JEREMIAH.
1820 Hart county: JEREMIAH; Mercer county: SAMUEL; Green county: PETER. An ISAAC BUNNELL who does not appear on a Kentucky census witnessed a deed in Mason county 16 August 1798.

JEREMIAH, born about 1780, and PETER, born 15 January 1784, appear to be brothers. WILLIAM, born 2 May 1778, may also be a brother. Were they the sons of the Isaac who signed the deed? Members of these families can be found later in Indiana, Missouri and Oregon. Would be interested in corresponding with anyone who has information on any families that "moved west". Lenore Hibbard, 205 Virginia, Crockett, CA 94525

* * * * *

In our small local telephone book 26 Bunnells are listed. They all trace back to Connecticut and ultimately to William and Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell, but through five different lines. Their ancestors who left Connecticut were Solomon and Mary (Holdren) Bunnell, Miles and Amelia (Doud) Bunnell, James and Azuba (Carter) Bunnell, Israel and Beulah (Hitchcock) Bunnell, and Isaac Samuel and Harriet (Tupper) Bunnell. Can any other 25 mile radius match that?

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...
4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...
6. The sixth is the fact that the...
7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...
9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...

THE BUNNELL/BONNELL NEWSLETTER

Volume I, No. 3.

1 July 1987

Published by
William R. Austin
P. O. Box 62
Laceyville, PA 18623
(717) 869-2325

CURRENT NEWS

Again, I'm happy to report a newly published book which will be of interest to many of you. Paul J. Bunnell, A.G., U.L., sent me a glossy brochure of his new book THUNDER OVER NEW ENGLAND, subtitled "Benjamin Bonnell, the Loyalist." The highlights of the book as listed in the brochure are:

- *Genealogical report of Bonnell/Bunnell family
- *Packed with information of Loyalist ancestors, lists of names
- *Brings to life day-to-day occurrences in the Colonies
- *Presents a "new" look at Benedict Arnold's role in history
- *Tells of the hardships endured by the Loyalists in Canada
- *Detailed account of the battle of New London and Fort Griswold
- *Recounts author's contact with ancestor's spirit
- *Psychic researcher declares spirit's appearance authentic.

Paul says the book will be available in stores in July, but in the meantime it can be ordered in hardcover for \$12.95 plus \$2.50 postage and handling per copy from The Christopher Publishing House, 106 Longwater Drive, Norwell, MA 02061.

* * * * *

Both THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, published by the Everton Publishers, Inc., and NEXUS, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, printed notices of the advent of the BUNNELL/BONNELL NEWSLETTER in their most recent issues. Almost immediately I began to receive letters from some of their subscribers who are interested in the genealogy of this family and who had not previously known of our efforts.

* * * * *

Since Newsletter #2 was issued readers have sent in contributions totalling \$155.00. This just about pays the cost of printing and mailing Newsletter #3, so I can postpone for a while longer the need to think about putting the Newsletter on a subscription basis. Many thanks to all of you for your help.

* * * * *

HOW MANY WILLIAM BUNNELLS?

In the last Newsletter I promised to discuss the identity of the several William Bunnells which appear in the early records. First, a correction: I spoke of William Bunnell, "who appears in the records of Watertown, MA from 1630 to 1646," when I should have said "who appears in the records of Massachusetts Bay from 1630 to 1646."

As you read this you will probably wish to refer to the copy of the original records in Newsletter #2. After they were typed into my computer, I found considerable variance between my copy and those of several other researchers who have quoted the same volumes. To insure the accuracy of the Newsletter, I went to Syracuse, NY, (the nearest library to me with these reference works) and compared my printout, letter by letter, with the volumes I was quoting. The Newsletter was not sent to the printer until all necessary corrections had been made. I am reasonably sure that the result is as accurate as I can make it.

Rather than trying to lead up to a conclusion, I will give you my conclusion right at the outset: I believe that all the records quoted from Massachusetts Bay and New Haven clearly refer to a single person who lived part of his life in each place and that no other records have been found which cast a reasonable doubt of that identity.

1. There are no contemporary references to a William Bunnell in New Haven before 1650, although "Goodwife Bunill" testified at New Haven in 1649. This statement conflicts with what some researchers have said. E.g., Carolyn Syron Valentine in her 1925 manuscript wrote, "it is of clear record that a William Bonnel came to New Haven after 1635, married there Anne Wilmot, . . ."; and Ruth Duncan in WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1986, stated, "The New Haven Town Records show that a William Bunnell was in New Haven about 1638." However, Buell B. Bassette, in ONE BASSETT FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1926, wrote, "New Haven writers have said that William Bunnell was there about as early as 1639, but the claim is not supported by any record either land, town or court." Now, sixty years later, no one has yet produced any contemporary record to show that the Bunnells were in New Haven before 1649. I cannot accept the assertion when no evidence is offered.

2. There are no references to a William Bunnell in Massachusetts Bay after 1646. This also requires explanation. The Valentine manuscript confused me for some time, with its insistence that "There were two William Bonnells, or Bunnells, as the records persisted in making them, in New England." She cited the Massachusetts Bay records of 1630 to 1646, then went on to say, "other records show this William marrying two wives, and several children are named. The dates in connection with these cover the same period as that in which Anne Wilmot's children were being born, and the records are for Massachusetts. Hence it could not have been the Connecticut William." She did not indicate what the "other records" were, and I had never seen any records which could have been the basis for this statement until Ruth Duncan brought to my attention THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, by Charles Henry Pope, published in 1900. On page 80 of that book is an article about William

Burnell of Boston and Pulling Point. Clearly, here are the "other records." To insure complete accuracy for the purposes of this discussion I am inserting a photocopy of the article in question. All of the original records Pope cites in the article refer to William Burnell except one: the 1630 item about the jury impaneled to inquire concerning the death of Austen Bratcher. Pope apparently did not find the later references to William Bunnell and must have assumed this was a variation in the spelling of William Burnell's name. In any case, he listed the name as BURNELL, and followed it with the variant

BUNNELL. When William Burnell died in 1660 he left his house and lot in Boston to his son John, and his house and farm at Pulling Point to his son Samuel, plus the sum of forty pounds to his daughter Sarah. Aside from the fact that the records seem to say clearly "Bunnell" when they mean Bunnell and clearly "Burnell" when they mean Burnell, it is not conceivable to me that William Burnell could have achieved this kind of prosperity if he were the "Goodman Bunnell" whose children the Court had to provide for in 1645, only fifteen years before.

3. Next, I suggest that the character of William Bunnell is consistent as it is revealed in the records of the two colonies. In Massachusetts Bay, for at least the six years from 1640 to 1646, he appears as a charge to the community. From 1650 to 1654 New Haven had to provide community funds to support him and his family. In 1646 Massachusetts Bay furnished 30 shillings worth of clothing for him on his return to England; in 1654 New Haven had to provide his passage to England. At no time in either colony was he able to support himself and his family.

4. The clinching evidence, however, appears in the testimony of his father-in-law, Benjamin Wilmot, at the Court held at New Haven on 7 October 1651, when William Bunnell was trying to cancel the apprenticeship of two of his children. Wilmot said, "his sonn Bunill was in the Bay, and was a charge to the country there, after went to England,". All three clauses in that statement coincide with the records we have found in Massachusetts Bay. William Bunnell was "in the Bay"; he lived there apparently from 1630 to 1646. He was "a charge to the country there"; the Court records of 1640, 1645 and 1646 prove it. And "after went to England", as the record of 6 May 1646 demonstrates.

5. Benjamin Wilmot went on to say that Bunnell "left his wife and children but no meanes to maintayne them: after hee was gone shee & her children came vp heither to him,". Notice that on 1 October 1645 the General Court of Massachusetts Bay appointed a committee to dispose of the Bunnell children, "if their grandfathr will not take care of ym." A short time later we find them living with their grandfather in

(d) BURMAN, see Boardman.
 chh. 14
 1661.
 ydla 31 (11) BURNELL, BUNNELL,
 William, Pulling Point, Boston, jury-
 man, 1630. Hired one thrd of the welr at
 Menotomy in 1641. Wife Mary adm. chh.
 11 (4) 1643; ch. Elizabeth bapt. 18 (4) 1643,
 John b. (8) 1644. The wife Mary d. 16 (9)
 1645; he m. 2, Sarah —.
 His will dated 16 (2) 1660, prob. May 17,
 1661, beq. to wife Sarah, ch. John, Samuel
 and Sarah. [Reg. IX, 230, and X, 270.]
 1643.
 In 1648. De-
 pears. Good-
 45 years.
 BURNAP, BURNOP, BURNOPP, BUR-
 NETT,
 Robert, Roxbury, propr. about 1640.
 Rem. to Reading; propr. 1652. Mortg. farm

New Haven.

In summary, the specific testimony of Benjamin Wilmot, coupled with the supporting evidence from Massachusetts Bay records, the consistency of character displayed by the records from both places, and the fact that no contemporary records have been found which conflict with this interpretation convince me that William Bunnell of Massachusetts Bay and William Bunnill of New Haven are the same person.

If any of my readers believe I am mistaken in this conclusion, and wish to present arguments to the contrary, I will be happy to print their letters in future issues of the Newsletter. Only through rigorous examination of all the evidence can we be assured of being correct in the final analysis.

* * * * *

MORE ABOUT PRONUNCIATION

Merton Bunnell of Springville, PA, tells me that when he is at home in Pennsylvania he is a BUNnell, but when he goes to Florida for the winter he becomes a BunNELL. "That's the way they say it down there."

Judson W. Bunnell of Clarks Summit, PA, says the same thing about Arizona. During the years he lived in that state his name was transformed to BunNELL.

John Paul Grady of Spring, TX, writes: In response to pronunciation. In South-central Kentucky older members of the family pronounced the name BUNNEL (rhyming with tunnel, funnel). The wags of the community have said, "just give 'em a little money and they get to be BunNELL." My father-in-law always called himself Carlos BUN'NEL while his wife always referred to herself as Mrs. Carlos BunNELL'.

Anyone else?

* * * * *

LONG-STANDING ERROR CORRECTED

JOHN C. BONNELL was married to Jemima Van Sycle by Mr. Hunt on 31 January 1807 in Hunterdon co, NJ. This is attested by the marriage records of Hunterdon co. For years researchers have identified this John Bonnell as the son of Lt. Col. Abraham Bonnell, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth Foster. Their son John was born 16 May 1762.

Now, in an outstanding example of genealogical research combining deductive reasoning, plain old hard digging, and good luck, MRS. PAUL A SACCO, of Pittsburgh, PA, has not only proved that that identification was wrong, but has also identified the correct John C. Bonnell.

Mrs. Sacco found John Bonnel, age 72, his wife Jemima, age 62, and their daughter Hannah, age 30, in the 1850 census of the township of Alexandria, Hunterdon co, NJ. First of all, John's age didn't match; he should have been 88 instead of 72 if the old identification was correct. Also, while it was possible, it seemed unlikely to Mrs. Sacco that John would have been 58 when his daughter was born. Deciding that there had to be a better answer, she embarked on an intensive study of the New Jersey records. She found the burial record of John and Jemima at the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Alexandria twp, giving John's birthdate as 4 April 1778, confirming the census record and making it virtually certain that this John was not the son of Col. Abraham.

Then, after some months of searching, she found a deed that cleared the matter up completely. Dated 6 July 1811, in it John Bonnel and Jemima his wife, and Andrew Fleming and Rachel his wife conveyed 100 acres of land to George West: "All that certain tract of land formerly surveyed to Abraham Bonnel on or about the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty seven 1737. Situate lying and being at or near Great Eggharbour River in the county of Gloucester in the State of New Jersey aforesaid duly recorded in the Surveyor General's office at Burlington in Lib. M. folio 333. . . . which tract of Land was left by will of said Abraham Bonnel dated the eighth day of January 1768 to his son John Bonnel who also died without disposing thereof leaving Issue - Mercy, John and Rachel, and the said Mercy having since married Obed Coalman, together with her said Husband, conveyed their share in said land to said John & Rachel by Indenture dated 20th April A.D. 1799, the whole being now the property of the parties of the first part. . . ."

The Abraham Bonnel mentioned in the deed was Abraham Bonnell, Sr., 1700 - 1768, father of Lt. Col. Abraham and three other sons, Jacob, Isaac and John. Abraham, Jr., has been well documented, but the history of his brothers has been very obscure, with next to nothing known about John (at least to your editor). The will of Abraham, Sr., referred to in the deed above, has long been a part of the record. In it he gave 5 pounds to each of his four sons and 100 acres of land at Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester co, NJ, to his youngest son John, with the remainder to his wife Mary. The deed now discovered by Mrs. Sacco tells us that son John married and had three children who survived him, including a son John, Jr., who married Jemima Van Sycle. Thus, Jemima's husband was not the son of Lt. Col. Abraham Bonnell, but rather his nephew, son of his brother John.

* * * * *

THE WIFE OF NATHANIEL BONNELL, JR.

Nathaniel Bonnell, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whitehead) Bonnell, and grandson of William and Ann (Wilmot) Bonnell, died at Elizabethtown, NJ, on 4 September 1736 in the 67th year of his age. In his will dated 19 June 1736 and proved 13 September 1736 he referred to his wife "Mary." No contemporary record has come down to us to give us her maiden name. One researcher suggested "Miller", but I believe that

was simply confusion with Joanna Miller, the wife of Nathaniel's son Nathaniel III. Several have suggested that she might have been a "Searing" without offering any evidence for the suggestion.

Now, MISS GLADYS INGRAM, of Stillwater, OK, has sent me the results of her exhaustive research in the records of Hempstead, Long Island. Although her chain of evidence is circumstantial, it goes a long way toward proving that Nathaniel Bonnell's wife was MARY SEARING, daughter of John and Susanna (Pine) Searing of Hempstead, L. I., NY. The National Society of Colonial Dames XVII Century found it persuasive enough to grant Miss Ingram a supplementary membership. I also find it persuasive, and unless and until some conflicting data turns up I will consider Miss Ingram's identification of Mary Searing as correct.

Miss Ingram was unable to locate the will of John Searing. It was either not recorded or it was lost. However, in the division of some of his lands by his sons in 1713, as recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol. II, pp. 334-5, it is plainly stated that there was a will. This entry names John, "Jeams" (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John Searing. A later entry, Vol. II, page 27, adds to these the name of "Samuel Serring of elisabeth Town in ye County of essex in east Jarsey." No daughters are mentioned in these documents.

In the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island. This collection lists the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his three daughters, Mary, Hannah, and Sarah.

Mary Searing is believed to have married Nathaniel Bonnell, Jr., and the names of her children lend strong support to that belief. The children named in Nathaniel's 1736 will are Nathaniel and Mary, named for their parents; Isaac, the name of Nathaniel's grandfather Isaac Whitehead, and also of his brother Isaac Bonnell; Sarah, Hannah and James, names found on the list of John Searing's children; and Abigail, the name of Mary Searing's aunt, a sister of her mother. The names of all the children are thus accounted for, the last four having no previous occurrence in the Bonnell family.

That the name "Mary" was a favorite among the five brothers of Mary Searing is shown by the records of their wills: three of the five each named a daughter Mary; one, Jonathan, named his only daughter Mary. Samuel Searing, who died in Elizabethtown, NJ, honored all three of his sisters by naming daughters for them.

Miss Ingram adds, "Another major item of circumstantial evidence is the involvement of the family of Nathaniel Bonnell in the execution of the wills of Simon and Samuel Searing in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. In 1735, Benjamin Bonnell, brother of Nathaniel, was called to witness the will of Simon Searing, as was his first cousin, Timothy Whitehead. In 1738 Timothy Whitehead served with Simon Searing, Jr. as executor of the will of Samuel Searing, with Nathaniel Bonnell, Jr. as witness. Both Benjamin and Joseph Bonnell, another brother of Nathaniel, appear

with Samuel Searing earlier in witnessing the will of Jeremiah Post."

Another fine research accomplishment. There are still enough family mysteries to be solved (and corrections to be made) to keep us all busy for a long time. Whenever I receive information from any of my readers regarding similar research efforts, I will be happy to publicize them.

* * * * *

Mrs. Lily M. Lee of Sun City, CA, writes: "Do you know where I might obtain a picture of Nathaniel Bonnell's home, built before 1682 in Elizabeth, NJ? I am sure there are many Bonnells that would be interested in getting that picture."

Here is a copy of a picture of the house. It was sent to me by Homer E. Baldwin of Greensburg, PA, in December 1959. The original is in color, and was recently taken at that time. The



house is now owned and operated by the Elizabethtown Historical Foundation as "The Nathaniel Bunnell Homestead." It stands at 1045 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, NJ, and is the oldest surviving house in Elizabeth. Nathaniel Bunnell was the younger son of William and Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell. He was born probably between 1640 and 1642 at Massachusetts Bay and moved with his mother to New Haven, CT, about 1646. In 1665 he married Susannah Whitehead. They moved almost immediately to the new settlement at Elizabethtown, NJ. Nathaniel was one of a company of 80 men called the Elizabethtown Associates. Sometime between 1665 and 1682, when it was mentioned in a deed, he built this house on a lot "of six acres, 15 by 4 chains, bounded, E., by Thomas Price; W., and N., by Isaac Whitehead, Sen.; and S., by a highway." In the records of Elizabethtown the spelling of Nathaniel's surname gradually changed from Bunnell to Bonnell and most of his descendants spell it with an "o". I haven't learned how many generations of the Bonnell family lived in the house before it was sold. Until recently it served as the New Jersey State Headquarters of the Sons of the American Revolution.

From the Cleveland Plain Dealer, 18 July 1986:

"'Play me or fly me' is Bonnell's demand

Little-used veteran BARRY BONNELL of the Seattle Mariners has presented a unique proposal to club owner George Argyros.

Bonnell said he would like to pilot Argyros' corporate Lear jet for the remainder of the year to earn his Mariners salary now that he has been released. Bonnell has been a private pilot for 11 years."

A 1978 baseball card tells me BARRY BONNELL was born 27 October 1953 at Milford, OH. Can anyone tell me more about him and how he fits into the family?

* * * * *

QUERIES

The name and address of the inquirer is included with each query. However, if you are able to provide the inquirer with the information requested, I would appreciate your sending me a copy of your reply.

1. Who were the parents of EDWIN FAIRBANKS BUNNELL, b. 25 Sept. 1807 at Hartford, CT, d. 11 Dec. 1891 at Oakland, Alameda co, CA.? On 3 May 1833, at Francestown, Hillsborough co, NH, he married ADELINE D. WOODBURY, dau. of PETER and MARY (WOODBURY) WOODBURY. Alice D. Gedge, 2201 West 13400 South, Riverton, UT 84065.

2. Need information on the wife and descendants of CHARLES BUNNELL, son of REUBEN (1786-1889) and PHILOMA (HULL)(1793-) BUNNELL of Canandaigua, Ontario co, NY. I believe one of his descendants was a HENRY BUNNELL. I suspect that CHARLES moved to Ohio in the mid-1850's. Elvin W. Burnell, 1220 Sheier Rd., Mansfield, OH, 44903.

3. Need parents and ancestry of SAMUEL BONNELL, b. 1755 NJ; d. 1816 Hamilton co, OH; m. ELIZABETH CRANE, b. NJ. Their dau. LYDIA J. BONNELL, b. 1791 NJ; d. 1879 Butler co, OH; m. SAMUEL MAXWELL FRAZEE, b. 1790 NJ; d. 1855 Butler co, OH. John E. Wolverton, 2815 North Maplewood Ave., Chicago, IL 60618.

Response to Query #3: SAMUEL BONNELL'S descent from the immigrant ancestor is as follows:

William Bunnell and Ann Wilmot
Nathaniel Bonnell and Susannah Whitehead
Nathaniel Bonnell and Mary Searing
Nathaniel Bonnell and Joanna Miller
Benjamin Bonnell and Rachel Van Winkle, parents of SAMUEL.
- WRA.

4. MARY BONNELL, b. 1787 in NJ, m. JACOB SHIPMAN, b. 1769 in NJ. He died about 1860 in Guernsey co, OH. Who were the parents of MARY? Ralph George, 474 Vallejo Street, San Francisco, CA 94133.

Foreword

The ancestry of the emigrant ancestor, William Bunnell, remains a mystery in spite of nearly one hundred years of research by various individuals throughout their lifetimes. At one time, descendants of William Bunnell were welcomed into the Huguenot Society using him as their ancestor. The Huguenot, Thomas Bunnell, of Leominster, Massachusetts, was no longer accepted, since adequate proof cannot be found regarding William's father, and what has been found discounts Thomas as his ancestor.

BUNNELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES

In my own line, which is followed in this book, the feeling that they were of French extraction was carried on down through the generations. My grandmother, Rosa Sarah Bunnell, stressed the French background of her New England ancestors. Research has proven that only Jacques Cortelyou, William Jayne, Cornelius Van Buren, and Guleys Vigne were French. The others were a mixture of English, Dutch, Scandinavian, and Spanish, with English lines far exceeding them all.

My grandmother left us with the tools, the necessary information, with which to begin this research. Without her foresight, without the knowledge she expressed in regard to her forefathers, this research would never have been begun. I remember her telling me that she had never been to France.

Including the lines of

Atwood, Baldwin, Barkeloo (Van Borkeloo), Bordingh, Cortelyou, Decker, England, Haldron, Jackson, Jayne, Kermer, Kortright (Van Kortryk), Leonard, Mallory, Mills, Nicholls, Norton (George), Norton (John), Pels, Plumb, Preston (William), Roosa, Van Etten, Van Tienhoven, Vigne, Wilmot, Woodhull

My grandmother was the only person I ever knew who had traveled by both covered wagon and airplane. She remembered so much about her early life on the frontier, and she loved to tell us her stories. She wanted very much for us to remember her ancestors, and so it is to her that I dedicate this book.

I must admit that when I began my research it took me a long time to get the Bunnells and their related families out of the Midwest and back to the New England colonies, and finally to their lands of origin.

I wish to thank all of the people who have helped me with the research, but especially Charlotte Sartow of the Tioga County, New York Historical Society, without whose help I might never have made my Bunnell connection from New York to the emigrant ancestor. And, also a thank you to William Austin of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, whose guiding hand helped to straighten out some of the confusion in the previously published material, and to the members of the Racine County Historical Society who helped me so much with the Leonards and

Joan England Murray
Palatine, Illinois

1990

From the Cleveland Plain Dealer, 16 July 1964:

"Play me or fly me" is how a little-used veteran BARRY BOWELL of the Seattle Mariners has presented a unique proposal to club owner George Argyros. BOWELL said he would like to pilot Argyros' corporate Lear jet for the remainder of the year to earn his Mariners salary now that he has been released. BOWELL has been a private pilot for 11 years."

A 1972 baseball card lists BOWELL was born 27 October 1933 at Milford, OH. Can you provide me with more information about him and how he fits into the family?

CARRIES

The name and address of the inquirer is included with each query. However, if you wish to provide the inquirer with the information requested, I would appreciate your sending me a copy of your reply.

1. Who were the parents of EDWIN FRANKLIN BOWELL, b. 20 Sept. 1907 at Hartford, CT, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1.

2. Who were the parents of EDWIN FRANKLIN BOWELL, b. 20 Sept. 1907 at Hartford, CT, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1.

3. Who were the parents of EDWIN FRANKLIN BOWELL, b. 20 Sept. 1907 at Hartford, CT, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1.

Response to Query 33: BOWELL BOWELL'S descent from the immigrant ancestor is as follows:

William BOWELL and Mary Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Elizabeth Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Mary Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Elizabeth Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Mary Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Elizabeth Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Mary Miller
Nathaniel BOWELL and Elizabeth Miller

4. BARRY BOWELL, b. 1933 at Milford, OH, d. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1. He was married to E. E. BOWELL, d. 11 Dec. 1981 at Oakland, Alaska Co., Co. 1.

Foreword

The ancestry of the emigrant ancestor, William Bunnell, remains a mystery in spite of nearly one hundred years of research by various individuals throughout their lifetimes. At one time, descendants of William Bunnell were welcomed into the Huguenot Society using him as their link to the Huguenot, Thomas Bonnnell, of London and Norwich. This is no longer accepted, since adequate proof cannot be found regarding William's father, and what has been found discounts Thomas as his ancestor.

In my own line, which is followed in this book, the feeling that they were of French extraction was carried on down through the generations. My grandmother, Rosa Sarah Bunnell, stressed the French background of her New England ancestors. Research has proven that only Jacques Cortelyou, William Jayne, Cornelis Van Duyn, and Guleyn Vigne were French. The others were a mixture of English, Dutch, Scandanavian, and Spanish, with English lines far exceeding them all.

My grandmother left us with the tools, the necessary information, with which to begin this research. Without her foresight, without the tremendous pride she expressed in regard to her forefathers, this research would never have been begun. I remember her telling me one hot summer day while I was still in my teens, that the Bunnells were all related in some way. She said some spelled their names differently, with an "o" or one "n" or one "l," but that they were all part of the same family. So far, this has proved itself out.

Having lived nearly one hundred years, my grandmother was the only person I knew personally who had traveled by both covered wagon and airplane. She remembered so much about her early life on the frontier, and she loved to tell us her stories. She wanted very much for us to remember her ancestors, and so it is to her that I dedicate this book.

I must admit that when I began my research it took me a long time to get the Bunnells and their related families out of the Midwest and back to the New England colonies, and finally to their lands of origin.

I wish to thank all of the people who have helped me with the research, but especially Charlotte Bartow of the Tioga County, New York Historical Society, without whose help I might never have made my Bunnell connection from New York to the emigrant ancestor. And, also a thank you to William Austin of Laceyville, Pennsylvania, whose discerning mind helped to straighten out some of the inconsistencies in the previously published material, and to Elvera Belden of the Racine County Historical Society who helped so much with the Leonards and

Unrest in England

ANCESTOR CHART OF THE BUNNELL LINE

	<u>James Durlin England</u>
<u>Joan Evelyn England</u>	<u>William Raymond England</u>
<u>Richard Kent Murray</u>	<u>Blanche Ann Boucek</u>
	<u>Rosa Sarah Bunnell</u> (Cont'd)
	<u>Isaac Bunnell</u> (Cont'd)
<u>Rosa Sarah Bunnell</u>	<u>Isaac Melancho Bunnell</u>
<u>James Durlin England</u>	<u>Sarah Sofronia Leonard</u>
	<u>Fanny L. Jackson</u>
	<u>Solomon Bunnell</u> (Cont'd)
<u>Isaac Bunnell</u>	<u>John Bunnell</u>
<u>Fanny L. Jackson</u>	<u>Isaac Bunnell</u>
	<u>Mary Haldron</u>
	<u>Lanah Barkeloo</u>
	<u>Hannah Jayne</u>
	<u>William Bunnell</u>
<u>Solomon Bunnell</u>	<u>Benjamin Bunnell</u>
<u>Mary Haldron</u>	<u>Anne Wilmot</u>
	<u>Rebecca Mallory</u>
	<u>Hannah Plumb</u>

51. Dillon, Arthur Orison, Ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and His Posterity, The
118. Fuchler, Sara Norton, Huguenot Ancestors Represented in the
121. Spefford, E., Armorial Families of America
122. Brown, Vera, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors
202. Trelvelan, G. H., History of England, Volume II
10. Baird, Charles W., D. D., History of the Huguenots
- Migration to America, Vol. vii

** Chapter One **

Unrest in England

As early as 1066 the Bunnell name appears in the records of both France and England. One William LaBunnell came to England from Normandy as Aide-de-Camp on the staff of William the Conqueror. In England, the name changed to Bunnell. 51

More Bunnells arrived at the time of the Huguenot persecution in France. Thomas Bonnell was a Huguenot member of the ancient Bonnell family that lived in the village of Bonneuils-Sur-Marne, Ypres France. These Bonnells moved first to Flanders, a part of which is today Belgium, but then was governed by Germany by conquest. Later retrieved by France, the Huguenots found they were no longer safe, and fled from Flanders to England. 110, 191, 169

England's conversion to Protestantism during the reign of Henry VIII resulted in a great loss to the Roman Church. The suppression of the monks and friars and the secularization of their property did much to secure the Royal Parliamentary Reformation on a basis of vested interest. During the period 1536-39, Henry sold great parts of confiscated abbey lands to peers, couriers, public servants and merchants, who, almost at once, resold it to smaller men. Many an abbey became a manor house. The Reformation would never have been allowed to flourish among the tenants on the monastic estates, but when land in every shire changed from the hands of corporations devoted to the Pope and the old religion, into the hands of laymen bound to the new order of things by the very fact of their possessing land confiscated by sacrilege, the influence exerted over a very great body of tenantry was reversed. 203

Protestantism continued under Elizabeth, and she was excommunicated by Pope Pius V in 1570. The Duke of Norfolk was executed in 1572 for plotting with agents of King Philip of Spain, the Duke of Alva, and the Pope, to set Queen Mary on the throne. England became a haven for the Huguenots and Walloons fleeing France and Belgium. They were welcomed as being sufferers in the Protestant cause, found popular favor there, and were helpful in developing new branches of the English weaving industry. 10, 203, 191

-
51. Dillon, Arthur Orison, Ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his Poems, The
110. Koehler, Sara Morton, Huguenot Ancestors Represented in the Membership of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey
191. Spofford, E., Armorial Families of America
169. Reeve, Vera, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors
203. Trevelyan, G. M., History of England, Volume II
10. Baird, Charles W., D. D., History of the Huguenots Emigration to America, Vol. I & II

United in England

As early as 1085 the Bonnell name appears in the records of both France and England. One William Labonneil came to England from Normandy as Aide-de-Camp to the staff of William the Conqueror. In England, the name changed to Bonnell. 51
More Bonnells arrived at the time of the Huguenot persecution in France. Thomas Bonnell was a Huguenot member of the ancient Bonnell family that lived in the village of Bonnemais-sur-Meuse, France. These Bonnells moved first to Flanders, a part of which is today Belgium, but then was governed by Germany by conquest. Later retrieved by France, the Bonnells found they were no longer safe, and fled from Flanders to England. 110, 181, 182

England's conversion to Protestantism during the reign of Henry VIII resulted in a great loss to the Roman Church. The suppression of the monks and friars and the secularization of their property did much to secure the Royal Parliamentary Reformation on a basis of vested interest. During the period 1534-35, Henry sold great parts of confiscated abbey lands to gentry, courtiers, public servants, and merchants, who, almost at once, resold it to smaller men. Many an abbey became a manor house. The Reformation would never have been allowed to flourish among the tenants on the monastic estates, but when land in every shire changed from the hands of corporations devoted to the Pope and the old religion, into the hands of laymen bound to the new order of things by the very fact of their possessing land confiscated by sacrilege, the influence exerted over a very great body of territory was reversed. 181

Protestantism continued under Elizabeth, and she was excommunicated by Pope Pius V in 1570. The Duke of Norfolk was executed in 1572 for plotting with agents of King Philip of Spain, the Duke of Alva, and the Pope, to set Queen Mary on the throne. England became a haven for the Huguenots and Walloons fleeing France and Belgium. They were welcomed as being useful in the Protestant cause, found popular favor there, and were helpful in developing new branches of the English weaving industry. 18, 182, 181

51. Billon, Arthur Orlson, Ancestors of Arthur Orlson Billon and his Poems, The
110. Koehler, Sara Norton, Huguenot Ancestors Represented in the Membership of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey
181. Spotted, E., Armorial Families of America
182. Savoy, Vera, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors
183. Tsvetkova, B. N., History of England, Volume II
184. Baird, Charles W., D., History of the Huguenots Emigration to America, Vol. I & II

and the use of popish vestments. If the vicar of the parish church was not fully in accord with the above-mentioned practices

The Walloons from Flanders and the Huguenots from France had been driven out by the Duke of Alva during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and some sought refuge in the low countries of England; the area which is joined by the Wash. That area of Flanders, from which they came, was noted for being a center of trade in the textile industry. Flemish woolen cloth was in demand everywhere, as early as the tenth century. These artisans from Flanders took with them their trade, which developed into a prosperous situation in the low country of England. This prosperity continued for nearly thirty years, before the English government raised rents, and land values in the area increased enormously, making it almost impossible for the people to own their own land. 3, 203

In the town of Norwich where the Bonnells settled after arriving from Flanders, they were soon prominent citizens. Norwich was the capital of East Anglia in the 15th and 16th centuries. This area was greatly enhanced by the cloth trade. Thomas became an elder in the Walloon Church, and more importantly became the Mayor of Norwich. In 1596 he appealed a suspension from the French Church of Norwich for failure to register a birth within a specified time. Thomas died circa 1607. His will was proven in Norwich on 11 November 1607. His son, Benjamin, moved into London where he brought with him a letter from the Walloon Church to the London Dutch Church. Both churches were Reformed Churches following the doctrine of John Calvin. Benjamin died in London in 1651. It is he who researchers, in the past, thought to be the father of the emigrant, William Bunnell, father of the Bunnell family in America. 51, 110

Norwich was the center of the congregational movement in England. It was here that Robert Browne and his followers known as Brownists, first began to congregate, and the basis of the Congregational Church began. These followers played one of the most important roles in American history when they sailed aboard the Mayflower and became the first permanent settlement in America. 218

It is not known if the Bonnells had any part in that particular church movement, but its historic significance deserves some mention. Although it was to become the singular event to remain in the minds of people for the next several hundred years, it was not to play as important a part as that of another group then forming in the same area of England, a group whose impact brought eventually a much more lasting and formative influence upon the new English colony. 218

By 1630 the Church of England had become progressively more popish, the vicars of the churches given over to the prayer book,

10. Ibid.

203. Ibid.

3. Adams, James Truslow, *Founding of New England*, The

110. Ibid.

51. Ibid.

218. Willison, George F., *Saints and Strangers*

The Walloons from Flanders and the Huguenots from France had been driven out by the Duke of Alva during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and some sought refuge in the low countries of England; the area which is joined by the Wash. That area of Flanders, from which they came, was noted for being a center of trade in the textile industry. Flemish woolen cloth was in demand everywhere, as early as the tenth century. These artisans from Flanders took with them their trade, which developed into a prosperous situation in the low country of England. This prosperity continued for nearly thirty years, before the English government raised taxes, and land values in the area increased enormously, making it almost impossible for the people to own their own land. 3, 203

In the town of Norwich where the Bunnells settled after arriving from Flanders, they were soon prominent citizens. Norwich was the capital of East Anglia in the 15th and 16th centuries. This area was greatly enhanced by the cloth trade. Thomas became an elder in the Walloon Church, and more importantly became the Mayor of Norwich. In 1588 he appealed a suspension from the French Church of Norwich for failure to register a birth within a specified time. Thomas died circa 1607. His will was proven in Norwich on 11 November 1607. His son, Benjamin, moved into London where he brought with him a letter from the Walloon Church to the London Dutch Church. Both churches were Reformed Churches following the doctrine of John Calvin. Benjamin died in London in 1651. It is he who researchers in the past, thought to be the father of the emigrant, William Bunnell, father of the Bunnell family in America. 21, 110

Norwich was the center of the congregational movement in England. It was here that Robert Browne and his followers known as Brownists, first began to congregate, and the basis of the Congregational Church began. These followers played one of the most important roles in American history when they sailed aboard the Mayflower and became the first permanent settlement in America. 218

It is not known if the Bunnells had any part in that particular church movement, but its historic significance deserves some mention. Although it was to become the singular event to remain in the minds of people for the next several hundred years, it was not to play as important a part as that of another group then forming in the same area of England, a group whose impact brought eventually a much more lasting and formative influence upon the new English colony. 218

By 1630 the Church of England had become progressively more popish. The vicars of the churches given over to the prayer book,

10. Ibid.
201. Ibid.
3. Adams, James Truslow, *Founding of New England*, The
110. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
218. Willson, George F., *Saints and Strangers*

and the use of popish vestments. If the vicar of the parish church was not fully in accord with the above-mentioned practices he was speedily removed from his post. 209

John Winthrop, lawyer and manor lord of Groton in Suffolk, rose to power and esteem amongst the dissenters of the present church. England, he felt, was a "sinfull lande." Sin was social in nature, including the condition of the church among them; "the dayle increase of the multitudes of papistes," "scandalous and dombe Ministers," the suspension and silencing of many painful learned ministers for not "conformitie in some poynts of ceremonies" ... the condition of lay affairs, "The common scarcity of woode and timber" ... "horse stealinge" ... inequitable taxation, "the greate dealyes in suites of law and the undoeinge of attornies in the countes" ... "the fathereless and many poore creditors" ... "The intollerably burdened farmer subject to abuses by the clerke of the market." 179

Winthrop felt life in England was intolerable and he was willing to forsake a comfortable existence as lord of Groton. Groton was a former monastic estate which had been confiscated during the reign of Henry VIII. In 1544 it was acquired by John Winthrop's grandfather, Adam, a London cloth merchant, for cash. When Winthrop prepared to leave for America, William Bunnell was amongst his followers. 13, 128

Born circa 1600, there is no evidence to show who William Bunnell's father might have been, or whether he was in any way related to the Thomas Bonnell mentioned earlier, and who erroneously has been claimed as his ancestor. There are at least eleven William Bunnells who appear in the English records in the same generation as this William, and any one of them could have been the William who sailed with Winthrop. 298

Descendants of William Bunnell who settled in New Jersey in 1800 believed their ancestor to have been a native of Cheshire. This is on the opposite coast of England from the other counties in which Winthrop's followers resided. While no William Bunnells appear in the International Genealogical Index in Cheshire at this time, neither do any appear in the counties of Suffolk or Norfolk where the majority of Winthrop's followers resided, but one is found in London. This William's father's name was Thomas, and he was christened on 5 December 1602 at The Less All Hallow's Parish. The majority of the William Bunnells were from Yorkshire County. 298, 191

Locality-wise the possibility that William's predecessors were from Cheshire seems less likely than the possibility that they were from the group living in Norfolk. However, at this time, no proof of William's ancestors has been found.

211. Wall, Jr., R. E., Massachusetts Bay, The Crucial Decade, 1640-1650

179. Rutman, D. B., Winthrop's Boston, A Portrait of a Puritan Town, 1630-1649

128. Morgan, E. S., Puritan Dilemma, The Story of John Winthrop

298. Austin, William, Manuscript

13. Banks, C. E., The Winthrop Fleet of 1630

191. Ibid.

and the use of parish vestments. If the view of the parish church was not fully in accord with the above-mentioned practices he was speedily removed from his post. 308

John Winthrop, lawyer and mayor of Groton in Suffolk, rose to power and esteem amongst the dissenters of the present church. England, he said, was a "sinful land." Sin was social in nature, including the condition of the church among them; the daily increase of the multitudes of papists, "scandalous and double ministers," the suspension and silencing of many faithful ministers for not "conforming in some points of ceremonies" ... the condition of lay affairs, "the common scarcity of woods and timber" ... "horrid steeples" ... the undignified of ministers in the country ... "the fatherless and many poor creditors" ... "the intemperately burdened farmer subject to abuse by the clerk of the market." 179

Winthrop left life in England was intolerable and he was willing to forsake a comfortable existence as lord of Groton. Groton was a former monastic estate which had been confiscated during the reign of Henry VIII. In 1544 it was acquired by John Winthrop's grandfather, Adam, a London cloth merchant, for cash. When Winthrop prepared to leave for America, William Bunnell was amongst his followers. 17, 128

Born circa 1600, there is no evidence to show who William Bunnell's father might have been, or whether he was in any way related to the Thomas Bunnell mentioned earlier, and who erroneously has been claimed as his ancestor. There are at least eleven William Bunnells who appear in the English records in the same generation as this William, and any one of them could have been the William who sailed with Winthrop. 128

Descendants of William Bunnell who settled in New Jersey in 1600 believed their ancestor to have been a native of Cheshire. This is on the opposite coast of England from the other colonies in which Winthrop's followers resided. While no William Bunnell appears in the International Genealogical Index in Cheshire at this time, neither do any appear in the counties of Suffolk or Norfolk where the majority of Winthrop's followers resided, but one is found in London. This William's father's name was Thomas, and he was christened on 5 December 1602 at St. Peter All Hallows' Parish. The majority of the William Bunnells were from Yorkshire County. 298, 181

Localities also the possibility that William's grandsons were from Cheshire seems less likely than the possibility that they were from the group living in Norfolk. However, at this time, no proof of William's ancestry has been found.

171. Wall, J. E. Massachusetts Bay. The General Records, 1640-1650
172. Ruman, D. E. Winthrop's Boston. A Portrait of a Puritan Town, 1630-1640
173. Morgan, F. B. Puritan Dilemma, The Story of John Winthrop
174. Austin, William. Manuscript
175. Banks, C. E. The Winthrop Fleet of 1630
176. Ibid.

The great majority of the first Anglo-Americans came from the southeast of England and represented her most pronounced Nordic stock. Of the 25,000 who settled in New England by 1640, fifty percent came from Suffolk, Essex, and Hertfordshire, and twenty percent came from Norfolk, Lincolnshire, Nottingham, Yorkshire, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey and Sussex. While, William Bunnell's English home is unknown, we do know that William Bunnell arrived with Winthrop in 1630 and that he is indeed the ancestor of the Bunnells in America today. 203

John Winthrop had a dream, and hundreds who followed his visions, wanted to be a part of Winthrop's plans. Puritanism was the root of his fervor; a belief that the Church of England should be purged of its hierarchy and of the traditions and ceremonies inherited from Rome. Puritanism demanded more of the individual than it did of the church. Puritanism required that a man devote his life to seeking salvation, but told him he was helpless to do anything but evil. Winthrop felt the Church of England was beyond saving, and that the only alternative was a new church in a new land. 179, 128

Thus, it was, that the Massachusetts Bay Company was formed from the New England Company. The New England Company was a group of gentlemen and noblemen known as the Council for New England. They had received a charter to settle in the new world and govern the area from three miles south of the Charles River to three miles north of the Merrimack. 128

John Endecott had been sent to form a colony at Salem in 1628, but it was not very successful. As a result the land and charter were offered to Winthrop's group who named it the Massachusetts Bay Company, and proceeded to formulate plans for colonization. The Massachusetts Bay Company was a trading corporation with powers of ownership and government over a specified area. The colony was to be a refuge for truth, a religious rather than a commercial enterprise. 128

As he prepared to leave England in 1629, Winthrop wrote: God had given "the sons of men the whole earth that it might be tilled and improved by them" ... "he commanded them to increase and multiply and replenish the earth and subdue it - that man may enjoye the fruit of the earth, and God may have his due glory from the creature." All the men and women chosen for the migration were considered to be capable of that Christian love for brothers and for the community necessary to the creation of a godly city. 179

Winthrop was chosen as governor of this group on 29 October 1629 before the group sailed for America. The followers of Winthrop believed that there was trouble not only within the English church, but that the English state had degenerated into an arbitrary tyranny. Englishmen were ruled and taxed by royal decree and parliament seemed a dim memory of the past. Economic depression was a factor in deciding to emigrate as well. 211, 128

203. Ibid.

179. Ibid.

128. Ibid.

211. Ibid.

100-1014
110-1014
120-1014
130-1014
140-1014

depression was a factor in deciding to emigrate as well. 111, 112
 houses and parliament seemed a dim memory of the past. Economic
 an arbitrary system. Englishmen were ruled and taxed by royal
 1817 before the group sailed for America. The followers of
 Winthrop was chosen as governor of this group on 10 October
 1630. 113
 for protection and for the community necessary to the creation of a
 migration were considered to be capable of that Christian love
 from the creature. All the men and women chosen for the
 and might and replenish the earth and subdue it - that man may
 till and improve by them. . . . he commanded them to increase
 As he prepared to leave England in 1630, Winthrop wrote:
 religious rather than a commercial enterprise. 115
 specified area. The colony was to be a refuge for such a
 corporation with powers of ownership and government over a
 colonization. The Massachusetts Bay Company was a trading
 charter were offered to Winthrop's group who named it the
 1630, but it was not very successful. As a result the land and
 John Endecott had been sent to form a colony at Salem in
 to three miles north of the Merrimack. 116
 and govern the area from three miles south of the Charles River
 England. They had received a charter to settle in the new world
 group of Englishmen and noblemen known as the Council for New
 from the New England Company. The New England Company was a
 Thus, it was that the Massachusetts Bay Company was formed
 new church in a new land. 117, 118
 England was beyond saving, and that the only alternative was a
 helpless to do anything but evil. Winthrop felt the Church of
 man devote his life to seeking salvation, but told him he was
 individual than it did of the church. Puritanism rejected that a
 sessioning ignored from Rome. Puritanism demanded more of the
 should be purged of its hierarchy and of the traditions and
 the root of his harvest; a belief that the Church of England
 vision, wanted to be a part of Winthrop's plan. Puritanism was
 John Winthrop had a dream, and hundreds who followed him
 ancestor of the Bunwells in America today. 119

Winthrop preached a social covenant in a contract between settlers under his care and God; a bond which made them a people commanded to live by God's law. If obedient, the covenanted people would enjoy the fruits of God's creation. If not, destruction would fall upon them. Winthrop preached that men of birth, wealth and social standing had been blessed by God and given command to rule and it was the obligation of those covenanted to obey and be ruled. This was not new to the people, they had experienced this all their lives. 211

By the end of March 1630, the Massachusetts Bay Company had grown to include seven hundred men, women, and children all prepared to leave their native land and journey across a hazardous sea to a new life filled with promise. One of these was William Bunnell. Eleven ships were necessary to transport the multitude, which to date, had been the largest number of Englishmen traveling in a body across the Atlantic. The ships were ordinary freighters in which some cabins had been constructed for the purpose of transporting humans. Arrangements were made to carry persons at 5 li. per person. The ship provided provisions for each passenger: "salt beefe, porke, salt fish, butter, cheese, pease pottage, water-grewell, good biscuits, and sixe-shilling beere." Household goods that were shipped caused an extra fare - "4 li. a tonn" for goods. An average Puritan family of eight persons, with a ton of freight, was charged about thirty pounds or nearly a thousand dollars in present money. This was an indication, in itself, that only people of some fair amount of substance could afford passage on the fleet. 13

The "Arabella" was the first ship purchased for the expedition, followed by the "Ambrose, Jewel, Talbot, Charles, Mayflower, William & Francis, Hopewell, Whale, Success and Trial." On 29 March 1630 the first three ships left, with the last eight leaving within the next two to three weeks. The ships embarked from Yarmouth on the west end of the Isle of Wight. Most of the people were from the East Anglia Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. Some were from Counties Cambridge, Hertfordshire, Middlesex, and London. 13

In crossing they met with stormy weather, fog, and heavy seas, and most of the passengers were horribly seasick. In addition, they were encountered by pirates. Of the two hundred and forty cows and sixty horses transported with the fleet, seventy died from being so bruised from tossing about during the storms. The Talbot lost fourteen passengers by death. One child was born, and another stillborn during the journey. When they finally arrived, of the seven hundred men, women and children, two hundred deaths and one hundred desertions or removals left them with four hundred and fifty persons. 13, 292

292. Brown, Mary Ley M., A Tribute to Anne Dudley Bradstreet

211. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

Withrop preached a social covenant in a contract between
 settlers under his care and God: a bond which made them a people
 commanded to live by God's law. If obedient, the covenant
 people would enjoy the fruits of God's creation. If not,
 destruction would fall upon them. Withrop preached that men of
 birth, wealth and social standing had been blessed by God and
 given command to rule and it was the obligation of those
 commanded to obey and be ruled. This was not new to the people,
 they had experienced this all their lives. 111
 By the end of March 1838, the Massachusetts Bay Company had
 grown to include seven hundred men, women, and children all
 prepared to leave their native land and journey across a
 hazardous sea to a new life filled with promise. One of these
 was William Bunnell. Given ships were necessary to transport
 the multitude, which to date, had been the largest number of
 Englishmen traveling in a body across the Atlantic. The ships
 were ordinary freighters in which some cabins had been
 converted for the purpose of transporting humans. Arrangements
 were made to carry persons at 2 1/2 per person. The ship
 provided provisions for each passenger: salt beef, pork, salt
 fish, butter, cheese, peas, potatoes, water-cress, good
 biscuits, and six-shilling beer. "Household goods that were
 shipped caused an extra fare - 1 1/2 a ton for goods. An
 average British family of eight persons, with a ton of freight,
 was charged about thirty pounds or nearly a thousand dollars in
 present money. This was an indication, in itself, that only
 people of some fair amount of substance could afford passage on
 the fleet. 112
 The "Arabella" was the first ship purchased for the
 expedition, followed by the "Ambrose, Jewel, Talbot, Charles,
 Mayflower, William A. Francis, Hesperus, Whaler, Success and
 Ariel." On 23 March 1838 the first three ships left, with the
 last eight leaving within the next two to three weeks. The
 ships embarked from Portsmouth on the west end of the Isle of
 Wight. Most of the people were from the East Angles Counties of
 Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. Some were from Counties Cambridge,
 Hertfordshire, Middlesex, and London. 113
 In crossing they met with stormy weather, fog, and heavy
 seas, and most of the passengers were positively seasick. In
 addition, they were encountered by pirates. Of the two hundred
 and forty cows and fifty horses transported with the fleet,
 nearly half were killed from tossing about during the
 storm. The Talbot lost fourteen passengers by death. One child
 was born, and another stillborn during the journey. When they
 finally arrived, of the saved hundred men, women, and children,
 two hundred deaths and one hundred destruction of animals left
 them with four hundred and fifty persons. 114 115

111. Brown, Mary Jay M., A Tribute to Anne Dudley Bradstreet
 112. Ibid.
 113. Ibid.

** Chapter Two **

Arrival in the New World

The first ships arrived at Salem, Massachusetts on 13 June 1630, and the last ship arrived in July. The journey took three months. The new arrivals at Salem were already weak from malnutrition, and they found the Summer heat hotter than they had ever known in England. 128, 13

Although the original plans were for the group to settle as one community, this did not come to pass. Winthrop's dream was a settlement of a "citty upon a hill" - each settler would have his own house and garden - beyond which would be fields the planters could cultivate and on which they would graze their cattle. The larger farms were to be granted to the more wealthy and prominent as their due - or for services rendered the group, or for their investment in the enterprise - large enclaves in the wilderness worked by servants. In the "citty of God," man would serve their God in all ways that God demanded he be served - a meeting house where God's word in all its purity could be heard. Men would serve their fellow men as God would have them serve. 179

Although very dissatisfied with the Church of England on leaving, the leaders, in 1630, were not advocates of any precise synthesis. They sailed as English Protestants with the thought that they were not separating from the English church, but rather that they considered it their "deare Mother" in the new world. It was not long, however, before they found themselves drifting away from the English church and organizing on a congregational basis. The fact that they sailed without a precise idea of the nature of the church they were about to erect is not surprising. The migration was a lay movement, not clerical, although able and sufficient ministers were sought to join the journey. 179

Arriving in Salem "we found a colony in a sad and unexpected condition." Eighty or more of the previous settlers had died during the preceding winter, and many of those still living were weak and sick, and "all the corn and bread amongst them hardly sufficient to feed them a fort night." These existing settlers were the remainder of a group who had emigrated in 1623 and settled along Cape Ann. They had been backed by a company of merchants calling themselves, the Dorchester Adventurers. The merchants gave up the venture in 1627 and most of the settlers returned to England but a few remained in Salem. 179

Five days after their arrival at Salem they began a search to start a new town. By the end of the first week in July they determined that the narrow peninsula separating the mouths of the Charles and Mystic Rivers was the ideal location to set up a temporary camp as soon as the last of the fleet arrived. 179

13. Ibid.

179. Ibid.

128. Ibid.

Arrival in the New World

The first ship arrived at Salem, Massachusetts on 13 June 1630, and the last ship arrived in July. The journey took three months. The new arrivals at Salem were already weak from malnutrition, and they found the summer heat hotter than they had ever known in England. 128, 13

Although the original plans were for the group to settle as one community, this did not come to pass. Winthrop's dream was a settlement of a "city upon a hill" - each settler would have his own house and garden - beyond which they would graze their cattle. The larger farms were to be granted to the more wealthy and prominent as their due - or for services rendered. The group, or for their investment in the enterprise - large enclaves in the wilderness worked by servants. In the "city of God," men would serve their God in all ways that God demanded he be served - a meeting house where God's word in all its purity could be heard. Men would serve their fellow men as God would have them serve. 139

Although very dissatisfied with the Church of England on leaving, the leaders, in 1630, were not advocates of any precise syncretism. They called an English Protestant with the thought that they were not separating from the English church, but rather that they considered it their "dear mother" in the new world. It was not long, however, before they found themselves drifting away from the English church and organizing on a congregational basis. The fact that they sailed without a precise idea of the nature of the church they were about to erect is not surprising. The migration was a lay movement, not clerical, although able and sufficient ministers were sought to join the journey. 149

Arriving in Salem "we found a colony in a sad and unexpected condition." Eighty or more of the previous settlers had died during the preceding winter, and many of those still living were weak and sick, and "all the corn and bread amongst them hardly sufficient to feed them a long night." These existing settlers were the remainder of a group who had emigrated in 1627 and settled along Cape Ann. They had been backed by a company of merchants calling themselves, the Dorchester Adventurers. The merchants gave up the venture in 1627 and most of the settlers returned to England but a few remained in Salem. 159

Five days after their arrival at Salem they began a search to start a new town. By the end of the first week in July they determined that the narrow peninsula separating the mouth of the Charles and Mystic Rivers was the ideal location to set up a temporary camp as soon as the last of the fleet arrived. 169

By the end of July and throughout August and September, dissension among the people had already begun and small groups soon left the encampment, each under one or two of the prominent leaders. A body led by Sir Richard Saltonstall and including the Reverend Mr. Phillips was the first to leave, settling during the last week in July at Watertown, a mile up the Charles. Included in this group was William Bunnell. By the end of September the settlers were scattered in seven towns with Boston as the largest settlement and Watertown as the second. 13, 179

A legal charter had been drawn up before they left England with officers selected. Winthrop had been chosen as Governor; Dudley, Deputy Governor; Sir Richard Saltonstall, Roger Ludlow, Edward Rossiter, Increase Nowell, Thomas Sharpe, William Pynchon, Simon Bradstreet, Isaac Johnson, John Endecott, and William Coddington, Assistants. It was this group that determined the place of settlement and who continued to govern even after the settlers dispersed into separate communities. 179

Very quickly a form of government was organized with justices of the peace appointed to oversee abuses and the punishing of offenders. They formed a grand and petty jury, which tried felonies and misdemeanors, heard civil suits and conducted probate and coroner's hearings, licensed and supported improvements within the towns, regulated wages and prices, taverns, trades, apprenticeships and defense. 179

The leaders assumed the direction of distribution of land within the towns. Large tracts were offered to actual investors of the enterprise. Two hundred acres were allotted for each fifty pounds invested. The cost of each individual's transportation was considered an investment and subject to return. Fifty acres was allotted to each family head, and an additional fifty acres for each servant brought. Land was also given to those who performed services for the company. 179

Church covenants were drawn up almost immediately in each town. Each church was under its own jurisdiction; i.e., that of its people. The Reverend Mr. Phillips, minister at Watertown, was very much a Congregational-type. It is believed that not all the members of the Winthrop emigration were non-separating Congregationalists before they left England, however, the distance between them and the Church in England certainly played a large part in the decision amongst them to choose this path after their arrival in the new world. 179

William Pynchon founded the town of Roxbury; Winthrop, Boston; Roger Ludlow, Mattapow (renaming it Dorchester); Deputy Governor Dudley and a small group established Newtown (now Cambridge); the remainder stayed with Increase Nowell at Charlestown. Endecott remained at Salem where they first landed. This group of towns became the Massachusetts Bay Company. The settlers had brought with them the Royal Charter of 1629, however, it did not hold long in force. At a meeting of the General Court on 19 October 1630, the magistrates sitting as the

13. Ibid.

179. Ibid.

General Court on 13 October 1630, the magistrates sitting as the
court. It did not hold long in fact. At a meeting of the
settlers had brought with them the Royal Charter of 1629.
This group of towns between the Massachusetts Bay Company. The
Charter. The remainder stayed with Lancaster Howell at
Boston; Roger Ludlow, Nathaniel Eaton; the remaining
settlers founded the town of Roxbury; William Fynchon
after their arrival in the new world. 179
a large part in the decision amongst them to choose this path
distance between them and the Church in England certainly played
Congressionalists before they left England, however, the
was very much a Congressional-type. It is believed that not
its people. The Reverend Mr. Phillips, minister at Watertown,
town. Each church was under its own jurisdiction; i.e., that of
given to those who performed services for the company; 179
additional fifty acres for each servant brought. Land was also
return. Fifty acres was allotted to each family head, and an
transportation was considered an investment and subject to
fifty pounds invested. The cost of each individual's
of the enterprise. Two hundred acres were allotted for each
within the town. Large tracts were offered to actual investors
The leaders assumed the direction of distribution of land
lawyers, traders, apprentices and others. 179
improvements within the towns, regulated wages and prices,
conducted private and common's hearings, licensed and supported
which tried felonies and misdemeanors. They formed a grand jury,
punishing of offenders. They formed a grand and petty jury,
justices of the peace appointed to oversee abuses and the
Very quickly a form of Government was organized with
settlers dispersed into separate communities. 179
place of settlement and who continued to govern even after the
Coddington, Assinents. It was this group that determined the
Simon Bradstreet, Isaac Johnson, John Endicott, and William
Edward Rosier, Increase Nowell, Thomas Sharpe, William Fynchon,
Bulley, Deputy Governor; Sir Richard Saltonstall, Roger Ludlow,
with officers selected. Winthrop had been chosen as Governor;
settlers and Watertown as the second. 179
in this group was William Bunnell. By the end of September the
last week in July at Watertown, a mile up the Charles. Included
Haverford Mr. Phillips was the first to leave, sailing during the
leaders. A body led by Sir Richard Saltonstall and including the
soon left the engagement, each under one or two of the prominent
dissension among the people had already begun and small groups
By the end of July and throughout August and September.

General Court of Freeman voted to allow the freeman to elect the assistants, and that the assistants in turn would elect the governor and deputy governor from among themselves. Also it granted to the magistrates the power to make laws. At this first court, one hundred and nine settlers petitioned the magistrates to rights of freemanship. The court agreed that "for time to come noe man shall be admitted to the freedome of this body politicke, but such as are members of some of the churches within the limits of the same." As such the magistrates transformed a trading company into a commonwealth. But, in order to avoid having sinful men undermine the purposes of settlement and possibly select unfit rulers, only church members were allowed to become freemen and thus, voters. 211

The first winter, two hundred of the four hundred and fifty remaining settlers died. Winthrop and the other leads knew that Massachusetts could not deal falsely with God if they were to have his blessing. They knew they must punish every sin, knowing any unpunished sin would invite the wrath of God. Families became cells of righteousness where mother and father disciplined not only the children but also the servants and boarders. No unmarried men or women could live alone, but were placed in families. Parents must see to it that all children, servants, apprentices, etc. learned to read so that everyone could read the bible. Everyone was required to attend church. 128

The first challenge to the Massachusetts Bay Company government came in 1632 when the town of Watertown objected to a tax of sixty pounds on the colony for fortification of Newtown, eight pounds of which were charged to Watertown. The Reverend Mr. Phillips objected and advised the people not to pay, stating it was contrary to their rights as Englishmen to pay a tax on which the people had not voted. Fearing this would cause the other towns to follow suit, the Massachusetts Bay Company proposed that two freemen from each town be elected to meet with them and discuss the taxation. At the same time it was decided the freemen would elect the governor and the deputy governor. Sir Richard Saltonstall, founder of Watertown, had been a member of the board, but he had since returned to England where he remained, thus leaving Watertown without representation. 211

William Bunnell remained in Watertown (with the exception of a return trip to England and back) for approximately sixteen years. At first he appeared to be in good standing in the community. The first year there he was chosen as a juror. This position could only be held by a freeman. The stature of freeman could be had only by those who were church members, which indicated they embraced the Trinity. The records show William Bunnell was chosen to investigate, along with fourteen others, the death of Adam Bratcher. Bratcher had died on Mr. Braddock's plantation and his burial had occurred before the body could be

211. Ibid.

128. Ibid.

General Court of Massachusetts voted to allow the freemen to elect the
magistrates, and that the magistrates in turn would elect the
governor and deputy governor from among themselves. At this time
granted to the magistrates the power to make laws. At this time
court, one hundred and nine settlers petitioned the magistrates
for rights of freemanhood. The court agreed that "for time to
come no man shall be admitted to the freedom of this body
politic, but such as are members of some of the churches within
the limits of the same." As such the magistrates transformed a
trading company into a commonwealth. But, in order to avoid
having sinful men undermine the purposes of settlement and
possibly select unfit rulers, only church members were allowed to
become freemen and thus, voters. 211

The first winter, two hundred of the four hundred and fifty
remaining settlers died. Winthrop and the other leaders knew that
Massachusetts could not deal fairly with God if they were to
have his blessing. They knew they must punish every sin, knowing
any unpunished sin would invite the wrath of God. Families
because of righteousness where mother and father disciplined
not only the children but also the servants and boarders. No
unmarried men or women could live alone, but were placed in
families. Parents must see to it that all children, servants,
apprentices, etc. learned to read so that everyone could read the
Bible. Everyone was required to attend church. 212

The first challenge to the Massachusetts Bay Company
government came in 1633 when the town of Watertown objected to a
tax of sixty pounds on the colony for fortification at Newtown.
Eight pounds of which were charged to Watertown. The Watertown
Mr. Phillips objected and advised the people not to pay, stating
it was contrary to their rights as Englishmen to pay a tax on
which the people had not voted. Facing this would cause the
other towns to follow suit, the Massachusetts Bay Company
proposed that the freemen from each town be elected to meet with
them and discuss the taxation. At the same time it was decided
the freemen would elect the governor and the deputy governor.
Sir Richard Saltonstall, founder of Watertown, had been a member
of the board, but he had since returned to England where he
remained, thus leaving Watertown without representation. 213

William Bunnell remained in Watertown with the exception of
a recent trip to England and back for approximately sixteen
years. At first he appeared to be in good standing in the
community. The first year there he was chosen as a juror. This
position could only be held by a freeman. The records of freemen
could be had only by those who were church members, which
indicated they accepted the Trinity. The records show William
Bunnell was chosen to investigate, along with fourteen others,
the death of Adam Bratton. Bratton had died on Mr. Bradburn's
plantation and his burial had occurred before the body could be
planation and his burial had occurred before the body could be

examined. The jury found that Walter Palmer, who had administered "strokes" upon Adam Bratcher, to be guilty of manslaughter. 184, 199, 298, 10

William Bunnell married Anne Wilmot sometime before 1640 and there were three children born during their years at Watertown: Lydia, Benjamin and Nathaniel. Unfortunately, William's standing in the community began to deteriorate, and by 1640, he was considered a charge to the community. On 7 October 1640, the court found it necessary to grant him a lot and stated that if he was unable to pay for it, the country would bear the expense. In 1645, they found it necessary to supply him with cotton, wool and canvas to be for his use. Shortly after, he was sent back to England at community expense, leaving behind his wife and small children with no means of support. By October of 1645, the court appointed a committee to dispose of the children of William Bunnell if their grandfather did not wish to care for them. 184, 298

The court provided that when William arrived back in England, in May of 1646, 30 Shillings worth of clothing were to await his arrival for his use. If William did indeed leave for England in October of 1645, the length of his trip was certainly longer than would have been the usual. The possibility exists that the ship made several stops in the West Indies, and may not have been able to continue across the Atlantic until winter passed. Another possibility exists that this trip in May of 1646 was the second of such trips back to England. 298, 184

As early as 1634 the first group of settlers, disenchanted with politics in the Massachusetts Bay Company, petitioned to leave and settle in the Connecticut Valley. A majority of the deputies agreed to their move, as did Dudley, who was now governor, and the settlers were allowed to leave. 211

The first groups to leave moved from Watertown, Newtown, and Dorchester to the Connecticut River, and the towns of Wethersfield, Windsor, and Hartford were founded during 1634 and 1635. This became the nucleus of the Connecticut Colony. Many who applied for grants in outlying places received them. Making the move into Connecticut was fairly easy because of the Great Trail used for centuries by the Indians. Hundreds moved in a very short time. They were attracted by the rich meadows strung out along the banks of the river. Open land along navigable streams was a premium in the heavily-forested New World. Here they found grassy meadows to be excellent fodder for their animals, the rivers full of salmon, alewives, shad, pickerel, and other fish, and the country stocked with grouse, wild fowl, turkeys, bear and deer, with brooks and streams arising from the ground. The main Indian trail had few fordings, no large hills

199. Taylor, R. J. Colonial Connecticut, A History

184. Shurtleff, N. B., Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay

298. Ibid.

211. Ibid.

10. Ibid.

to cross, and it allowed for easy communication with other places. The soil, however, was to prove not as rich in nutrients as they would have liked. 199, 161, 211, 29

The General Court in Massachusetts had at first been reluctant to allow these people to stray so far from their government, but they did so with the provision that these settlers continue under the Massachusetts government. Overcrowding in the Massachusetts Bay Colony swayed many people to leave and settle in Connecticut. Before 1630 only five hundred people inhabited the New England Colonies. By 1640 there were ten thousand inhabitants, two thousand of whom were already in Connecticut. By 1650 the population swelled to twenty four thousand, with sixteen thousand of those in New England and eight thousand in Virginia. 199, 115

During this time, John Winthrop, Jr. had arrived in Boston showing a patent he had received from the King stating he was to settle the land at the mouth of the Connecticut River. There is some doubt now by historians as to whether or not his claim was valid. He nonetheless employed men to build a fort and other buildings. 199

Legally none of the settlers had any right to their lands. The Indians in the area, however, were friendly and interested in trade with the settlers. There were at least ten different Indian tribes in the area, and they were referred to collectively as "river tribes." In addition to trade, they wanted the settlers as allies since these river tribes were constantly harassed by the more powerful Mohawks and Pequots. 199

When the settlers left Massachusetts it became necessary for them to establish new Puritan Churches in their new towns. In Watertown there were only six communicants who had emigrated to Wethersfield, and they had to renew a covenant with their former church instead of beginning a new one since seven was the required number to found a church. The movement into the fertile Connecticut River Valley was motivated less by a desire to seek religious freedom, than it was to escape the unproductive and rocky farmlands. 74, 199

Others had begun to arrive from England into Connecticut as well, and since they were not members of the churches in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, they were not held to the rules set up by the courts there. In 1638 the Reverend John Davenport, a Puritan Minister from London, had arrived along with Theophilus Eaton, one of the prominent merchants of his congregation. They purchased, from the Indians, land at what is now New Haven, and established there a colony not under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. The site attracted them because of its natural harbor. Davenport's followers were those who were dissatisfied

161. Powell, S. C., Puritan Village

199. Ibid.

115. Langdon, Jr., Dr. George, Pilgrim Colony, A History of New Plymouth, 1620-1691

74. Ferris, R. B., Explorers and Settlers

29. Bond, Henry, Genealogy of the Families and Descendants of Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Vol. I & II

to cross, and it allowed for easy communication with other places. The soil, however, was so poor that it was not rich in nutrients as they would have liked. 189, 181, 211, 28

The General Court in Massachusetts had at first been reluctant to allow these people to stray so far from their Government, but they did so with the provision that these settlers continue under the Massachusetts Bay Colony away from many people overcrowding in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Before 1830 only five to leave and settle in Connecticut. By 1840 there had been people who had settled the New England Colonies. By 1840 there were ten thousand inhabitants, two thousand of whom were already in Connecticut. By 1850 the population swelled to twenty four thousand, with sixteen thousand of those in New England and eight thousand in Virginia. 199, 115

During this time, John Winthrop, Jr., had arrived in Boston showing a patent he had received from the King stating he was to settle the land at the mouth of the Connecticut River. There is some doubt now by historians as to whether or not his claim was valid. He nonetheless employed men to build a fort and other buildings. 199

Originally none of the settlers had any right to their lands. The Indians in the area, however, were friendly and interested in trade with the settlers. There were at least ten different Indian tribes in the area, and they were referred to collectively as "river tribes". In addition to trade, they wanted the settlers as allies since these river tribes were constantly harassed by the more powerful Mahawks and Pequots. 199

When the settlers left Massachusetts it became necessary for them to establish new Puritan Churches in their new towns. In Waterbury there were only six communicants who had migrated to Waterbury, and they had to renew a covenant with their former church instead of beginning a new one since seven was the required number to found a church. The movement into the fertile Connecticut River Valley was motivated less by a desire to seek religious freedom, than it was to escape the unproductive and rocky lands. 14, 199

Others had begun to arrive from England into Connecticut as well, and since they were not members of the churches in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, they were not held to the rules set up by the center there. In 1838 the Reverend John Davenport, a Puritan Minister from London, had arrived along with Theophilus Eaton, one of the prominent merchants of his congregation. They purchased from the Indians, land at what is now New Haven, and established there a colony not under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. The site attracted them because of its natural harbor. Davenport's followers were those who were dissatisfied

181. Powell, S. C., Puritan Village
199. Ibid.
198. Landman, Jr., Dr. George, Pilgrim Colony, A History of New Plymouth, 1820-1881
194. Pettis, R. S., Explorers and Settlers
193. Bond, Henry, Genealogy of the Pettis and Descendants of Early Settlers of Waterbury, Massachusetts, Vol. I & II

with the atmosphere of the church in England and in Massachusetts. 71

New Haven was considered a Bible Commonwealth, and its residents established a theocracy even more autocratic than that in Massachusetts. New Haven was probably the most radical of the Puritan communities. It had no charter from either Parliament or the Crown and was ultimately accused of harboring the men responsible for the beheading of Charles I. In 1643, the towns of Milford and Guilford united with New Haven, and the United Colonies of New Haven was established. 71, 74

Shortly after its settlement, the New Haven colonists adopted the Plantation Covenant binding themselves by signatures to be governed solely by the law of Moses. The code of authority sufficed for a year when more permanent laws seemed necessary, and a civil government was organized, submissive in all things to the dictates of the church. Connecticut's founding fathers erected their system of government on the proposition that the mass of mankind, the non-elect, was evil, corrupt, and hardly fit for political participation. However, church membership was not required for voting and the franchise was much broader. 178, 71

The town of New Haven was laid out in nine squares. The central square was set aside for a common green to be used as a nighttime pasture and a daytime market. About the green the settlers built their homes. 71

Benjamin Wilmot, father-in-law of William Bunnell, had been amongst those who left Watertown and moved into Connecticut, settling in New Haven. Anne's father did attempt to assume responsibility for the children and their mother. Anne Bunnell had little choice but to take her children and join her father and his family in New Haven. But before too long, Anne and her father found it necessary to apprentice the two older children, Lydia and Benjamin. 90, 49

William Bunnell returned to the colonies sometime in 1649 and resumed his marriage with Anne. Upon returning he was required to take the Oath of Fidelity. In order to take the Oath, a freeman or admitted inhabitant must have been Trinitarian (believing in the Trinity). On taking it, one swore fidelity to Connecticut, not to the King. Unfortunately for his family it was not too long before he was once again at odds with the governing body. 90

In April of 1650, William Bunnell was excused by the court from paying poll money to the town because of his poverty, age and weakness. Interestingly he was too old to work, or so he claimed, but not too old to procreate. Shortly after on 4 May 1650, William's wife bore him a fourth child, Mary. When three months passed and William had failed to register the name of

71. Federal Writer's Project, Connecticut

178. Roth, David M. Colonial Connecticut

49. Dexter, F. B., Vol. I, New Haven Town Records, 1649-1662

90. Hoadley, C. J., Public Records of the Colony and Plantation of Connecticut

74. Ibid.

the child, he was again called into court along with two other offenders and "ordered to paye 5 shillings a peece because ye names of each of them a child was not brought in within three monethes after they were borne." 49, 212

The following January William appeared in court again on charges of refusing to pay rent due to John Thompson for use of his house, and refusing to leave the house when unable to pay the rent. A month later, William still had not left the house and was once again called to court. His excuse appeared to be that he had nowhere else to live. 49

Apparently for the next eight months he was able to keep himself on the straight and narrow path and avoided breaking the laws. In October he appealed to the court to retrieve his children from their apprenticeships claiming his wife and her father had "put forth his sonn to Nico Elsy and his daughter to Sam: Whithead, to prentice without his consent..." Nicholas Elsy responded that the grandfather of the boy had come to him and asked him to take him, indicating the father was in the Bay (i.e., Massachusetts Bay) and after went to England and left no means to maintain them. Samuel Whitehead said he sought not the girl, but that her mother had come to him and asked him to take her, which he did because of their pitiful condition. He asked the mother what means of support the father left them, and she said that he left little or nothing and when she asked him, what she was to do, he told her they were hers as well as his, and left them with her. Son, Benjamin, declared that his father did, indeed, say those words. 49, 212

Further testimony from William Pecke indicated that Goodman Bunnell said he was well satisfied with the placing of his children, and Luke Atkinson indicated the same. Bunnell added that he meant it for only a year or so, but now he wished to have them back again. 49

By February of 1652, the court once again considered the charge which "old Bunill" hath been to the town, how they might lessen their expenses and settle a weekly allowance on him. It was determined they would allow him 2 shillings a week for him and for his family for their maintenance. 49

In March of the same year, the court discussed speaking with "old Bunill" about putting out his boy. The boy referred to must have been Nathaniel since he was the only one left at home. Goodman Judsons offered a cow for the boy in order that he might have him for a number of years. The following year, he was in court again, because he had refused to let his son be apprenticed out. 49

A year later in February 1653 the Governor informed the court that they were meeting to discuss Goodwife Bunill who was sick and upon whom the court had been at some charge. Some felt not enough was being done for her and others felt too much had been done. All agreed that her two children left at home would need to be put out. It is not known if the "putting out" did

49. Ibid.

212. Ward, Marjorie M., Ward and Allied Families

occur, but most likely it did. The youngest was still an infant.
49

Anne Bunnell and her youngest child, Ebenezer, born 28 August 1653, did not live long after the February court appearance. Several months later, on May 1, 1654, the General Court was informed that "old Bunill" whose wife and child were now dead, desired to go back to England. The court was in agreement to bear the expense of sending him away, since it would free the town from the expense of maintaining him. The court ordered the townsmen and treasurer to pay for his passage to England, where, he told them he had friends to care for him. 49, 102, 212

No further information has ever been found concerning William Bunnell. Perhaps he died in England. Perhaps he is the William Bunnell who died in Barbados on 5 August 1678. However, if he was considered "old" in 1654, how he ever lived to 1678 would be interesting indeed.

William Bunnell, born ca. 1600, England, married ca. 1638, Watertown, MA, Anne Wilmot

Issue:

Lydia, born circa 1641; married 10 April 1661, Francis French; died 1 April 1708

Benjamin, born circa 1642; married 1664, Rebecca Mallory; died 12 March 1696-7

Nathaniel, born circa 1643-44, married 3 January 1665, Susanna Whitehead

Mary, born 29 July 1650; married 31 October 1671, Eleazer Peck; died 20 July 1724

Ebenezer, born 28 August 1653; died 1654

102, 153, 212

49. Ibid.

153. Order of Founders & Patriots, Vital Records of New Haven, 1649-1850

102. Jacobus, D. L., Families of Ancient New Haven

212. Ibid.

The Wilmot's

ANCESTOR CHART OF THE WILMOT LINE

Although Benjamin Wilmot's Family does not appear among the names on the passenger lists for the Winthrop Fleet, there is a strong possibility that he did accompany that group of seven hundred in 1630. The list of passengers that remains is known to be far from complete. 13

The family was living in Watertown at an early date. It was sometime in 1632 that Benjamin's daughter, Anne, married William Bunnell. By 1639 Benjamin and his wife, Anne (Ladd) Wilmot and Bunnell were living in New Haven on a farm with a brook running through it. The brook became known as Bunnell's Brook. Anne, already married to William Bunnell, remained in town until 1643 when her husband returned to England at the expense of the Watertown community. 102, 104, 108

William Bunnell

Benjamin Wilmot

Anne Wilmot

Anne Ladd (?)

Benjamin's name appears as a signer of the "Fundamental Agreement of New Haven." The Fundamental Orders (or Agreement) was established on 14 January 1639 and was adopted by representatives of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield. It has been called the first written constitution, and was based upon a sermon preached by the Reverend Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, on 31 May 1638, wherein he maintained that the foundation of authority rested in the consent of the people expressed through the electoral process. Yet despite his call for popular participation in government and the fact that the Fundamental Orders clearly called for separation, in Connecticut, of civil privilege from church membership, there was erected in the colony a system of government based on membership in, and leadership by, the Puritan Congregational Church. 102, 71, 102

The United Colonies of New Haven adopted the Fundamental Orders as well, but the exact date of when that occurred is not known. The Preamble of the Fundamental Orders states "...acknowledging God's will that orderly government be established among men" declared that they were joining together to "...maintain and preserve the liberty and purity of the gospel of the Lord Jesus," and the discipline of his churches, and to be guided by the laws which are then set forth in eleven numbered statements. 102, 71

The Fundamental Orders distinguished two kinds of voters: freemen and "admitted inhabitants." The latter could vote for town officials and deputies to the General Court. Only freemen could vote for magistrates and other officials, including

102, 104.

71, 104.

102, 104.

13, 104.

102, 104.

104, 104.

** Chapter Three **

The Wilmot's

Although Benjamin Wilmot's family does not appear among the names on the passenger lists for the Winthrop Fleet, there is a strong possibility that he did accompany that group of seven hundred in 1630. The list of passengers that remains is known to be far from complete. 13

The family was living in Watertown at an early date. It was sometime in 1638 that Benjamin's daughter, Anne, married William Bunnell. By 1639 Benjamin and his wife, Anne (Ladd?) Wilmot and their two sons were living in New Haven on a farm with a brook running through it. Ultimately the brook became known as Wilmot's Brook. Daughter, Anne, already married to William Bunnell remained in Watertown until 1645 when her husband returned to England at the expense of the Watertown community. 102, 184, 298

Benjamin's name appears as a signer of the "Fundamental Agreement of New Haven." The Fundamental Orders (or Agreement) was established on 14 January 1639 and was adopted by representatives of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield. It has been called the first written constitution, and was based upon a sermon preached by the Reverend Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, on 31 May 1638, wherein he maintained that the foundation of authority rested in the consent of the people expressed through the electoral process. Yet despite his call for popular participation in government and the fact that the Fundamental Orders clearly called for separation, in Connecticut, of civil privilege from church membership, there was erected in the colony a system of government based on membership in, and leadership by, the Puritan Congregational Church. 199, 71, 102

The United Colonies of New Haven adopted the Fundamental Orders as well, but the exact date of when that occurred is not known. The Preamble of the Fundamental Orders states "...acknowledging God's will that orderly government be established among men" declared that they were joining together to "...maytayne and presearve the liberty and purity of the gospel of the Lord Jesus," and the discipline of his churches, and to be guided by the laws which are then set forth in eleven numbered statements. 199, 71

The Fundamental Orders distinguished two kinds of voters: freemen and "admitted inhabitants." The latter could vote for town officials and deputies to the General Court. Only freemen could vote for magistrates and other officials, including

199. Ibid.

71. Ibid.

102. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

298. Ibid.

184. Ibid.

governor. "Admitted Inhabitants" meant they were accepted by "generall voate of the major parte of the Town that reseaveth them." 199

It has always been debatable as to whether or not the Fundamental Orders should be considered a constitution. (Although, presently Connecticut calls itself the Constitution State for this particular reason.) The government required a meeting of two general courts each year. At the spring meeting a Court of Election was chosen by admitted freeman, a governor, and six magistrates. A man was considered a freeman if he had taken the Oath of Fidelity. 199

The Fundamental Orders served as a basis for government until Connecticut received its royal charter in 1662. In 1664 the New Haven Colony joined together with the Hartford Colony when the Royal Commissioners recognized New Haven as a part of Connecticut. 199

In 1648 at a "Courte the 2th of Maye 1648, Old Goodman Willmote and Samuel Marsh tooke the oathe of fidellitie." Goodman was a term generally applied to the names of yeoman, who were not entitled to be called Master, the designation of a gentlemen, but were a step above common laborers, who bore no title to their names at all. 128, 46, 212

In May of 1654, "Old Goodman Wilmot desired the Court that his son be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness, and their living at a Farm, his son was freed only to attend as other Farmers do." The son referred to was William Wilmot. 174, 212

By May of 1654, Benjamin's daughter, Anne, and her youngest child, Ebenezer, had died. The four older children had been apprenticed out, leaving Benjamin with less responsibility as he grew older, yet the fact that he lived another twenty years indicated he was still enjoying a fair state of health.

At A Towne Meeting Held At New Haven February. 7th 1667: The Committee formerly appointed for ye new feating of perfons in ye meeting houfe prfented what they had done, which was read to the towne & is as ffolloweth: -

Short feates above ye door

1. Wm Payne, Wm Gibbins, Jno Thomas, Benja: Wilmot. 50

Anne Wilmot preceded her husband in death, dying 7 October 1668. Benjamin died within the next year on 18 October 1669. His will, dated 7 August 1669 at "aged fourscore," names his three children - the two oldest of whom were already deceased.

46. Cutter, William Genealogical and Family History of Connecticut

128. Ibid.

199. Ibid.

174. Roberts, Gary B., Genealogy of Connecticut Families

50. Dexter, F. B., Vol. II, New Haven Town Records, 1663-1684

212. Ibid.

The three children of his first son, Benjamin, and the four children of his daughter, Anne, were to stand in the place of their parents in his will. 174, 102

Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot remained in New Haven until at least 1715 when a will presented in court for William Wilmot, was administered by his son, Benjamin. The will ordered that the property held in New Haven by William Wilmot be sold and the money used to pay his debts. 181

Benjamin Wilmot, born circa 1589, England; married Anne (Ladd?); died 18 August 1669, New Haven, Connecticut. Anne Wilmot died 7 October 1668.

Issue:

Anne, born circa 1610, England; married William Bunnell, circa 1638, Watertown, Massachusetts, died 1654, New Haven, Connecticut

Benjamin, born circa 1615, England; married Elizabeth Heaton (a widow) died 8 April 1651, New Haven, Connecticut

William, born circa 1620, England, married 14 October 1658, Sarah Thomas, died 1689 102, 212

174. Ibid.

102. Ibid.

181. Savage, James, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England

212. Ibid.

Donated to Allen County
Library for the wonderful
help which was given
to me and my wife Ruth
Harold F Powell



HAROLD
FREDERIC
POWELL

G e n e a l o g y

Compiled by

Harold F. Powell PhD

Harold Frederic Powell



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
1991
Baltimore

MANNING FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ MANNING. Born, circa 1575, in England. Died, circa 1643, in Ipswich, MA.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- 2 i. JOHN Capt².

2. JOHN² MANNING Capt (WILLIAM¹). Born, circa 1610, in Taunton, Somerset, England. Died, 1686, in Manning Is, (Roosevelt Is.) (See FitzRandolph, TRADITIONS). Immigration: circa 1656, in To Ipswich, MA.

He is remembered as being the officer in charge of New York when he surrendered to the Dutch fleet in 1673. He was also the owner of Manning's Island. See FITZRANDOLPH TRADITIONS. Manning Island, became Blackwell Island, when Robert Blackwell inherited it from his father-in-law, Capt. John Manning. It is said that The Dutch governor of New Amsterdam, Wouter van Twiller raised pigs there. In 1921, the name was changed to Welfare Island by the City of New York. Then in 1974, the island was being developed and restored, having changed the name to Roosevelt Island. (NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE, 1 Dec 1974. p. 33)

He married ABIGAIL (...) MANNING (374) in Ipswich, or Boston, MA. Children:

- 3 i. JOEFFREY³.

3. JOEFFREY³ MANNING (JOHN Capt², WILLIAM¹). Born, circa 1641, in Ipswich, MA. Died, 26 Jan 1692/3, in Piscataway, NJ.

Jeffrey Manning was in NJ as early as 1676 when he purchased land. In 1682, he was one of three commissioners to lay out land grants. Then in 1683, he was the marshall of the first County Court of Middlesex held at Piscataway. See, William H. Manning, MANNING FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND. Salem, MA: Salem Press, 1902. p. 805.

He and his four sons, John, Joseph, James and Benjamin were devout Baptists. They were instrumental in

MANNING FAMILY

founding the Samptown Baptist Church. Walter C. Meuly,
HISTORY OF THE PISCATAWAY TOWNSHIP 1666-1976 Piscataway,
NJ: Township of Piscataway, NJ 1976 p. 66.

He married HEPSABA ANDREWS (7), circa 1662, in
Hingham, MA. Children:

- 4 i. MARY⁴.

4. MARY⁴ MANNING (JOEFFREY³, JOHN Capt², WILLIAM¹).
Born, circa 1663, in Piscataway, NJ. Died, circa 1690, in
Piscataway, NJ.

She married SAMUEL HULL (58).

ANDREWS FAMILY

5. THOMAS¹ ANDREWS. Born, circa 1575, in Devonshire,
England. Died, 21 Aug 1643, in Hingham, MA. Immigration in
Hingham, MA.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- 6 i. JOSEPH².

6. JOSEPH² ANDREWS (THOMAS¹). Born, circa 1597, in
Devonshire, England. Died, 1 Jan 1679/0, in Hingham, MA.
Prob of Est: circa 1680, in Hingham, MA. Immigration in
Duxbury.

He married ELIZABETH (...) ANDREWS (373) in Hingham,
MA. Children:

- 7 i. HEPSABA³.

7. HEPSABA³ ANDREWS (JOSEPH², THOMAS¹). Born, circa
1644, in Hingham, MA.

She married JOEFFREY MANNING (3).

WILDER FAMILY

I wore the White Rose and members of the House of Lancaster wore the Red Rose.

She married JABEZ FAIRBANKS Capt (135).

31. HARRY⁷ WILDER (JOHN Jr⁶, JOHN Sr⁵, THOMAS Jr⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN²). Born, 9 Jul 1703, in Lancaster, MA.

She married WILLIAM RICHARDSON (17).

32. EUNICE⁷ WILDER (EPHRAIM Capt⁶, NATHANIEL Lt⁵, THOMAS Jr⁴, THOMAS³, JOHN²). Born, circa 1719, in Lancaster, MA. Died, 13 Aug 1771, in Lancaster, Ma. Christened, 19 Apr 1719, in Lancaster, MA.

She married JOSHUA FAIRBANKS Deacon (136).

ROBERTS FAMILY

33. THOMAS² ROBERTS Gov. Born, circa 1600, in Wollaston, Wiltshire, England. Died, circa 1674, in Dover, NH.

Rebecca was the daughter of William Hilton who may have been a fishmonger in Cheshire and came to Dover, NH. Fisherman had come to this area to fish and dry fish long before the arrival of the pilgrims to Plymouth.

John Scates, HISTORICAL MEMORANDA, PERSONS AND PLACES IN OLD DOVER, NH. 1:305 (Reprint) Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1983.

He married REBECCA HILTON (372), circa 1627, in Dover, NH. Children:

34 i. HESTER (ESTHER)³.

34. HESTER (ESTHER)³ ROBERTS (THOMAS Gov²). Born, circa 1628, in Dover, NH. Died, 12 Dec 1687, in Piscataway, NJ.

Governor Thomas Roberts was the first governor of Dover Colony of New Hampshire. This compiler belongs to The Hereditary Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors by his right of descent from Governor Roberts.

She married JOHN MARTIN (36).

MARTIN FAMILY

Margaret Reynolds (Rennals) was the daughter of Nicholas Reynolds (Runnels) who died 15 Sep 1688 at Piscataway, NJ. [W.D. Spencer, PIONEERS ON THE MAINE RIVERS. Portland, ME: Southworth Pub Co. 1930 p. 399]. Nicholas was at Phippsburg on 3 Dec 1661.

He married MARGARET REYNOLDS (398), 24 Oct 1680, in Piscataway, NJ. Children:

38 i. ESTHER⁵.

38. ESTHER⁵ MARTIN (BENJAMIN⁴, JOHN³, ISAAC²). Born, 4 Aug 1683, in Piscataway, NJ.

She married JONATHAN COMPTON (78).

MARTIN FAMILY

35. ISAAC² MARTIN. Born, circa 1595, in Badcombe, Somerset Co, England. Immigration: circa 1630, in Rehobeth, MA (1644-6).

John Martin was an associate of Hopewell Hull, son of the Rev. Joseph Hull. He was on the Oyster River and Dover, NH from 1643-1663 and then at Woodbridge, NJ 1663-1676. He moved to Piscataway in 1676 and remained until his death in 1687.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

36 i. JOHN³.

36. JOHN³ MARTIN (ISAAC²). Born, circa 1620, in Durham, England (W J Coulter, MARTIN FAMILY HISTORY, Sussex, NJ: Wantage Press, p. 27 ff). Died, 5 Jul 1687, in Piscataway, NJ. Prob of Est: 17 Jul 1687, in Piscataway, NJ. Will made.

John Martin and Hopewell Hull went to Piscataway, NJ. John had gone to Woodbridge, the adjoining town, before going on to Piscataway in 1676. [Orra E. Monnette, FIRST SETTLERS OF OLDE EAST NEW JERSEY IN THE PLANTATIONS OF PISCATAWAY AND WOODBRIDGE, 1664-1714. Los Angeles: LeRoy Carman Press, 7 vols, 1930-1935.] (See Index in vol 7 near the back).

He was on the Maine side of the Piscataqua River in October of 1645 and in Dover on the New Hampshire side in 1648. A selectman in Dover in 1666 but he sold out at Dover in September in 1667 and removed to Piscataway in East Jersey. Dallas W. Prugh, comp., PISCATAQUA PIONEERS, 1623-1775. Goffstown, NH: Somerville Printing Co. 1967 p. 160

He married HESTER (ESTHER) ROBERTS (34), circa 1646, in Dover, NH. Children:

37 i. BENJAMIN⁴.

37. BENJAMIN⁴ MARTIN (JOHN³, ISAAC²). Born, circa 1656, in Dover, NH. Died, 2 Mar 1731/2, in Piscataway, NJ.

CLARK FAMILY

39. EDWARD² CLARK. Died in Wells, ME.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

40 i. SARAH³.

40. SARAH³ CLARK (EDWARD²). Born, circa 1640, in ?Maine.

She married JAMES HARMON (74), circa 1660, in Wells,
ME. Children:

75 i. JANE⁴.

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS¹ BONNELL. Born, circa 1560, in Hondeschote, Ypres, Hainault, (Belgium). Died, circa 1607, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England. Prob of Est: circa 1607, in Norwich, Consistory, Court. Immigration: circa 1585, in Canterbury, Kent Co, England.

Thomas Bonnall was considered to be Flemish because he was from the area known as Flanders. As a Huguenot, he fled from his home in Ypres to escape the persecutions of the Duke of Alva, who represented Charles V of Spain and his occupation forces of the Netherlands. He first arrived in Canterbury, Kent Co, England and lived in the street of the weavers, there. In the undercroft of Canterbury Cathedral, the French speaking Protestants held religious services. In 1585, your compiler, Harold Frederic Powell and his wife, Ruth Burr Powell attended a French language service commemorating the 300th anniversary of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes which Louis XIV promulgated removing the previous act of Toleration of protestants. On the wall in the undercroft is a small plaque in memory of Thomas Bonnall who had arrive 100 years earlier. The French weavers were removed to the Spitals ward of London or to Norwich, Norfolk Co, England. The weavers, there were given the parish church of StJohn, Wards of Wymer, StMartin at the Palace, Norwich. There vacant churches at this time because the manufacture of woolen goods was done in Flanders, Hainault the areas of modern Belgium and northern France.

Thomas Bonnall soon became mayor of Norwich and was a leading person there. He is listed as a foreigner paying taxes in Norwich. HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, PUBLICATION, Vol. 1:Part 2. See also, Ruth C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, West Simsbury, CT: The author, 1986, pp. 1-2.

Children by first wife: (Vera Reeve, Registrar General, National Huguenot Society, REGISTER OF QUALIFIED HUGUENOT ANCESTORS, Washington, DC, 1983, p.12). 1. Daniel, bur. 27 Jul 1624 StGeorge Tombland, m. Rebecca Fenn. 2. David, m. Cateline. 3. Thomas. 4. Benjamin, b. 7 Jan 1590. 5. Susan, b. 15 Jul 1591. 6. Judeth, m. 1594, John Marshall. 7. John, bpt. 19 Aug 1595.

BONNELL FAMILY

He married, first, JACQUE MARIE BYGOTE (376), circa 1580, in Hondeschoot, Ypres, Hainault, (Belgium).
Children:

- i. ELIZABETH³. Born, 30 Jun 1595, in StMartin, at Palace, Norwich, Norfolk Co, Eng. Christened, 10 Aug 1595, in Walloon Ch, Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- ii. ABRAHAM. Born, circa 1599, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England. Christened, 15 Apr 1599, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- iii. ISAAC. Born, circa 1604, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England. Christened, 1 Jan 1603/4, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- iv. JUDYE. Born, circa 1606, in Norwich, England. Christened, 16 Mar 1605/6, in Norwich, England.

He married, second, an unknown woman. Children:

- v. THOMAS Jr. Born, circa 1588, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- vi. BENJAMIN.
- vii. DANIEL. Burial: 27 Jul 1624, in StGeorge, Tombland.
- viii. DAVID.
- ix. SUSAN. Born, 15 Jul 1591, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- x. JUDETH. Born, circa 1593, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.
- xi. JOHN. Born, circa 1595, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England. Christened, 19 Aug 1595, in Norwich, Norfolk Co, England.

42. BENJAMIN³ BONNELL (THOMAS²). Born, 7 Jan 1589/90, in Hondeschoot, Ypres, Hainault, (Belgium) (Vera Reeve, CG, Reg, Huguenot Ancestors, Nat Hug Soc, 1983, p. 12). Died, after 1607, in London, England.

It may have been his brother or nephew who became Lord Treasurer for Ireland under Oliver Cromwell about 1650. Ruth C. Duncan referred to the book, Edgar Marsh Gibby, GENEALOGY OF THE BONNELL FAMILY AS IT PERTAINS TO EDGAR MARSH GIBBY AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1877, which she found in the library of the State Society, Sons of the American Revolution in the Bonnell House at 1045 East Jersey Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

- 43 i. WILLIAM⁴.

BONNELL FAMILY

43. WILLIAM⁴ BONNELL (BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1615, in Cheshire, or Norwich (Some say Cheshire but no proof). Died, 1654, in England. Immigration: circa 1640, in New Haven.

Ruth C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, West Simsbury, CT: The author, 1986. From a rather complete coverage of the records of early New Haven, by Mrs Duncan, one might conclude that William was an original ne'er-do-well. The several court records show that he was asked to vacate houses which he occupied. The town found him to be a drain on its resources and provided him with passage to Newfoundland because he had said that he had friends in England. His children were parceled out to the community after their grandfather, Benjamin Wilmot was unable to care for them. He returned to New Haven about the time of the Civil War in England (1643-1660). He went back to England in 1654 after the death of his wife and there are no other known records about him.

He married ANN WILMOT (64), circa 1640, in New Haven. Children:

- 44 i. NATHANIEL I⁵.
- 45 ii. BENJAMIN.

44. NATHANIEL⁵ BONNELL I (WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1644, in New Haven Colony. Died, circa 1696, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: circa 1696, in Connecticut, Farms Cem, Union, NJ.

Nathaniel Bonnell moved to Elizabethtown, East Jersey, NJ and was one of the "Original 80 Associates, settlers of Elizabeth Town. He took the Oath of Allegiance, 19 Feb 1665. Before 1682, he built a house which is still standing and houses the State Society, Sons of the American Revolution. In 1692, he represented Elizabethtown in the General Assembly. He was a contributor to the support of Rev. John Harriman, pastor of the Elizabeth Town Presbyterian Church. (Ruth C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, West Simsbury, CT: The Author, 1986. p.11).

Nathaniel was a member of the General Assembly in 1692. Then in 1696, he signed a petition of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown to the Crown, seeking relief from the oppression of the Lords Proprietors. THE NEW JERSEY GENESIS, 8:31 (No 4, July 1961).

He married SUSANNA WHITEHEAD (62), 3 Jan 1665/6, in New Haven Colony. Children:

- 47 i. NATHANIEL II⁶.

BONNELL FAMILY

- ii. ISAAC. Born, circa 1670, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
- iii. SAMUEL. Born, circa 1672, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, circa 1715, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
- iv. LYDIA. Born, circa 1673, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
Lydia married Samuel Littell and had 14 children.
- v. JANE. Born, circa 1674, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
Jane married Ephraim Price
- vi. BENJAMIN. Born, circa 1680, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 17 May 1760.
Benjamin was High Sheriff of Essex Co, in 1731. He m. Sarah Potter, daughter of Samuel Potter. Sarah's probate record is found in NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS, 33:49, p.49. She allotted three spoons to her daughters and a gold ring to Nathaniel Potter and to her husband, Benjamin Bonnell, a cow. Her land was to be sold. Proved 19 Jan 1761.
- vii. JOSEPH. Born, circa 1682, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Burial in Connecticut Farm, Cem, Union, Essex Co, NJ.
Joseph m. Rebecca (Dodd) Riggs.

45. BENJAMIN'S BUNNELL (WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1647, in New Haven, CT. Died, circa 1696, in New Haven, CT. Christened, 23 Apr 1690, in First Congreg. Society, New Haven.

In the NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS, vol 2:(1662-1684), there are several references to Benjamin Bunnell who had participated in some drinking bouts with some servants who had taken wine and liquors from the house of Mr. Samuel Hopkins. In the court session, Thomas Drawwater confessed that he was one night at Benjamin Bunnells house drinking liquors with Thomas Wilson, alsoe once at Mr Hopkins his house & twice in the barne. (Ruth C. Duncan. WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, West Simsbury: The Author, 1986. p.8.). Later, Benjamin was fined Ten Shillings for his entertainment of other mens servants tippling at his house unseasonably contrary to law. (Ibid.). Also, March, 11, 1676 at meeting of freemen, Jno Ailing and Benjamin Bunnell were appointed viewers of fences for ye year in ye suburbs quarter. (Ibid.). On the 2 July 1684, Peter Mallery Senior of New Haven gave to his loving daughter Rebecca and son-in-law Benjamin Bunnell, 10 acres of land lying on the West Side of the river. (NEW HAVEN LAND RECORDS, 1a:24).

BONNELL FAMILY

He married REBECCA MALLORY (413), before 1666, in New Haven, CT. Children:

- i. REBECCA^s. Born, 11 Feb 1668/9, in New Haven, CT.
She married 27 Nov 1684, New Haven, Samuel Burwell who was bap. 24 Mar 1693 and died 30 Dec 1719, New Haven age 59. They had ten children.
- ii. JUDITH. Born, 13 Apr 1672, in New Haven, CT. Died, 21 Jul 1746, in West Haven, CT. Burial: 24 Jul 1746, in West Haven, Congregational, church graveyard.
She married first, Thomas Hodge, son of John Hodge and Susanna Denslow. He was born 13 Feb 1669, Windsor, CT and died 2 May 1712 West Haven, CT and buried there. She m. 2) Daniel Bristol, son of Henry Bristol and Lydia Brown. He was b. 4 May 1671 New Haven and d. 15 May 1728.
- iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. HEZEKIAH. Born, 23 Mar 1680/1, in New Haven, CT. Died, 31 Mar 1729, in New Jersey. Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society.
In 1707, Hezekiah deserted his wife, Ruth Plumb and moved to Hopewell, NJ. She divorced him 13 Mar 1712 for desertion for five years. (NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT RECORDS). Ruth was the daughter of John Plumb and Elizabeth Norton. (Jacobus, Donald Lines, FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN, Vol. 1, Baltimore: Gen Pub Co. 1974).
- v. RACHEL. Born, 16 Dec 1683, in New Haven, CT. Died, 21 Jul 1728, in Milford, CT. Burial: 24 Jul 1728, in Milford, CT.
She m. John Plumb, Jr, son of John Plumb and Elizabeth Norton. He b. 29 Jul 1671 and died 1716. (MILFORD VITAL RECORDS).
- vi. NATHANIEL. Born, 6 May 1686, in New Haven, CT. Died, 4 May 1732, in Cheshire, (New Haven), CT. Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society. Burial: 4 May 1732, in Cheshire, (New Haven), CT.
He m. 1) 10 May 1709 New Haven, Desire Peck, daughter of Benjamin Peck and Mary Sperry. He m. 2) 17 Feb 1726 Wallingford, CT, Mary Brooks, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Martha Hotchkiss.
- vii. ISRAEL. Born, 12 Mar 1689/0, in New Haven,

BONNELL FAMILY

CT. Died, 1757, in West Haven, CT.

Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, Congregational, Society. Occupation: Cordwainer.

Israel was a Captain in the militia. He lived in the West Farms of New Haven. He married Hope Smith, daughter of John Smith and Grace Winston.

46. BENJAMIN⁶ BUNNELL (BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 29 Nov 1679, in New Haven, CT (New Haven Vital Records). Died, 20 Aug 1749, in New Milford, CT (New Milford Vital Records, CT). Christened, 27 Apr 1690, in New Haven, First, Congregational, Society. Burial: 23 Aug 1749, in New Milford, CT.

Hannah was the daughter of John Plumb and Elizabeth Norton. After the death of Hannah in 1716, he m. 2nd Patience Wheeler, daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Patience Holbrook.

He married HANNAH PLUMB (423), circa 1700, in New Milford, CT. Children:

- i. REBECCA⁷. Born, 8 Mar 1701/2, in New Milford, CT. Died, 16 Nov 1761, in New Milford, CT.
She m. 11 Apr 1717 New Milford, CT Ebenezer Bostwick, son of John Bostwick and Abigail Walker. He was b. 1693 Stratford and d. 1753/4 Brookfield, CT.
- ii. HANNAH. Born, 11 Apr 1703, in New Milford, CT.
She m. 10 Aug 1738 New Milford, Nathan Barnum.
- iii. BENJAMIN. Born, 29 Apr 1704, in New Milford, CT. Died, before 1765, in New Milford. Occupation: Cooper.
He m. 13 Apr 1726 Milford, CT, Mehitable Baldwin by Jonathan Law, Deputy Governor. She was the daughter of Obadiah Baldwin and Abigail... Benjamin and his father were two of the purchasers of land in New Milford, called the "North Purchase". Benjamin took in a cooper, non-apprentice, Jonathan Buck to become a cooper because the town needed one. They were members of the Oxford Congregational Church.
- iv. SOLOMON. Born, 27 Oct 1705, in New Haven, CT. Died, 1779, in Northampton Co, PA. Solomon m. 1737 Mary Holdren. They resided Kingwood, NJ where their children

BONNELL FAMILY

were born. (See NEW MILFORD VITAL RECORDS)

48 v. GERSHOM.

vi. ISAAC. Born, 30 Aug 1713, in New Haven, CT. Died, 14 Jun 1734, in New Milford, CT.

47. NATHANIEL⁶ BONNELL II (NATHANIEL I⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1669, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 4 Sep 1736, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 7 Sep 1736, in Presby Ch, Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ. Prob of Est: 13 Sep 1736, in Essex Co, NJ (NJ CALENDAR OF WILLS, 1730-1750, New Jersey Archives, LIB C, p. 141).

Nathaniel's will, dated 1736 is found in the early records of Perth Amboy. NJ. He gave two thirds of his moveable estate to his two daughters, Abigail Norris and Sarah Thompson and to the children of his daughter, Mary Chandler. Several tracts of land were divided between sons, Nathaniel and Isaac. Other lands were divided among James, Nathaniel and Isaac. (See M. Beard and Z. Magden, "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family", NEW JERSEY GENESIS, 8:4.)

He married MARY SEARING (424), circa 1692, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Children:

- i. HANNAH⁷. Born, circa 1694, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, before 1732, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
Hannah m. Richard Broadwell who died Aug 1732. His probate is in NEW JERSEY, COLONIAL DOCUMENTS, 30:62. There six children under age, his father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. Will proved Sep 1732. Inventory, 117 pounds, 19 shillings and 8 pence.
- ii. NATHANIEL III.
- iii. ABIGAIL. Born, circa 1699, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
- iv. ISAAC. Born, circa 1702, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
She m. Mr Thompson.
- v. SARAH. Born, circa 1704, in Elizabeth Town, NJ.
She m. Samuel Chandler.
- vi. MARY. Born, circa 1706, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 4 Nov 1763, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. James' probate record is in NEW JERSEY POST-REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS, 36:Index. He left to his wife, Sarah Broadwell, household goods, riding chair and the use of his

BONNELL FAMILY

negro. See, NEW JERSEY GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, Vol. 35.

- vii. JAMES. Born, circa 1710, in Elizabeth Town, NJ. Died, 27 Sep 1778, in Scotch Plains, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 30 Sep 1778, in Scotch Plains, Baptist Church.

48. GERSHOM⁷ BUNNELL (BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 1 May 1707, in New Haven, CT. Died, 8 Jul 1758, in Elizabeth Town, Essex Co, NJ.

See, New Haven Vital Records, 1708. Also, New Milford, Vital Records. She was the daughter of George Johnson and Hannah Dorman.

He married MARGARET JOHNSON (433), 1 Jan 1728/9, in Stratford, CT. Children:

- i. HANNAH⁸. Born, 15 Jun 1729, in Milford, CT (MILFORD VITAL RECORDS).
She m. Francis Boughton of Danbury.
ii. REBECCA. Born, 28 Dec 1730, in Milford, CT.
iii. GERSHOM Jr. Born, 30 Apr 1732, in Milford, CT.

He m. Margaret Iomer.

- iv. JOSEPH.
v. MARGARET. Born, circa 1735, in Milford, CT. Christened, 16 Nov 1735, in Milford, Congregational, Church.
Margaret m. 4 Aug 1755 Waterbury, CT, Benjamin Warner, son of Benjamin Warner.
vi. SOLOMON. Born, circa 1739, in Milford, CT. Christened, 5 Aug 1739, in Milford, CT.

He m. Anna Beardslee.
vii. NOAH. Born, 18 Jan 1741/2, in Milford, CT. Burial in Clinton, NY.

He m. 9 Jan 1763 Mary Beardsley, daughter of Obadiah Beardsley and Mercy Jackson. She was b. 30 Mar 1743 New Fairfield, CT and died 2 May 1793. She is buried in Gallows Hill Cem, New Milford. Noah served as a sergeant in Capt John Hinman's Co. 13th Regt of Militia at New York in 1776.

viii. NATHANIEL. Born, circa 1743, in Milford, CT. Christened, 17 Oct 1743, in Redding, Congregational, Church.

He m. 18 Sep 1768 Newtown, CT Sarah Person or Parsons of north Stratford, CT.

- ix. JOHN. Born, circa 1744, in Milford, CT.
x. ISAAC. Born, circa 1745, in Milford, CT. Died, circa 1790, in Collina, New Brunswick,

BONNELL FAMILY

Canada. Christened, 21 Jul 1745, in Milford, CT.

He m. in 1771 Jerusha Sherwood, dau. of John Sherwood. She b. 1 Mar 1751 and died in 1817. Isaac was a Loyalist from Redding, Fairfield Co, CT who fled to New York and from there he went to Kingston, Nova Scotia and settled there. (Jacobus, Donald Lines, FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN, Baltimore: Gen Pub Co. 1974.)

- xi. JOB. Born, 15 Jan 1749/0, in Milford, CT. Died in Colesville, NY.
Job m. 10 Sep 1772 Newtown, CT Rachel Bradley. Job was in Brookfield, Ct in the 1790 census for Connecticut.

49. NATHANIEL⁷ BONNELL III (NATHANIEL II⁶, NATHANIEL I⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1698, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 18 Nov 1763, in Madison, Essex Co, NJ. Burial: 21 Nov 1763, in Hillside Cem, Madison, (Bonnelltown), NJ.

It is not clear what military group was his commission. His later life span covered the French and Indian War (1756-1763).

He married JOANNA MILLER (434), after 1719, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁸. Born, 23 Nov 1723, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 10 Nov 1798, in New York Bay (Drowned in upsetting of ferry boat in the Bay).

He m. Rachel Van Winkle.

- ii. ELIZABETH (BETSY). Born, circa 1727, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, Aug 1809, in Madison, NJ.

She m. Capt Israel Ward.

- iii. NATHANIEL IV.

- iv. MARY. Born, circa 1733, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ.

She m. Elijah Woodruff.

- v. ABIGAIL. Born, 17 Nov 1735, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 10 Jun 1824, in Morristown, NJ.

She m. 28 Nov 1750 at Morristown,

Aaron Allen, son of Jacob Allen, b. 17 Nov 1735 and died 1824. a

- vi. JOHN. Born, 26 Sep 1737, in Elizabeth, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 15 Dec 1817, in Chatham, NJ.

He m. Sarah Carter.

- vii. SARAH. Born, circa 1738, in Elizabeth, Essex

BONNELL FAMILY

Co, NJ.

She m. Sael Robert's.

50. JOSEPH^o BUNNELL (GERSHOM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 3 Dec 1733, in Stratford, CT. Died, 12 May 1807, in Cornwall, CT. Burial: 15 May 1807, in Cornwall Cem, Cornwall, CT. Prob of Est: after 1807, in Cornwall, CT.

She was the daughter of Roger Kirby of Woodbury, CT. Joseph served in the 3rd Connecticut Regt of Col. Samuel B. Webb in 1782. (See HISTORY OF CORNWALL, CT).

He married ABIAH KIRBY (441), circa 1767, in Woodbury, CT. Children:

- 52
 - i. JOEL⁹.
 - ii. JAMES. Born, 21 Dec 1768, in CT. Died, 5 Aug 1841, in Bridgewater, PA.
He m. in 1797 Azubah Carter who was b. 16 Apr 1768. She d. 23 Jun 1816 in Washington, CT after the birth of their eighth child. (WASHINGTON, CT, CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS).
 - iii. ELIJAH. Born, 2 Jun 1771, in CT. Died, 14 Jan 1855, in NY. Burial: 17 Jan 1855, in Methodist Cem, Putnam Co, NY.
He m. 21 Feb 1795 Washington Congregational Church, New Preston, CT Mary Pratt. She is also, buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Putnam Co, NY.

51. NATHANIEL^o BONNELL IV (NATHANIEL III⁷, NATHANIEL II⁶, NATHANIEL I⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 29 Dec 1731, in Westfield, Essex Co, NJ. Died, 24 Jul 1809, in New Providence, NJ. Burial: 27 Jul 1809, in Presbyterian Ch, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the militia from Chatham.

He married ELIZABETH ALLEN (132), 28 Nov 1750, in First Presby, Ch, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹. Born, Jul 1754.
- ii. NATHANIEL V. Born, 15 Jun 1756, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Died, 15 Apr 1814, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.
Nathaniel V m. 15 June 1781 New Providence, Morris Co. NJ Martha Crane, dau. of Isaac Crane and Mary Miller. Martha Crane was b. 3 Oct 1764 and died 20 June

BONNELL FAMILY

1846. Nathaniel served in the Morris Co. NJ CALEB GILBERT. Born, 4 Nov 1758, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Died, 2 May 1834, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.

He m. 4 Feb 1787, Springfield, Essex Co, NJ Joanna Woodruff. Caleb served in the Morris Co, Militia during the Revolutionary War. He also shows in the 1830 US Census for Chatham, NJ.

iv. PHEBE. Born, 1 May 1761, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.

v. JANE.

vi. JACOB. Born, 11 May 1767, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Christened, 14 Jun 1767, in Presby Ch, New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Occupation: Clockmaker.

Jacob m. Margaret Crane, dau. of Stephen Crane and Jenny Crane.

vii. ELIZABETH. Born, 1 Aug 1769, in New Providence, Morris Co, NJ. Christened, 4 Aug 1769, in Presby Ch, New Providence, Morris Co, NJ.

Elizabeth married 29 July 1787 Gabriel Friend.

52. JOEL⁹ BUNNELL (JOSEPH^o, GERSHOM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1768, in Cornwall, CT. Died, 21 Nov 1854, in Bristol, CT. Burial: 24 Nov 1854, in Cornwall Cem, Cornwall, CT.

After Molly ... the mother of his children, died, he m. Content Sanford, widow of Joseph Sanford, Jr. who died 16 Apr 1833. (GOSHEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS). Joel appears in 1800 through 1840 census records in Cornwall but the 1850 finds him in Goshen. (Ruth C. Duncan, WILLIAM BUNNELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS, West Simsbury, Ct: The Author, 1986. p.70).

He married MOLLY BUNNELL (446), circa 1799. Children:

54

i. HIRAM¹⁰.

ii. JOEL (Twin). Born, circa 1809, in Cornwall, CT. Died, circa 1877, in Cornwall, CT. Burial: circa 1877, in Cornwall, CT. Occupation: Charcoal maker.

Joel m. 2 Mar 1834 Canaan, CT Fanny

Abigail Palmer who wa b. in 1812 and died in 1894. Joel was in the 1850 census in Goshen, CT but in Cornwall for the 1840, 1860 and 1870 censuses.

iii. JOSEPH (Twin). Born, circa 1809, in Cornwall, CT. Died, 1845.

BONNELL FAMILY

Joseph M. 29 Mar 1830 Goshen, CT Maria Price, dau. of Benjamin Price and Phebe Goss. She was b. 22 Feb 1808 and died 5 Aug 1868. Joseph's probate records state that Joseph was of Tolland, MA in 1845. Joseph and Maria were probably separated at the time of his death because she notified the court that Joseph's estate had been settled without her knowledge and consent.

53. JANE⁹ BONNELL (NATHANIEL IV⁸, NATHANIEL III⁷, NATHANIEL II⁶, NATHANIEL I⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 23 Apr 1763, in New Providence, NJ. Died, 26 Mar 1848, in Stonebluff, Fountain Co, IN. Baptism: 5 Jun 1763, in Presbyterian Ch, New Providence, NJ. Burial: 29 Mar 1848, in Fountain Co, IN.

She married SAMUEL CRANE (178).

54. HIRAM¹⁰ BUNNELL (JOEL⁹, JOSEPH⁸, GERSHOM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1800, in Cornwall, CT. Died, circa 1865, in Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI. Burial: circa 1865, in Hadley, Lapeer Co, MI.

He married LUCY BARKER (458), 10 Sep 1826, in Goshen, Litchfield Co, CT. Children:

- i. MYRON¹¹. Born, circa 1828, in Ontario Co, NY.
Myron m. Viola --- It may have been his son, Arthur, b. 1849 who was the editor of a newspaper in Duluth, MN.
- ii. AUSTIN. Born, circa 1829, in Ontario Co, NY. Died, circa 1906.
- iii. SARAH.
- iv. HARRIET. Born, circa 1837, in Ontario Co, NY.
She m. David Scriver.
- v. JOEL. Born, circa 1838, in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY. Died, circa 1904.
He m. Nancy Lathers, b. 1838 and died 1916.
- vi. HIRAM Jr. Born, circa 1840, in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY.
Hiram Jr served in the Civil War. He enlisted from Portsmouth?, MI
- vii. CALVIN. Born, circa 1843, in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY. Died, circa 1929.

BONNELL FAMILY

55. SARAH¹¹ BUNNELL (HIRAM¹⁰, JOEL⁹, JOSEPH⁸, GERSHOM⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, BENJAMIN³, THOMAS²). Born, 25 Feb 1834, in Sodus Point, Wayne Co, NY. Died, 31 Aug 1903, in Linden, Genesee Co, MI. Burial: 2 Sep 1903, in Fairview Cem, Linden, Genesee Co, MI.

At the time of her marriage, she was from Goodrich, Genesee Co, MI

She married THOMAS M. BOWLES (221).

HULL FAMILY

more comfortable with the established church ritual and remained there until his death on 19 Nov 1665.

He married AGNES COFFIN (382), circa 1620, in ?Butlers, Totnes, Somerset, England. Children:

58 i. SAMUEL⁴.

58. SAMUEL⁴ HULL (JOSEPH Rev³, THOMAS²). Born, circa 1649, in Dover, NH. Died, after 1734, in Piscataway, NJ. Orta E. Monette, FIRST SETTLERS OF PISCATAWAY AND WOODBRIDGE, OLDE EAST NEW JERSEY. Los Angeles: Monette, 1935. P. 615. Se Index for Doty, Manning and Hull.

He married MARY MANNING (4), 16 Nov 1677, in Piscataway, NJ. Children:

59 i. ELIZABETH⁵.

59. ELIZABETH⁵ HULL (SAMUEL⁴, JOSEPH Rev³, THOMAS²). Born, 14 Nov 1679, in Piscataway, NJ.

She married SAMUEL DOTY Jr (87).

HULL FAMILY

56. THOMAS² HULL. Born, circa 1570, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

He married JOAN PESON (PYSINGE) (375), circa 1590, in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Children:

57 i. JOSEPH Rev³.

57. JOSEPH³ HULL Rev (THOMAS²). Born, circa 1594, in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Died, 11 Nov 1665, in Isles of Shoals, NH. Burial: 1665, in Isles of Shoals, ME. Occupation: Clergyman.

The Rev Mr Joseph Hull moved about in New England. He had received a BA degree from StMary's Hall, Oxford University 14 Nov 1614. He seemed to waver between the established church and the new Puritan persuasion. Col. Weygant, THE HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA, p. 248. It is interesting to note that your compiler was visiting the Lanspeary family in Leicestershire, who are second cousins to the McGarvah family and he mentioned that he had ancestors from Crewkerne, in Somerset. Ronald Lanspeary replied that he and his brother were acolytes in StBartholomew church in Crewkerne which had been established in the 1400's.

He was a curate under his brother, William, vicar at Colyton, Devonshire. On 14 April 1621, he became rector of Northleigh Parish, diocese of Exeter. He returned to Crewkerne after resigning from the rectorship in 1632. There he gathered a company of 106 people and set sail from Weymouth, England 20 March 1635 for New England. Hull's Colony arrived on 6 May 1635 in Boston. Governor Winthrop noted that the Court made Messaguscus a plantation for Hull's Colony but renamed the town Weymouth. Having been at odds with the Puritan party in Boston, he moved to Plymouth Colony and founded the town of Barnstable. Col. Weygant, THE HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA, the Hull Family Association. pp. 245-6.

He later went to the Isles of Shoals, some eight miles off the coast near Kittery, ME. Appledore Is. is part of Maine and Star Is. belongs to New Hampshire. He felt

WILMOT FAMILY

63. BENJAMIN³ WILMOT. Born, circa 1589, in England. Died, 18 Aug 1669, in New Haven. Immigration: circa 1644, in New Haven.

Buell Burdett Bassette, BASSETT FAMILY ANCESTRY, pp. 800-2 There are three pages of New Haven Records dealing with The Wilmot Family, specially Benjamin Sr

He married ANNE LADD (384), circa 1639, in Norwich, or Chester, England. Children:

64 i. ANN⁴.

64. ANN⁴ WILMOT (BENJAMIN³). Born, circa 1620, in Norwich, England?. Died, 1654, in New Haven.

She married WILLIAM BUNNELL (43).

WHITEHEAD FAMILY

60. JOHN³ WHITEHEAD. Born, circa 1600, in Bulkington, or Leamington, Warwickshire.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

61 i. ISAAC⁴.

61. ISAAC⁴ WHITEHEAD (JOHN³). Born, circa 1630, in New Haven?. Died, Feb 1690/1, in Elizabethtown, NJ. Occupation: Cordwainer, Clerk.

Although the early town records were lost, Isaac Whitehead was the town clerk for the first 26 years of the settlement of Elizabethtown 24 November 1664. Isaac and his son, Samuel were cordwainers who went from house to house as well as town to town. Theodore Thayer, AS WE WERE, THE STORY OF OLD ELIZABETHTOWN, Elizabeth: The New Jersey Historical Society 1964 pp. 19, 24, 50.

He married SUSANNA (...) WHITEHEAD (387), before 1650, in New haven (C. A. Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, Gen Pub Co, p. 808). Children:

62 i. SUSANNA⁵.

62. SUSANNA⁵ WHITEHEAD (ISAAC⁴, JOHN³). Born, 5 Aug 1650, in New Haven Colony. Died, 12 Feb 1733/4, in Connecticut, Farms, NJ. Burial: 15 Feb 1733/4, in CT Farms, later Union, NJ.

Susanna was the daughter of Isaac Whitehead, d. 1690, Elizabeth Town, NJ. He was one of the "Original 80 Associates" who came from New Haven. His son in law, Nathaniel Bonnell, was in the same group. This Susanna Bonnell moved out to Connecticut Farms, west of Elizabethtown, after Nathaniel's death to be with her son Joseph. Her gravestone is the second oldest in the church yard there and states that she was in her 84th year. THE NEW JERSEY GENESIS, 8:331 (No. 4, July 1961).

She married NATHANIEL BONNELL I (44).

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 8
on page no. 325

ABRAHAM WOIRING

4 BORN circa 1744
AT (Northampton), PA
DIED circa 1809
AT Preston Co, VA
MARR circa 1766
AT Northampton Co, PA

ABRAHAM WOIRING

2 BORN circa 1770
AT Northampton Co, PA
DIED circa 1817
AT Preston Co, VA
MARR circa 1790
AT Preston Co, VA

MARIA MARGARETHA TROXELL

5 BORN 25 Oct 1744
AT Northampton Co, PA
DIED after 1830
AT Preston Co, VA

ABRAHAM S. WOIRING

1 BORN 23 Mar 1810
AT Preston Co, VA
DIED after 1890
AT Taylor Co, WV
MARR circa 1833
AT Preston Co, VA

RUTH HOOD

WIFE

JOHANN SCHMIDT

6 BORN circa 1760
AT or Lehigh Co, PA
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

ANNA MARIA SCHMIDT

3 BORN circa 1770
AT Northampton Co, PA
DIED (deceased)
AT Preston Co, VA

ABRAHAM WOIRING

8 CONTINUED ON PAGE 335

ANNA MARGARETHA MERIZ

9 CONTINUED ON PAGE 336

PETER TRACHSEL

10 CONTINUED ON PAGE 337

JULIANA CATHARINA TRACHSEL

11 BORN circa 1703
AT Saar, Palatinate
DIED circa 1795
AT Frederick Co, MD

JOHN CRANE JR

8 CONTINUED ON PAGE 338

ANNA HAGEE

9 CONTINUED ON PAGE 339

JOHN MILLER

10 CONTINUED ON PAGE 340

MARTHA (...) MILLER

11 BORN circa 1697
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 4 Dec 1770
AT Essex Co, NJ

NATHANIEL BONNELL III

12 CONTINUED ON PAGE 341

JOANNA MILLER

13 BORN circa 1702
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 1 Feb 1793
AT Morris Co, NJ

JACOB ALLEN

14 CONTINUED ON PAGE 342

NAOMI (...) DAY

15 BORN circa 1705
AT NJ?
DIED (deceased)
AT

JOSEPH CRANE

4 BORN circa 1741
AT Westfield, NJ
DIED 7 Jun 1778
AT New Providence, NJ
MARR 8 Jun 1761
AT Westfield, NJ

SAMUEL CRANE

2 BORN 25 Dec 1761
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 1 Dec 1821
AT Preston Co, VA
MARR 16 Jan 1782
AT New Providence, NJ

RUTH MILLER

5 BORN 1 Sep 1740
AT Westfield, NJ
DIED 9 Feb 1831
AT Butler Co, OH

CALVIN CRANE

1 BORN 4 Aug 1805
AT Preston Co, VA
DIED 28 Jun 1886
AT Preston Co, VA
MARR 18 Oct 1828
AT Preston Co, VA

JANE ELLIOTT

WIFE

NATHANIEL BONNELL IV

6 BORN 29 Dec 1731
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 24 Jul 1809
AT New Providence, NJ
MARR 28 Nov 1750
AT Morris Co, NJ

JANE BONNELL

3 BORN 23 Apr 1763
AT New Providence, NJ
DIED 26 Mar 1848
AT Fountain Co, IN

ELIZABETH ALLEN

7 BORN circa 1734
AT Morris Co, NJ
DIED 20 Apr 1774
AT Morris Co, NJ

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 10
on page no. 329

WILLIAM MILLER

4 BORN circa 1650
AT Long Island
DIED 1711
AT Elizabeth Town, NJ
MARR circa 1674
AT Long Island, NY

SAMUEL MILLER

2 BORN circa 1675
AT Long Island, NY
DIED 14 Mar 1760
AT Essex Co, NJ
MARR circa 1696
AT Elizabeth Town, NJ

HANNAH (...) MILLER

5 BORN circa 1655
AT Lynn or Salem, MA
DIED (deceased)
AT

JOHN MILLER

1 BORN circa 1706
AT Rahway, NJ
DIED Dec 1794
AT Westfield, NJ
MARR circa 1730
AT Essex Co, NJ

MARIHA (...) MILLER

WIFE

JOSEPH RIGGS

6 BORN 1642
AT Milford, CT
DIED 1689
AT Newark, NJ
MARR circa 1673
AT Derby, CT

ELIZABETH RIGGS

3 BORN circa 1681
AT Elizabeth Town, NJ
DIED 13 Nov 1747
AT Essex Co, NJ

HANNAH BROWNE

7 BORN 1658
AT New Haven, CT
DIED 1695
AT Newark, NJ

JOHN MILLER

8 BORN circa 1654
AT Kentshire, England
DIED (deceased)
AT Long Island, NY
MARR
AT Lynn, MA

MARY PIERSON

9 BORN circa 1654
AT ?Lynn, MA
DIED (deceased)
AT

EDWARD RIGGS Sgt

12 CONTINUED ON PAGE 354

ELIZABETH ROOSA

13 BORN circa 1619
AT England
DIED circa 1668
AT Newark, NJ

JOHN BROWNE

14 BORN circa 1620
AT England
DIED 6 Nov 1690
AT Newark, Essex Co, NJ
MARR circa 1643
AT Herts, England

MARY BURWELL

15 BORN circa 1625
AT Herts, England
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 12
on page no. 329

NATHANIEL BONNELL I

4 BORN circa 1644
AT New Haven Colony
DIED circa 1696
AT Essex Co, NJ
MARR 3 Jan 1665/6
AT New Haven Colony

NATHANIEL BONNELL II

2 BORN circa 1669
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 4 Sep 1736
AT Essex Co, NJ
MARR circa 1692
AT Essex Co, NJ

SUSANNA WHITEHEAD

5 BORN 5 Aug 1650
AT New Haven Colony
DIED 12 Feb 1733/4
AT Farms, NJ

NATHANIEL BONNELL III

1 BORN circa 1698
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED 18 Nov 1763
AT Madison, Essex Co, NJ
MARR after 1719
AT Essex Co, NJ

JOANNA MILLER

WIFE

MARY SEARING

3 BORN circa 1670
AT Essex Co, NJ
DIED after 1736
AT Essex Co, NJ

WILLIAM BUNNELL
8 CONTINUED ON PAGE 355

ANN WILHOT
9 CONTINUED ON PAGE 356

ISAAC WHITEHEAD
10 CONTINUED ON PAGE 357

SUSANNA (...) WHITEHEAD
11 BORN
AT New Haven
DIED (deceased)
AT Elizabethtown, NJ

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 15
on page no. 331

JOHN LOW

4 BORN circa 1640
AT Aldermanbury, London
DIED 26 Mar 1676
AT Marshfield, MA
MARR circa 1660
AT Marshfield, MA

JOB LOW

2 BORN circa 1665
AT Marshfield, MA
DIED (deceased)
AT Marshfield, MA
MARR 17 Apr 1701
AT Wells, ME

ELIZABETH HOWLAND

5 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT

TABITHA LOW

1 BORN 1718
AT Wells, ME
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR 25 Nov 1736
AT Wells, ME

NATHAN HAICH
HUSBAND

WILLIAM WORMWOOD

6 BORN circa 1675
AT ? Piscataqua, NH
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR circa 1687
AT York, ME

MARY WORMWOOD

3 BORN circa 1695
AT Wells, ME
DIED (deceased)
AT

MARY (---) WORMWOOD

7 BORN circa 1667
AT York River, ME
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 8
on page no. 332

JONATHAN COMPTON

4 BORN 18 Dec 1674
AT Woodbridge, NJ
DIED circa 1745
AT Woodbridge, NJ
MARR 24 Sep 1701
AT Piscataway, NJ

JAMES COMPTON

2 BORN circa 1704
AT Baskingridge, NJ
DIED circa 1784
AT Baskingridge, NJ
MARR before 1738
AT Woodbridge, NJ

ESTHER MARIN

5 BORN 4 Aug 1683
AT Piscataway, NJ
DIED (deceased)
AT

REUBEN COMPTON SR

1 BORN circa 1740
AT Woodbridge, NJ
DIED circa 1803
AT Somerset Co, NJ
MARR circa 1762
AT Somerset, Co, NJ

MERCY DOTY
WIFE

MARY COMPTON

3 BORN circa 1710
AT Woodbridge, NJ
DIED (deceased)
AT

WILLIAM COMPTON
8 CONTINUED ON PAGE 365

MARY WILMOI

9 BORN circa 1635
AT Suffolk Co, MA
DIED circa 1713
AT Woodbridge, NJ

BENJAMIN MARIN

10 CONTINUED ON PAGE 366

MARGARET REYNOLDS

11 BORN circa 1661
AT Piscataway, NJ
DIED 12 Jan 1687/8
AT Piscataway, NJ

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 12
on page no. 340

EDWARD RIGGS

2 BORN circa 1590
AT Lincolnshire, England
DIED 5 Mar 1671/2
AT Roxbury, MA
MARR circa 1613
AT Lincolnshire, England

EDWARD RIGGS Sgt

1 BORN circa 1614
AT Lincolnshire, England
DIED circa 1668
AT Newark, NJ
MARR 5 Apr 1635
AT Roxbury, MA

ELIZABETH ROOSA
WIFE

ELIZABETH (....) RIGGS

3 BORN circa 1595
AT Lincolnshire, England
DIED Aug 1635
AT Roxbury, MA

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 8
on page no. 341

THOMAS BONNELL

4 BORN circa 1560
AT Hainault, (Belgium)
DIED circa 1607
AT Norfolk Co, England
MARR
AT

BENJAMIN BONNELL

2 BORN 7 Jan 1589/0
AT Hainault, (Belgium)
DIED after 1607
AT London, England
MARR
AT

WILLIAM BUNNELL

1 BORN circa 1615
AT Cheshire, or Norwich
DIED 1654
AT England
MARR circa 1640
AT New Haven

ANN WILMOT
WIFE

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 9
on page no. 341

BENJAMIN WILMOT

2 BORN circa 1589
AT England
DIED 18 Aug 1669
AT New Haven
MARR circa 1639
AT or Chester, England

ANN WILMOT

1 BORN circa 1620
AT Norwich, England?
DIED 1654
AT New Haven
MARR circa 1640
AT New Haven

WILLIAM BUNNELL HUSBAND

ANNE LADD

3 BORN circa 1588
AT England
DIED 7 Oct 1668
AT New Haven

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 10
on page no. 341

JOHN WHITEHEAD

2 BORN circa 1600
AT Warwickshire
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

ISAAC WHITEHEAD

1 BORN circa 1630
AT New Haven?
DIED Feb 1690/1
AT Elizabethtown, NJ
MARR before 1650
AT New Haven

SUSANNA (...) WHITEHEAD WIFE

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 10
on page no. 351

ISAAC MARTIN

4 BORN circa 1595
AT Somerset Co, England
DIED (deceased)
AT
MARR
AT

JOHN MARTIN

2 BORN circa 1620
AT Durham, England
DIED 5 Jul 1687
AT Piscataway, NJ
MARR circa 1646
AT Dover, NH

BENJAMIN MARTIN

1 BORN circa 1656
AT Dover, NH
DIED 2 Mar 1731/2
AT Piscataway, NJ
MARR 24 Oct 1680
AT Piscataway, NJ

MARGARET REYNOLDS

WIFE

THOMAS ROBERTS Gov
6 BORN circa 1600
AT Wiltshire, England
DIED circa 1674
AT Dover, NH
MARR circa 1627
AT ?Dover, NH

HESTER (ESTHER) ROBERTS

3 BORN circa 1628
AT Dover, NH
DIED 12 Dec 1687
AT Piscataway, NJ

REBECCA HYLION

7 BORN circa 1602
AT Cheshire, England
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 8
on page no. 352

EDWARD DOTY

2 BORN circa 1599
AT London, England
DIED 23 Aug 1655
AT Plymouth Co, MA
MARR 6 Jan 1634/5
AT Plymouth Colony

SAMUEL DOTY

1 BORN circa 1643
AT Plymouth Colony
DIED 8 Nov 1718
AT Piscataway, NJ
MARR 15 Nov 1678
AT Piscataway, NJ

JANE HARMON

WIFE

THURSTON CLARKE

6 BORN circa 1590
AT Suffolk Co, England
DIED circa 1661
AT Duxbury, MA
MARR circa 1610
AT Suffolk, England

FAITH CLARKE

3 BORN circa 1619
AT Suffolk Co, England
DIED 21 Dec 1675
AT Plymouth Colony

FAITH (...) CLARKE

7 BORN circa 1590
AT Suffolk, England
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 9
on page no. 352

JAMES HARMON

2 BORN circa 1635
AT England
DIED (deceased)
AT
HARR circa 1660
AT Wells, ME

JANE HARMON

1 BORN circa 1661
AT Plymouth Colony
DIED after 1684
AT Piscataway, NJ
HARR 15 Nov 1678
AT Piscataway, NJ

SAMUEL DOTY
HUSBAND

EDWARD CLARK

6 BORN
AT
DIED (deceased)
AT Wells, ME
HARR
AT

SARAH CLARK

3 BORN circa 1640
AT ?Maine
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 10
on page no. 352

THOMAS HULL

4 BORN circa 1570
AT England
DIED (deceased)
AT
HARR circa 1590
AT Somerset, England

JOSEPH HULL Rev

2 BORN circa 1594
AT Somerset, England
DIED 11 Nov 1665
AT Isles of Shoals, NH
HARR circa 1620
AT Somerset, England

JOAN PESON (PYSINGE)

5 BORN circa 1575
AT England
DIED (deceased)
AT

SAMUEL HULL

1 BORN circa 1649
AT Dover, NH
DIED after 1734
AT Piscataway, NJ
HARR 16 Nov 1677
AT Piscataway, NJ

MARY MANNING

WIFE

AGNES COFFIN

3 BORN circa 1610
AT Somerset, England
DIED (deceased)
AT

No. 1 on this page is the
same person as no. 11
on page no. 352

JOHN MANNING Capt
4 BORN circa 1610
AT Somerset, England
DIED 1686
AT (Roosevelt Is.)
MARR
AT or Boston, MA

WILLIAM MANNING
8 BORN circa 1575
AT England
DIED circa 1643
AT Ipswich, MA
MARR
AT

JOEJEFFREY MANNING

2 BORN circa 1641
AT Ipswich, MA
DIED 26 Jan 1692/3
AT Piscataway, NJ
MARR circa 1662
AT Hingham, MA

ABIGAIL (...) MANNING
5 BORN circa 1620
AT Somerset, England
DIED (deceased)
AT

MARY MANNING

1 BORN circa 1663
AT Piscataway, NJ
DIED circa 1690
AT Piscataway, NJ
MARR 16 Nov 1677
AT Piscataway, NJ

SAMUEL HULL HUSBAND

JOSEPH ANDREWS

6 BORN circa 1597
AT Devonshire, England
DIED 1 Jan 1679/0
AT Hingham, MA
MARR
AT Hingham, MA

THOMAS ANDREWS

12 BORN circa 1575
AT Devonshire, England
DIED 21 Aug 1643
AT Hingham, MA
MARR
AT

HEPSABA ANDREWS

3 BORN circa 1644
AT Hingham, MA
DIED (deceased)
AT

ELIZABETH (...) ANDREWS

7 BORN
AT
DIED 12 Aug 1688
AT Hingham, MA

INDEX

1740, Feb. 23. Bodine, John, of Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Margaret. Sister, Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executor—brother Abraham Bodine. Witnesses—Geertje Krom, Jeremiah Dooty. (Doaty), Teunis Middagh. Proved June 26, 1741. Lib. C, p. 424.

1747, April 9. Bodine, John, of Rariton Landing, Middlesex Co., trader. Bond of Peter Bodine, his father, as administrator. William Williamson and George Vroom fellow bondsmen. Witnesses—John Deare, John Vroom. Lib. E, p. 24.

1735, May 14. Boels, Thomas, of Freehold, yeoman; will of. Bequeaths £40 to overseers of poor of "Lower Freehold or Topenamus," "the interest to employ in the learning of poor children to read, forever." Sister, Dorcas Bradford, and her husband, Andrew Bradford. Sister Sarah's eldest sons. Brother-in-law, Robert Ellis, if living. Sister Priscilla's son, Robert Ellis. Sister Sarah Nixon's son; if he dies, one-third to go to the instructing of children in doctrine of the Church of England of which the minister for Topanames and church wardens to be trustees. Executors—sisters, Dorcas Bradford and Sarah Nixon, and brother-in-law, Robert Ellis. Witnesses—Andrew Crawford, James Wilson and Margaret Robinson. Proved October 16, 1735. Lib. C, p. 35.

1735, Oct. 17. Inventory of estate, £2117.13. 1¼. Includes 64 bound books, seven negroes, and "a sickly Indian girl 12 years old called Tuk-koho." Made by John Reid, Gideon and Andrew Crawford.

1746, Oct. 6. Bonnel, Joseph, of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. "Being advanced in years." Wife, Martha. Children—David, Joseph, Phebe (wife of Noadiah Potter), Keziah (wife of Ebenezer Sturgis) and Martha (wife of John Dickinson). Daughters of son Nathaniel, deceased, viz., Temperance, Joana, Mary, Nancy, Phebe, all under age. Daughter-in-law, Martha, wife of Benjamin Lyon. Brother, Benjamin Bonnel, to have a weavers loom. Lands joining lands of Thomas Baker, David Bonnel, Henry Pierson and Samuel Headley. Executors—sons-in-law, Noadiah Potter, Ebenezer Sturgis, and son David. Witnesses—Benjamin Lyon, John Clark, David Tallon, John Wade 3rd, Samuel Lunn, Ebenezer Sturgis, Jun'r. Proved March 22, 1747-8. Lib. E, p. 154.

1747-8, March 17. Inventory of personal estate, £803.19.06; made by Timothy Whitehead and John Potter.

1736, June 19. Bonnel, Nathaniel, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., carpenter; will of. Children—Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson, Mary Chanler, Nathaniel, Isaac and James. Three children of daughter, Hannah Broadwell deceased; names not given. Land joining lands of John Crane, John Clark, deceased, William Broadwell, William Jones; 140 acres by Scotch Plains, joining lands of Richard Beech and John Shadwell. Executors—wife, Mary, and son, Nathaniel. Witnesses—Jeremiah Mulford, William Jones, Benj'n Bonnel. Proved Sept. 13, 1736. Lib. C, p. 141.

1736, Sept. 20. Inventory of personal estate, £80.15.02; made by John Megie and Elijah Davis.

1745, April 19. Bonnel, Nathaniel, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. Bond of Joseph Bonnel, Esq., father, as administrator. John Crane, Esq., fellow bondsman. Lib. D, p. 268.

- Blumenstock, Anna M., 19541G. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
 Blumer, Katie, 24379G. Inv. 1892.
 Blunk, Adolph H. F. C., 28279G. W. 1900.
 Blunt, William, 13402G. Inv. 1845.
 Boals, Mary, 23907G. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
 Boan, Fanny F., 25799G. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.
 Ren. 1895.
 Boardman, Nathaniel C., 17802G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Boardman, Samuel, 24848G. W. 1893. Inv. 1893.
 Bobart, Jacob H., 15446G. Inv. 1861.
 Bocherling, Charles, Sr., 18706G. W. 1876.
 Bock, Henry, 17402G. Inv. 1872.
 Bockover, Mary, 25306G. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
 Ord. 1894.
 Boddy, Mary, 16268G. W. 1865. Inv. 1866.
 Bodenwieser, Fanny, 16996G. W. 1870. Inv. 1872.
 Bodine, John, 1101-1102G. B. C, p. 424. W. 1741.
 Bodine, Vincent, 14171G. W. 1854. Inv. 1854.
 Bodwell, Granville W., 22258G. Inv. 1887.
 Bodwell, Philander J., 17232G. W. 1871.
 Bodwell, William, 17494G. W. & Cods. (2) 1872. Inv. 1872.
 Boe Agnes, 22629G. W. 1888.
 Boehler, Hermann, 27784G. W. 1899.
 Boehm, Charlotte, 27290G. W. 1808.
 Boehm, Christopher A., 16783G. Inv. 1869.
 Boehme, John, 2228G. W. 1888.
 Boehner, Franz, 20836G. W. 1883.
 Boesel, Maria, 17766G. Inv. 1872.
 Boettger, Regina, 27201G. W. 1808.
 Boffinger, Charles, 16614G. W. 1868.
 Bogart, Elmer, 10860G. Inv. 1880.
 Boggs, James, 2797-2798G. B. G, p. 344. Int. 1760.
 Boggs, William G., 15874G. W. 1864.
 Bogle, William B., 23051G. W. 1889.
 Boharnt, Francis, 17495G. Inv. 1872.
 Bohley, Louise, 26793G. W. 1897.
 Bohley, William, 27785G. W. 1899.
 Bohn, Wendelin, 26279G. W. 1896.
 Bohnenberger, George, 16424G. W. 1867. Inv. 1868.
 Bohr, Adam, 17496G. W. 1872.
 Bohr, Conrad, 24849G. W. 1893.
 Boice, Matthew, 14975G. W. 1857.
 Boice, Sarah S., 25307G. W. & Cods. (3) 1894.
 Boker, John G., 16070G. Inv. 1865.
 Bolan, Michael, 19542G. W. & Cod. 1879.
 Bolan, Michael, 21582G. W. 1885.
 Bolan, Peter, 22630G. W. 1888.
 Boland, Winford, 26280G. W. & Cod. 1896.
 Boland, Michael, 22269G. W. 1887.
 Bolia, Julianna, 23908G. W. 1891.
 Boll, Martin, 18703G. W. 1876.
 Bolles, Charles O., 20837G. W. & Cod. 1883. Inv. 1883.
 Bolles, Enoch, Sr., 16073G. W. 1865. Inv. 1866.
 Bolles, Ezra B., 27292G. W. 1898. Inv. 1898.
 Bolles, Nathan, 17253G. W. & Cod. 1871. Inv. 1871.
 Bolton, David, Sr., 18704G. W. 1876.
 Bolton, Owen, 22631G. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
 Bomeisler, Theodore, 23909G. W. 1891.
 Bond, Alvah, 16784G. W. 1869.
 Bond, Annie E., 24380G. W. 1892. Inv. (2) 1879.
 Bond, Benjamin, Sr., 2799-2800G. B. G, p. 252. W. 1760.
 Bond, Bridget, 26794G. W. 1897.
 Bond, Caroline, 22632G. W. 1888.
 Bond, Charles V., 16269G. Inv. 1866.
 Bond, Daniel, 19009G. W. 1877. Inv. 1877.
 Bond, David, 21212G. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Bond, Elihu, 12947G. W. & Cod. 1839. Inv. 1839.
 Bond, Isaac, 20838G. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
 Bond, James F., 20501G. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
 Bond, Mary A., 27786G. W. 1899.
 Bond, Nathaniel, 3109-3110G. B. H, p. 76. Grd. 1762.
 Bond, Noah, 11924G. Inv. 1828.
 Bond, Richard, 28280G. W. 1900. Inv. 1900.
 Bond, Riley W., 26795G. W. 1897. Inv. 1898.
 Bond, Robbart, Sr., 2801-2802G. B. G, p. 247. W. 1760.
 Bond, Samuel, 4921-4922G. B. 22, p. 12. Int. 1779.
 Bond, Samuel W., 19286G. W. 1878.
 Bond, Sarah G., 26796G. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
 Bond, Stephen, 3109-3110G. B. H, p. 76. Wd. 1762.
 Bond, Stephen, 10031G. B. 39, p. 323. Int. 1801.
 Bond, William, 11304G. W. 1821. Inv. 1821.
 Bone, Christian, 13403G. W. 1845. Inv. 1847.
 Bone, Daniel, 14177G. Inv. 1852.
 Bone, Hester, 13405G. Inv. (2) 1845.
 Bonnel, Aaron, 14660G. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.
 Bonnel, Abraham, 11243G. W. 1820. Inv. 1820.
 Bonnel, Benjamin, 10563G. Inv. 1808.
 Bonnel, Benjamin, Sr., 9068-9071G. B. 38, p. 114. Int. 1798. Ren. 1798.
 Bonnel, David, 10654G. W. 1811. Inv. 1811.
 Bonnel, David, 12772G. Inv. 1837.
 Bonnel, Henry, Sr., 4491-4492G. B. 19, p. 181. W. 1777.
 Bonnel, Ithamar, 13683G. W. & Cod. 1847. Inv. 1847. Ren. 1847.
 Bonnel, Ithamer W., 23461G. W. 1890.
 Bonnel, James, 12131G. W. 1830. Inv. 1831.
 Bonnel, James W., 12207G. Inv. 1831.
 Bonnel, John, 11092G. W. & Cod. 1818. Inv. 1818.
 Bonnel, Joseph, 2979-2984G. B. H, p. 86. W. 1761. Inv. 1772.
 Bonnel, Joseph, 13792G. W. 1840. Inv. 1849.
 Bonnel, Joseph, Jr., 2977-2978G. B. H, p. 72. W. 1761.
 Bonnel, Joseph, Sr., 1499-1506G. B. E, p. 154. W. 1748. Inv. 1748.
 Bonnel, Louisa, 20142G. W. 1881.
 Bonnel, Nancy, 18102G. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, 1299-1304G. B. D, p. 268. Int. 1745. Inv. 1745.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, 3237-3238G. B. H, p. 247. Grd. 1763.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, Sr., 845-850G. B. C, p. 141. W. 1736. Inv. 1738.
 Bonnel, Noah, 14816G. Inv. 1856.
 Bonnel, Oliver, 14611G. Inv. 1855.
 Bonnel, Samuel, 9372-9373G. B. 38, p. 260. Int. 1799.
 Bonnel, Sarah, 2983-2986G. B. G, p. 353. W. 1761.
 Bonnel, Sarah, 11551G. W. 1824.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.

Blumenstock, Anna M., 19541G. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
 Blumer, Katie, 24379G. Inv. 1892.
 Blunk, Adolph H. F. C., 28279G. W. 1900.
 Blunt, William, 13402G. Inv. 1845.
 Boals, Mary, 23907G. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
 Boan, Fanny F., 25799G. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.
 Ren. 1895.
 Boardman, Nathaniel C., 17802G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Boardman, Samuel, 24848G. W. 1893. Inv. 1893.
 Bobart, Jacob H., 15446G. Inv. 1861.
 Bocherling, Charles, Sr., 18706G. W. 1876.
 Bock, Henry, 17492G. Inv. 1872.
 Bockover, Mary, 25306G. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
 Ord. 1894.
 Boddy, Mary, 16268G. W. 1866. Inv. 1866.
 Bodenwieser, Fanny, 16996G. W. 1870. Inv. 1872.
 Bodine, John, 1101-1102G. B. C, p. 424. W. 1741.
 Bodine, Vincent, 14471G. W. 1854. Inv. 1854.
 Bodwell, Granville W., 22268G. Inv. 1887.
 Bodwell, Philander J., 17252G. W. 1871.
 Bodwell, William, 17494G. W. & Cods. (2) 1872. Inv. 1872.
 Boe, Agnes, 22620G. W. 1888.
 Boehler, Hermann, 27784G. W. 1899.
 Boehm, Charlotte, 27290G. W. 1808.
 Boehm, Christopher A., 16783G. Inv. 1869.
 Boehme, John, 22628G. W. 1883.
 Boehner, Franz, 20836G. W. 1883.
 Boesel, Maria, 17766G. Inv. 1872.
 Boettger, Regina, 27201G. W. 1808.
 Boffinger, Charles, 16614G. W. 1868.
 Bogart, Elmer, 19860G. Inv. 1880.
 Boggs, James, 2797-2798G. B. G, p. 344. Int. 1760.
 Boggs, William G., 15874G. W. 1864.
 Bogle, William B., 23051G. W. 1889.
 Boharnt, Francis, 17495G. Inv. 1872.
 Bohley, Louise, 26793G. W. 1897.
 Bohley, William, 27785G. W. 1899.
 Bohn, Wendelin, 26279G. W. 1806.
 Bohnenberger, George, 16424G. W. 1867. Inv. 1868.
 Bohr, Adam, 17496G. W. 1872.
 Bohr, Conrad, 24849G. W. 1893.
 Boice, Matthew, 14975G. W. 1857.
 Boice, Sarah S., 25307G. W. & Cods. (3) 1894.
 Boker, John G., 16070G. Inv. 1865.
 Bolan, Michael, 19542G. W. & Cod. 1879.
 Bolan, Michael, 21582G. W. 1885.
 Bolan, Peter, 22630G. W. 1888.
 Boland, Wineford, 26280G. W. & Cod. 1896.
 Boland, Michael, 22269G. W. 1887.
 Bolia, Julianna, 23908G. W. 1891.
 Boll, Martin, 18703G. W. 1876.
 Bolles, Charles O., 20837G. W. & Cod. 1883. Inv. 1883.
 Bolles, Enoch, Sr., 16073G. W. 1865. Inv. 1866.
 Bolles, Ezra B., 27292G. W. 1898. Inv. 1898.
 Bolles, Nathan, 17253G. W. & Cod. 1871. Inv. 1871.
 Bolton, David, Sr., 18704G. W. 1876.
 Bolton, Owen, 22631G. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
 Bomeisler, Theodore, 23909G. W. 1891.
 Bond, Alvah, 16784G. W. 1869.
 Bond, Annie E., 24380G. W. 1802. Inv. (2) 1879.
 Bond, Benjamin, Sr., 2799-2800G. B. G, p. 252. W. 1760.
 Bond, Bridget, 26794G. W. 1897.
 Bond, Caroline, 22632G. W. 1888.
 Bond, Charles V., 16269G. Inv. 1866.
 Bond, Daniel, 19009G. W. 1877. Inv. 1877.
 Bond, David, 21212G. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Bond, Elihu, 12947G. W. & Cod. 1839. Inv. 1839.
 Bond, Isaac, 20838G. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
 Bond, James F., 20501G. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
 Bond, Mary A., 27786G. W. 1899.
 Bond, Nathaniel, 3109-3110G. B. H, p. 76. Grd. 1762.
 Bond, Noah, 11924G. Inv. 1828.
 Bond, Richard, 28280G. W. 1900. Inv. 1900.
 Bond, Riley W., 26795G. W. 1897. Inv. 1898.
 Bond, Robbart, Sr., 2801-2802G. B. G, p. 247. W. 1760.
 Bond, Samuel, 4921-4922G. B. 22, p. 12. Int. 1779.
 Bond, Samuel W., 19286G. W. 1878.
 Bond, Sarah G., 26796G. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
 Bond, Stephen, 3109-3110G. B. H, p. 76. Wd. 1762.
 Bond, Stephen, 10031G. B. 39, p. 323. Int. 1801.
 Bond, William, 11304G. W. 1821. Inv. 1821.
 Bone, Christian, 13403G. W. 1845. Inv. 1847.
 Bone, Daniel, 14177G. Inv. 1852.
 Bone, Hester, 13405G. Inv. (2) 1845.
 Bonnel, Aaron, 14660G. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.
 Bonnel, Abraham, 11243G. W. 1820. Inv. 1820.
 Bonnel, Benjamin, 10563G. Inv. 1808.
 Bonnel, Benjamin, Sr., 9068-9071G. B. 38, p. 114. Int. 1798. Ren. 1798.
 Bonnel, David, 10654G. W. 1811. Inv. 1811.
 Bonnel, David, 12772G. Inv. 1837.
 Bonnel, Henry, Sr., 4491-4492G. B. 19, p. 181. W. 1777.
 Bonnel, Ithamar, 13683G. W. & Cod. 1847. Inv. 1847. Ren. 1847.
 Bonnel, Ithamer W., 23461G. W. 1890.
 Bonnel, James, 12131G. W. 1830. Inv. 1831.
 Bonnel, James W., 12207G. Inv. 1831.
 Bonnel, John, 11092G. W. & Cod. 1818. Inv. 1818.
 Bonnel, Joseph, 2979-2984G. B. H, p. 86. W. 1761. Inv. 1772.
 Bonnel, Joseph, 13792G. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
 Bonnel, Joseph, Jr., 2977-2978G. B. H, p. 72. W. 1761.
 Bonnel, Joseph, Sr., 1499-1506G. B. E, p. 154. W. 1748. Inv. 1748.
 Bonnel, Louisa, 20142G. W. 1881.
 Bonnel, Nancy, 18102G. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, 1299-1304G. B. D, p. 268. Int. 1745. Inv. 1745.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, 3237-3238G. B. H, p. 247. Grd. 1763.
 Bonnel, Nathaniel, Sr., 845-850G. B. C, p. 141. W. 1736. Inv. 1738.
 Bonnel, Noah, 14816G. Inv. 1856.
 Bonnel, Oliver, 14061G. Inv. 1855.
 Bonnel, Samuel, 9372-9373G. B. 38, p. 260. Int. 1709.
 Bonnel, Sarah, 2985-2986G. B. G, p. 353. W. 1761.
 Bonnel, Sarah, 11551G. W. 1824.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.
 Bonnel, Silvanus, 11780G. Inv. 1826.

Bonnel Silvanus 4677-4678G. B. 20, p. 270. W.

Bonnel, William, 11923G. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
 Bonnel, William J., 14817G. Inv. 1856.
 Bonnell, David T., 16997G. W. & Cod. 1870. Inv. 1870.
 Bonnell, James L., 19010G. W. 1877. Inv. 1877. Ren. 1877.
 Bonnell, Margaret, 14974G. Inv. 1857.
 Bonnell, Matilda O., 24381G. W. 1892.
 Bonnell, Sarah M., 19861G. W. 1880.
 Bonner, George, 24850G. W. 1893.
 Bonnet, John, 16998G. W. 1870.
 Bonsall, Mary S., 19287G. W. 1878.
 Bontgen, Abraham, 15319G. W. 1860. Inv. 1861.
 Bontgen, Dorothea, 18705G. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
 Bonykamper, Frederick, Sr., 22270G. W. 1887.
 Booraem, Julia R., 13406G. W. 1845. Inv. 1845.
 Booth, George, Sr., 15320G. W. 1860.
 Booth, George, Sr., 26281G. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
 Booth, Harriet, 23486G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Booth, James, 19288G. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
 Booth, Jannette A., 23910G. W. 1891.
 Booth, John, 14818G. W. & Cod. 1856.
 Booth, John, 15875G. W. 1864.
 Booth, John, 21209G. W. & Cod. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Booth, Joseph, 16425G. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.
 Booth, Joseph, 17803G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Booth, Nancy, 25308G. W. 1894.
 Booth, Richard, 16999G. W. 1870. Inv. 1870.
 Booth, Sybil, 19543G. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
 Booth, Thomas, 16071G. Inv. 1865.
 Boothe, Harriette, 27787G. Inv. 1899.
 Boots, Andon, 14478G. W. 1854.
 Boppe, John A., 18395G. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
 Bordier, Pierre J., 14302G. W. 1852.
 Bork, William, Sr., 28281G. W. 1900.
 Borneman, William F., 15876G. W. 1864.
 Bornstein, Marks, 23462G. W. 1890.
 Bornstein, Samuel, 21213G. Inv. 1884.
 Bosch, Maria M., 22633G. W. 1888.
 Boss, Ezra D., 18103G. Inv. 1874.
 Bostwick, Joseph W., 12285G. W. 1832.
 Bosworth, Lewis, 16074G. Inv. 1865.
 Bosworth, Lucetta, 21583G. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.
 Bott, Auguste, 24851G. W. 1893.
 Bottelberger, Elizabeth, 18707G. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
 Botiaux, Armand, 24832G. W. 1893.
 Bottier, Marie J., 22634G. W. 1888.
 Boudinot, Elisha, 11160G. W. 1819. Inv. 1819.
 Boudinot, Marie C., 2323-2326G. B. H, p. 103. W. 1757.
 Boughner, Dennis H., 28282G. Inv. 1900.
 Boughton, Coleman, 13335G. Inv. 1844.
 Boulton, William G., 23911G. W. 1891.
 Bounel, James, 6644-6657G. B. 36, p. 482. W. 1788. Inv. 1797.
 Bouniol, Jules A., 19011G. W. 1877.
 Bourdell, John P. F., 13594G. Inv. 1847.
 Bourdon, Benjamin, 16785G. W. 1869. Inv. 1869, 1871.
 Bourgmayer, Gustave, 21927G. W. 1886.
 Bourke, Mary, 26282G. Inv. 1896.
 Bourn, Mary A., 22635G. W. & Cod. 1888. Inv. 1888.
 Bourn, Richard, 15447G. W. 1861.
 Bournianez, Justin, 18306G. W. 1875.

Boutgen, Charles W., 14472G. W. 1854. Inv. 1854.
 Bouton, John M., 12948G. Inv. 1839.
 Bovet, William E., 26797G. W. 1897.
 Bowden, Henry, 17497G. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
 Bowden, John, 14819G. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
 Bowden, Daniel, 21928G. W. 1886.
 Bowden, George, 23463G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Bowden, John J., 16786G. W. 1869.
 Bowden, Mary, 16426G. W. 1867.
 Bowden, Mathew, 11305G. Inv. 1821.
 Bowden, Mathew, 13793G. W. 1849. Inv. 1849. Ren. 1849.
 Bowden, William, 11925G. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
 Bowden, William, 18397G. W. 1875. Inv. 1876.
 Bowen, Hannah, 10516G. Inv. 1808.
 Bower, Mahetable, 14313G. Inv. 1853.
 Bowers, Eliza A., 23052G. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
 Bowers, Nathaniel, 9700-9703G. B. 38, p. 12. Int. 1800. Inv. 1800.
 Bowinkmann, Margaretha, 24382G. W. 1892.
 Bowlby, Samuel C., 21210G. W. & Cod. 1884.
 Bowles, Joseph A., Sr., 18104G. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
 Bowles, Thomas, 17000G. Inv. 1870.
 Bowman, Andrew, 12034G. Inv. 1829.
 Bowman, George, 17804G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Bowman, George, 20144G. W. 1881.
 Bowman, George, 20143G. W. 1881. Inv. 1882.
 Bowman, Henrietta, 23912G. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
 Bowman, Jacob, 12393G. Inv. 1833.
 Bowman, James, 16787G. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
 Bowman, Mary, 13255G. W. 1843. Inv. 1843.
 Bowman, Peter, 26798G. W. 1897.
 Bowne, Mary J., 18105G. W. 1874. Inv. 1875.
 Bowne, Robert H., 13256G. W. 1843. Inv. 1844.
 Bowroson, Anthony, 12574G. W. 1835. Inv. (2) 1835.
 Boyce, Jemima F., 23464G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Boyce, John, 16615G. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
 Boyce, Thomas J., 14314G. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
 Boyce, William D., 17805G. Inv. 1873.
 Boyd, James R., 28283G. Inv. 1900.
 Boyd, John, 11306G. Inv. 1821.
 Boyd, John, 26799G. Inv. 1897.
 Boyd, Kennedy, 12035G. W. 1829. Inv. 1829.
 Boyd, Margaret, 26283G. Inv. 1895.
 Boyd, Mary, 19544G. W. 1879.
 Boyden, Abigail, 17001G. W. 1870.
 Boyden, Jane E., 21214G. W. 1884. Inv. 1885.
 Boyden, Lorenzo, 21215G. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Boyden, Seth, 17002G. Inv. 1870.
 Boyer, Therese, 19012G. W. 1877.
 Boylan, Aaron, O., 13794G. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
 Boylan, Bernard, 25800G. Inv. 1895.
 Boylan, Charles, 17003G. W. 1870. Inv. 1870.

- Bonnel, William, 11923G. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
 Bonnell, William J., 14817G. Inv. 1856.
 Bonnell, David T., 16997G. W. & Cod. 1870. Inv. 1870.
 Bonnell, James L., 19010G. W. 1877. Inv. 1877. Ren. 1877.
 Bonnell, Margaret, 14974G. Inv. 1857.
 Bonnell, Matilda O., 24381G. W. 1892.
 Bonnell, Sarah M., 19861G. W. 1880.
 Bonner, George, 24850G. W. 1893.
 Bonnet, John, 16998G. W. 1870.
 Bonsall, Mary S., 19287G. W. 1878.
 Bontgen, Abraham, 15319G. W. 1860. Inv. 1861.
 Bontgen, Dorothea, 18705G. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
 Bonykamper, Frederick, Sr., 22270G. W. 1887.
 Booraem, Julia R., 13406G. W. 1845. Inv. 1845.
 Booth, George, Sr., 15320G. W. 1860.
 Booth, George, Sr., 26281G. W. 1896. Inv. 1896.
 Booth, Harriet, 23486G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Booth, James, 19288G. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
 Booth, Jannette A., 23910G. W. 1891.
 Booth, John, 14818G. W. & Cod. 1856.
 Booth, John, 15875G. W. 1864.
 Booth, John, 21209G. W. & Cod. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Booth, Joseph, 16425G. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.
 Booth, Joseph, 17803G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Booth, Nancy, 25308G. W. 1804.
 Booth, Richard, 16990G. W. 1870. Inv. 1870.
 Booth, Sybill, 19543G. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
 Booth, Thomas, 16071G. Inv. 1865.
 Boothe, Harriette, 27787G. Inv. 1899.
 Boots, Andon, 14478G. W. 1854.
 Boppe, John A., 18305G. W. 1875. Inv. 1875.
 Bordier, Pierre J., 14302G. W. 1852.
 Bork, William, Sr., 28281G. W. 1900.
 Borneman, William F., 15876G. W. 1864.
 Bornstein, Marks, 23462G. W. 1890.
 Bornstein, Samuel, 21213G. Inv. 1884.
 Bosch, Maria M., 22633G. W. 1888.
 Boss, Ezra D., 18103G. Inv. 1874.
 Bostwick, Joseph W., 12285G. W. 1832.
 Bosworth, Lewis, 16074G. Inv. 1865.
 Bosworth, Lucetta, 21583G. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.
 Bott, Auguste, 24851G. W. 1893.
 Bottelberger, Elizabeth, 18707G. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
 Botiaux, Armand, 24832G. W. 1893.
 Bottier, Marie J., 22634G. W. 1888.
 Boudinot, Elisha, 11166G. W. 1819. Inv. 1819.
 Boudinot, Marie C., 2323-2326G. B. H, p. 103. W. 1757.
 Boughner, Dennis H., 28282G. Inv. 1900.
 Boughton, Coleman, 13335G. Inv. 1844.
 Boulton, William G., 23911G. W. 1891.
 Bounel, James, 6644-6657G. B. 36, p. 482. W. 1788. Inv. 1797.
 Bouniol, Jules A., 19011G. W. 1877.
 Bourdell, John P. F., 13594G. Inv. 1847.
 Bourdon, Benjamin, 16785G. W. 1869. Inv. 1869. 1871.
 Bourgmayer, Gustave, 21927G. W. 1886.
 Bourke, Mary, 26282G. Inv. 1896.
 Bourn, Mary A., 22635G. W. & Cod. 1888. Inv. 1888.
 Bourn, Richard, 15447G. W. 1861.
 Bourniquet, Justin, 18206G. W. 1875.
 Boutgen, Charles W., 14472G. W. 1854. Inv. 1854.
 Bouton, John M., 12948G. Inv. 1839.
 Bovet, William E., 26797G. W. 1897.
 Bowden, Henry, 17497G. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
 Bowden, John, 14819G. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
 Bowden, Daniel, 21928G. W. 1886.
 Bowden, George, 23463G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Bowden, John J., 16786G. W. 1869.
 Bowden, Mary, 16426G. W. 1867.
 Bowden, Mathew, 11305G. Inv. 1821.
 Bowden, Mathew, 13793G. W. 1849. Inv. 1849. Ren. 1849.
 Bowden, William, 11925G. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
 Bowden, William, 18397G. W. 1875. Inv. 1876.
 Bowen, Hannah, 10516G. Inv. 1808.
 Bower, Mahetable, 14313G. Inv. 1853.
 Bowers, Eliza A., 23052G. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
 Bowers, Nathaniel, 9700-9703G. B. 38, p. 12. Int. 1800. Inv. 1800.
 Bowinklmann, Margaretha, 24382G. W. 1892.
 Bowlby, Samuel C., 21210G. W. & Cod. 1884.
 Bowles, Joseph A., Sr., 18104G. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
 Bowles, Thomas, 17000G. Inv. 1870.
 Bowman, Andrew, 12034G. Inv. 1829.
 Bowman, George, 17804G. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
 Bowman, George, 20144G. W. 1881.
 Bowman, George, 20143G. W. 1881. Inv. 1882.
 Bowman, Henrietta, 23012G. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
 Bowman, Jacob, 12303G. Inv. 1833.
 Bowman, James, 16787G. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
 Bowman, Mary, 13255G. W. 1843. Inv. 1843.
 Bowman, Peter, 26708G. W. 1897.
 Bowne, Mary J., 18105G. W. 1874. Inv. 1875.
 Bowne, Robert H., 13256G. W. 1843. Inv. 1844.
 Bowrosen, Anthony, 12574G. W. 1835. Inv. (2) 1835.
 Boyce, Jemima F., 23464G. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
 Boyce, John, 16615G. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
 Boyce, Thomas J., 14314G. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
 Boyce, William D., 17805G. Inv. 1873.
 Boyd, James R., 28283G. Inv. 1900.
 Boyd, John, 11306G. Inv. 1821.
 Boyd, John, 26799G. Inv. 1897.
 Boyd, Kennedy, 12035G. W. 1829. Inv. 1829.
 Boyd, Margaret, 26283G. Inv. 1875.
 Boyd, Mary, 19544G. W. 1879.
 Boyden, Abigail, 17001G. W. 1870.
 Boyden, Jane E., 21214G. W. 1884. Inv. 1885.
 Boyden, Lorenzo, 21215G. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
 Boyden, Seth, 17002G. Inv. 1870.
 Boyer, Therese, 19012G. W. 1877.
 Boylan, Aaron, O., 13794G. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
 Boylan, Bernard, 25800G. Inv. 1895.
 Boylan, Charles, 17003G. W. 1870. Inv. 1870.

Gen. Mass. of N. G. Vol 43

Essex Co.

New Jersey Rates 1778-1780

Book 515-519

Capt Benjamin Bunnell 170 acres 4 horses 9 head cattle
4 hogs to 1036 (ant out at interest) ex (expens)
Bunnell 2 horse 8 cattle 2 hogs at to 1636.

Benjamin Bunnell Junr hh - Household 30 acres
(Bunnell Ohh 2 cattle to 100)

Nathaniel Bunnell hh (Householder) (Bunnell Junr:

John Bunnell 130 ac 4 horse 9 cattle (Bunnell Senior
5 horse 13 cattle 2 hogs to 12.10)

David Bunnell Household; ex - event (Bunnell Junr 30 acres

Doctor Bunnell household 24 ac (Bunnell Ohh, 15; 1 horse

Widow Bunnell household 24 ac. (Bunnell Ohh, 15)

David Bunnell Junr: household

(Moses Bunnell single man works for hire)
(John Bunnell Junr ' ' ' ' to 110)
(Capt Nathaniel Bunnell 3/1 sawmills)
(Widow Bunnell MW Dec 50 ac 1 cow)

Thomas Dun household (Dunn)

Smithy Higgens household (Higgens Ohh, 1)

no martin

Simen serving single man

capt. Daniel Serving 100 ans 7 hum 5 cattle expect 4 horse
2 cattle
1 lone

Samuel Waldron household 1/2 mill (Waldren Ohh
1, 4/2 gm 1 cattle)

SURNAME

NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES by William Nelson 1967 1665-1800 974.9n Waco

pg 28 AARON BONNEL of Morris to Ann Brotherton 13 Apr 1772 Essex Co.

ABRAHAM of Burlington to Mary Shinn of Burlington 23 Nov 1731 Essex Co.

JOSEPH of Monmouth to Rachel Pittenger of Monmouth 6 May 1767 Essex Co.

pg 583 Essex Co. Clerk mg rec.

ELIZABETH to Moses Burnet 10 Mar 1798 *by Rev Wm Van Horn Scotch Plains of Westfield 9 Morris Twp.*

JAMES to Prusia Stackhouse 18 May 1800

NEW JERSEY IN 1793 by James S. Norton 974.9 Waco

An Abstract and index to 1793 Milita census enrolled Essex Co. N.J.

DAVID BONNELL

NOAH BONNELL

WILLIAM BONNELL

JOHN BONNELL

AARON BONNELL

ENOS BONNELL

BENJAMIN BONNELL JUNR.

JAMES BONNELL

SILVENUS BONNELL

CALEB BONNELL

WILLIAM BONNELL

EARLY GERMANS OF NEW JERSEY by Theodore Chambers 1969

pg 282 ELIZABETH BONNELL, dau of Clement Bonnell married Daniel Carhart b. 1788 d. 1879 resided Clinton N.J. He was son of Charles Carhart b. 1763 married Mary E. Dunham, dau of Jacob. Charles was son of Cornelius Carhart b. 1729 d. 1810 md Willimpia Coleman/ Cornelius was son of Robert

Elizabeth and Daniel Carhart had 7 children: Charles b. 1814, Mary 1816, Abraham 1818, William 1821, Asa 1822, John 1825 and Samuel 1827.

pg 565 MARY BONNELL dau of Alexander and Catherine married Alexander Werts 1831. he was b. 1799 d. 1881. He was said to be son of Samuel Grandin Werts 1st.

pg 415 SARAH A. BONNELL md John W. Hoffman b. 1823. Son of William H. Hoffman b. 1800 d. ? md 1820 Anna Van Vliet b. 1800 dau of John. William son of Henry b. 1769 md Rebecca Dils, dau of Peter. Henry son of John b. 1732 d. 1801 m. 1 ? md 2 Anna Dils, sister to his son Henry's wife.

GEN MAG OF JEW JERSEY Vol 7 #3 Jan 1932

pg 70 Jane Bunnil member 12 Aug 1770 Scotch Plains Bapt Church

Gen Mag of New Jersey Vol 9 #1 July-Oct 1933 Essex Co Mg.

pg 15 Mary Bunnel to Benjamin Blackford 21 Nov 1773

pg 5 Samuel Bonnel md Jane Crane 24 Mar 1796 both of Elizabethtown

pg 8 Elizabeth Bonnel of Westfield md 10 Mar 1798 Moses Burnet of Morris Twp.

Thomas Scoley, executors.

Reversed Side, Burlington Records

1709-10 March 20. Boell, Thomas, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Mece (Alece); children—Walter (youngest son), and under age, Dorcas, Priscilla, Sarah, Thomas (eldest son). Two lots of 150 acres, bought of Gawen Lowrie, house and land at Budsill, 200 a. bought of Peter Sonmans adjoining Richard Salter, 300 a. called Broad Nick and Long Nick, bought of Peter Sonmans, between Dr. Johnston and widow Gipson, 50 a. of meadow at Mirey Flie; 1½ acre at Topanemes given to the Episcopal Church with £6 toward the building fund; a bank lot and a back lot on Thomas Warner's Neck; personal property. Son Thomas executor. Witnesses—John Vahhane, Peter Watstone, senior, Robert Gilchrist. Codicil of April 17, 1710, makes son Thomas and Thomas Gordon trustees for the three daughters and adds Thomas Gordon as executor. Witnesses—John Reid, Andrew Burnett, John Brown. Proved February 28, 1710-1.

1710 April 8. Inventory of the personal estate of, £754-9-6, incl. a silver vessel or cup, £6; books, £26-10; "nigrose," £150; made by Peter Watstone, Gideon Crnford and Alexander Nepier.

1722 Dec. 27. Bols, Mary, of Evesham Township, Burlington Co. Bond of Robert Newbury as administrator of the estate of William Newbury and Will'm Peake, fellow bondsmen.

1682 March 27. Bolin, Bollen, Capt. James (Secretary of the Province). Inventory of the estate of, (£63- --, real property, £85-9-11½, personal, incl. a maid servant £7- --); made by John Pike, Sam'l Dennes, John Blomefeld and Samuel Moore. Middlesex Wills

1682 Sept. 28. Sale of the personal effects to Capt. Greenland, Cornelius Longfeld, Mr. Danise, Mrs. Allis Rouse, Mr. Liprarey, John Bromfeld, Beniamine Hull, Ann Bollen, Matthew More, John Durham, bringing £93-15-1.

1683 May 12. Administration on the estate of, granted to Samuel Moore and Nath'l Fitzrandolph.

1683 May 12. Bond of Samuel Moore, gentleman, and Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, yeoman, both of Woodbridge, as administrators of the estate. Edward Slater, of Piscataway, fellow bondsman. Middlesex Wills

1683 May --. Bollen, James, of Woodbridge, late Secretary of E. J., James and Anna Bollen, children of, select Samuel Moore and Nathaniel Fitzrandolph as guardians.

1677 April 20. Bond, Robert, of Elizabethtown. Administration on the estate of, granted to his son Stephen and inventory of the estate.

N. J. Archives, XXL, p. 40

169½ Nov. 6. Bond, Steven, of Newark; will of.

N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 216

1694 Nov. --. Inventory of the personal estate (£76-1-4), made by Joseph Johnson and Zophar Beech. Essex Wills

1688-4 Feb. 6. Bonham, Nicolas, of Piscataway; will of. Wife Hanah and son Hezekiah executors; other children (names not given). Land in Piscataway Township, personal property. Witnesses—Edward Slater and Isaac Smalley. Proved December 18, 1684.

N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 72

1684 July 2. Inventory of the personal estate of (£43-6-9); made by Edward Slater and Isaac Smalley. Middlesex Wills

1626 Aug. 23. Bond of Hanna Boneham, as executrix of the last will of, her late husband. Edward Slater, fellow bondsman. Middlesex Wills

1724-5 Jan. 4. Bonnell, Robert, of Gloucester Co., yeoman. Frances, widow of, relinquishes her right to the administration of her husband's estate to Joseph Pidgeon.

1724-5 Jan. 11. Bond of Joseph Pidgeon, of Bucks Co., Penna., merchant, as administrator of the estate of Robert Bonnell (Bonnell, Bonny). Isaac De Cow and Charles Weston, both of Burlington Co., fellow bondsmen.

1695-6 Feb. 15. Booklounne, Peter, (endorsed Peter Buckalieu, supposed of Monmouth). Inventory of the personal estate, £13-1-9, made by William Reidford and William Letts. Monmouth Wills

1707 March 29. Boon, Peter, of Penn's Neck, Salem Co.; will of. Wife and three sons, names not given. Real and personal estate. The wife "ecketere." Witnesses—Robert Pickman, Isak Baner and Richard Pickman. Proved November 18, 1707. Lib. 1, p. 188

1707 June 12. Inventory of the personal estate (£113-15-0, of which 45 in cash), made by Richard Pittman and Cornelius Capner; sworn to by Katherine Boone, executrix. Salem Wills

1706-7 March 4. Boordman, Bordman, John, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.; will of. Wife Sarah heiress of "fast and moveable estate." No executor named. Witnesses—Francis Sayre, Thomas Johnson, William Oliver. Proved February 9, 1712-3, and the widow appointed administratrix. Lib. 1, p. 394

1729-30 Feb. 18. Boorrows, Burrows, Edward, of Cohansey, Salem Co., yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate of, £119-1-9, incl. books, tos.; made by John Ogden and Jonathan Fithian.

1729-30 Feb. 18. Bond of Priscilla Burrows, of Salem Co., as administratrix of the estate. John Ogden fellow bondsman. See Burroughs. Salem Wills

0

34

HUNTERDON COUNTY DIVISIONS OF ESTATES
SURROGATE BOOK I

CORNELIUS WILLIAMSON, ESQ., dec'd. Amwell Tp., along Road from Flemington to South Branch of the Raritan River. Petition May Term 1821 by a son, CORNELIUS WILLIAMSON to have the widow's dower set off (widow not named). Other children (WILLIAMSON): ANN, ELIZA, ABRAHAM, RICHARD, WILLIAM and JOHN, dec'd also leaving children. Also MARY (WILLIAMSON) wife of PETER COXE. Dated 26th Sept. 1822. Bk.I p.154+. Map pp.160-161. (File #2972J, inv. 1818. File#1948J, intestate, 1800).

DANIEL BRINK, Alexandria Tp., dec'd. Dower of widow MARY BRINK. Beginning River Delaware, adjoining Michael Zearfoss, Jr. DAVID BRINK, and late John Moore, dec'd. CHILDREN(BRINK): JOHN, HENRY, HANNAH, wife of JOHN BLOOM, DANIEL and MATILDA BRINK. Recorded 6th Feb. 1822. Bk. I, p.168+. Map p.186. (File #3049J, inv. 1820.)

ACOB SMITH, dec'd, Bethlehem Tp., Dower of widow CATHARINE SMITH. Adjoining Jno W. Smith, Hetty Quick. Recorded 11th April 1823. Bk.I p.169+. (File #3159J, inv. 1821.)

ALEXANDER BONNEL, dec'd, Bethlehem Tp. Along the Easton (Pa.) to New Brunswick Turnpike, and also along the road to the Union. HEIRS: CLEMENT BONNEL, CHARLES BONNEL and ALEXANDER BONNEL, dec'd leaving heirs, namely: JOSEPH, CHARLES and VICTOR ALEXANDER BONNEL. Dated 8th Feb. 1823. Bk.I p.171+. Map p.174. (File #2976J, will inv. 1819.)

JOHN LAMBERT, dec'd by Oct. 1823. Dower of widow, HANNAH LAMBERT, provisions for her use of dwelling and out-buildings. along the Delaware River adjoining Furman Romine, Thomas Horn, Richard Holcomb. Recorded Feb. 1824. Bk.I p.180+. Map p.182. (File #3269J, inv. 1823.)

PETER CREVELING, Bethlehem Tp., Hunt. Co. and Mansfield Tp., Warren Co., dec'd. Petition before the N.J. Prerogative Court, April last. CHILDREN (CREVELING): ANDREW, PETER, JOHN, MARY, wife of ALSHOUSE, WILLIAM, HENRY and MARTIN. Also MARGARET, wife of STIRES. Recorded 31st Aug. 1825. Bk.I p.183+. Map p.193.

HUNTERDON COUNTY DIVISIONS OF ESTATES
SURROGATE BOOK I

JOHN BRIGGS, dec'd. Dower of widow, ELIZABETH. Adjoining Jacob E. Cole, Henry Shirts, Peter Lettouratte. recorded 25th Oct. 1824. Bk.I, p.194. Map p.195.

RICHARD HIXSON, Amwell Tp., dec'd. Dower of widow, MARY, now MARY TAYLOR. Along Great Road from Flemington to South Branch of Raritan, adjoining Daniel Reading, Wm. Bishop and heirs of Williamson. CHILDREN(HIXSON): NOAH, JAMES, ELLEN, GEORGE, RICHARD and JANE. Bk.I p.196. Map pp.206-207. (File #3004J, inv. 1819).

NOAH HUNT, dec'd, widow, FANNY. CHILDREN (HUNT): JOHN, RANDOLPH, ENOCH, ANN, wife of ANDREW BLACKWELL; CHARITY, wife of CHARLES OPDYKE (some minors under 21). Land adjoined Joseph Grey, Foster Water, Elijah Hunt et al. Dated 26th Sept. 1826. Bk.I p.208+. Map follows p.217. Surveyor, David Manners.

JONATHAN ROBBINS, Alexandria and Bethlehem Tps., dec'd. CHILDREN (ROBBINS): CHARLES, SUSANNA, wife of WILLIAM RUPLE, ISAAC, JONATHAN, MARY, wife of JOHN HIGHTMAN each of whom had released to CHARLES ROBBINS. Other CHILDREN (ROBBINS): SARAH, wife of ASA YOUNG, JONAS, WILLIAM and JOSEPH. Also ABIGAIL, wife of JOHN GODOWN. Land on Hickory Tavern Road to Bloomsbury. Recorded Oct. 1825. Bk.I p.218+. Map pp. 225-226. (File #2772J, inv. 1815.)

ELIZABETH THATCHER, dec'd, widow of MOSES THATCHER, late of Alexandria Tp. Dower included house and barn and 70 89/100 acres. Released to MATTHIAS HOFF. Dated April 1826. Bk.I p.228+. (File #3422J, inv. 1825, Moses.)

ABRAHAM A. VAN FLEET, Readington Tp., dec'd without a will. Dower of former widow, now wife of COX, includes 1/4 of the mansion house. CHILDREN(VANFLEET): CORNELIUS W. (to share house with his mother), WILLIAM C., SAMUEL W., PETER F.B. Bordering Old York Road, adjoining William Van Fleet. Dated 5th May 1826. Bk.I p.232+. Map follows p.238. (File #3226J, 1822).

HUNTERDON COUNTY PARTITIONS OF ESTATES
COUNTY CLERK BOOK I

COLONEL ABRAHAM BONNELL, dec'd, Tavern Keeper, Bethlehem and Kingwood Tps. Petitioner, ALEXANDER BONNELL. Other heirs (BONNELL): CLEMENT (to have the Tavern); CHARLES, JOHN, and NEWELL GODFREY, dec'd, leaving heirs. 7 tracts. Recorded, 1st Oct. 1800. Bk. I, p. 1+. Maps pps. 2-4. (File 1776J, inv. 1797.)

ANTHONY WALTON WHITE and LEWIS STEWART, "who now lives in Kingwood Tp., joint tenants. Recorded 6th May 1802. Bk. I, p. 10+. Map p. 11.

JOHN CASE, dec'd, widow ALICE CASE. HEIRS: CATHERINE, widow of ANDREW HEATH; ELIZABETH, wife of PAUL COOL: MARY wife of CHRISTOPHER COOL. Recorded 1st Feb. 1803. Bk. I, p. 15. Map p. 15. (Filed #1956J, int., 1801.)

TUNIS TUNISON, Lebanon Tp., dec'd. Petitioner, MATHIAS CROMER (KRYMER), and his wife, ALTYE (TUNISON) of Readington Tp., for an undivided $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in 300 acres, along the So. Branch of Raritan Run, bordering Brunswick Road. TUNIS' other children (TUNISON): HENRY, JOHN, ELENOR, wife of JOHN SMITH, ORIONIA, wife of WILLIAM DILTZ and SUSANNAH, wife of JAMES JOHNSTON. Recorded 17th May 1802. Bk. I, p. 18+. Map p. 24. File #1947J, will, 1800.)

JOHN ROBINS (ROBLING), Amwell Tp., dec'd. CHILDREN (ROBINS): JOB, JONATHAN, AMOS, JANE SUTTON, ELIZABETH SUTTON, MARY SMITH, ANNA VANAUMAN. GRANDCHILDREN: JOHN ROBINS, JOSEPH ROBINS and ELIZABETH DUNHAM. Adjoined Jeremiah King, Joseph Thatcher, et al. Land now in possession of Amos Robins. Recorded 16th Oct. 1804. Bk. I, p. 27. Map p. 28. (File #2033J, int., 1802.)

THOMAS JONES, Lebanon Tp., dec'd. Sons THOMAS and WILLIAM, $\frac{1}{2}$ share each of 312 acres. Recorded 17th Sept. 1804. Bk. I p. 34. Map p. 35. (File #1974J, will, 1801.)

MARK THOMSON, dec'd without a will. Resident of Sussex County, lands in Morris and Hunterdon, too. Proceedings held at Trenton Prerogative Court, May 21st, 1805. CHILDREN (THOMSON): JACOB S. to have Marksboro (435 acres); Swartswood (165 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres); and 4 lots in Mercer

HUNTERDON COUNTY PARTITIONS OF ESTATES
COUNTY CLERK BOOK I

THOMSON, continued.

(Belvidere); $\frac{1}{3}$ of a 10 acre lot in Newfoundland (Sussex). -- ROBERT C. Changewater Forge and 282 acres of "Old Changewater Tract"; 3 other tracts totaling 770 acres; Spruce Run (569 acres). -- MARK BRECKENRIDGE 316 acres of "Old Changewater" adjoining Jacob Pence; Tavern in Trenton and 1050 acres of forfeited estates. MARTHA H., wife of EDWARD SHARP - places in possession of John Christian, James Crooker, Henry Bird and Henry Vroome. -- MARIA C., wife of JAMES ANDERSON - whole of Newton's property and Mountain Tract north of Marksboro HESTER C. - Tanyard and house occupied by McNeely in Trenton; lands in Frankford, Sussex and 123 acres of the Great Meadows. ANNA B. - Farms rented by Andrew Uselton, Cornelius Kinney and Morris Merrill in Greenwich and the Red House in Trenton. -- REBECCA - Lebanon Farms (702 acres) and farms rented by Joseph Barber in Hardwick, Sussex and 140 acres in the Great Meadows. Recorded 18th March 1808. Bk. I, p. 38+.

CORNELIUS HOFF, Hopewell, dec'd. Petitioner, SAMUEL TITUS, the guardian of FRANCES and BENJAMIN HOFF, two children of CHARLES HOFF, dec'd, who claim an undivided $\frac{1}{2}$ part of 2 tracts. CORNELIUS HOFF claims the other $\frac{1}{2}$ part. Recorded 29th March 1808. Bk. I, p. 50. Map p. 52. (File #1562J, will 1791.)

AUGUSTINE STEVENSON, dec'd. Land in both Hunterdon and Middlesex Cos. Minor CHILDREN: CORNELIUS and WILLIAM STEVENSON, and SUSANNAH, the wife of SAMUEL H. RUNYAN and CAROLINE STEVENSON. CAROLINE STEVENSON, dec'd, will drawn 12th Oct. 1802, had purchased the undivided rights of ROBERT, SAMUEL W. and AUGUSTINE STEVENSON, and of ELIZABETH STEVENSON, the wife of DANIEL COXE RUNYAN. Land was in Amwell and South Amboy, an undivided $\frac{1}{6}$ part of AUGUSTINE, dec'd, (from) Rob't Stevenson in 1797. Recorded April 1811. Bk. I p. 53+. Maps pp. 58-59. (File #1693J, int. 1794.)

HERBERT TRIMMER, dec'd, Amwell and Kingwood Tps. CHILDREN (TRIMMER): JOHN, GEORGE, WM., PETER, CATHARINE, wife of DANIEL THATCHER, ANNA, wife of BENJAMIN LAW. Recorded 8th May 1811. Bk. I, p. 61+. Maps pp. 64-65. (File #2442J, inv. 1810). TUNIS TRIMMER included in the drawing.

Index To
NEW JERSEY WILLS
1689—1890
THE TESTATORS

Index To
NEW JERSEY WILLS
1689—1890
THE TESTATORS

EDITORS

LEE SMEAL
RONALD VERN JACKSON

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.[®]

Suite 600# Union Pacific Bldg. Annex — 19 West South Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

PB1855
 PB1898
 PB1784
 PB1760
 PB1803
 PB1761
 PB1892
 PB1807
 PB1892
 PB1763
 PB1863
 PB1830
 PB1811
 PB1865
 PB1820
 PB1820
 PB1798
 PB1798
 PB1822
 PB1829
 PB1880
 PB1815
 PB1817
 PB1887
 PB1896
 PB1820
 PB1810
 PB1805
 PB1805
 PB1828
 PB1876
 PB1882
 PB1785
 PB1835
 PB1837
 PB1834
 PB1863
 PB1863
 PB1882
 PB1880
 PB1880
 PB1881
 PB1805
 PB1886
 PB1899
 PB1882
 PB1837
 PB1683
 PB1684
 PB1894
 PB1881
 PB1843
 PB1882
 PB1656
 PB1894
 PB1816
 PB1871
 PB1855
 PB1809
 PB1809
 PB1822
 PB1877
 PB1665
 PB1761
 PB1761
 PB1898
 PB1897
 PB1863
 PB1882
 PB1882
 PB1882
 PB1882
 PB1802

MIDDLESEX CO.
SUSSEX CO.
SUSSEX CO.
SUSSEX CO.
SUSSEX CO.
HUDSON CO.
HUDSON CO.
HUDSON CO.
PERGEN CC.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
HUNTERDON CO.
HUNTERDON CC.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
FURLINGTON CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
UNION
HUNTERDON CC.
HUNTERDON CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
UNION CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
UNION CO.
ESSEX CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.
MORRIS CO.

NJ 01067	INVENTORY	PB1806
NJ 01046	WILL	PB1806
NJ 01046	CCDICIL	PB1806
NJ 01046	INVENTORY	PB1805
NJ 04121	WILL	PB1878
NJ 04121	INVENTORY	PB1878
NJ 06434	WILL	PB1891
NJ 06434	INVENTORY	PB1892
NJ 06420	INVENTORY	PB1899
NJ 7952	WILL	PB1891
NJ 14660	WILL	PB1855
NJ 14660	INVENTORY	PB1855
NJ 11243	WILL	PB1820
NJ 11243	INVENTORY	PB1820
NJ 00726	WILL	PB1768
NJ 00729	INVENTORY	PB1768
NJ 10563	INVENTORY	PB1806
NJ 09008	RENUNCIATION	PB1798
NJ 09008	INTESTATE	PB1798
NJ 01992	INVENTORY	PB1824
NJ 01992	INVENTORY	PB1824
NJ 10654	INVENTORY	PB1811
NJ 12712	INVENTORY	PB1837
NJ 10654	WILL	PB1811
NJ 10856	INTESTATE	PB1783
NJ 04491	WILL	PB1777
NJ 00007	WILL VCL. 5	PB1712
NJ 00007	WILL VCL. 5	PB1702
NJ 00007	INVENTORY VCL. 5	PB1712
NJ 03234	INVENTORY	PB1819
NJ 03234	INVENTORY	PB1845
NJ 13683	WILL	PB1847
NJ 13683	CCDICIL	PB1847
NJ 13683	RENUNCIATION	PB1847
NJ 13683	INVENTORY	PB1847
NJ 23461	WILL	PB1890
NJ 02844	WILL	PB1841
NJ 02844	INVENTORY	PB1841
NJ 02844	WILL	PB1841
NJ 02844	INVENTORY	PB1841
NJ 12131	WILL	PB1830
NJ 01371	INVENTORY	PB1806
NJ 01371	INVENTORY	PB1806
NJ 12131	INVENTORY	PB1831
NJ 12207	INVENTORY	PB1831
NJ 07118	WILL	PB1880
NJ 06048	WILL	PB1861
NJ 06048	INVENTORY	PB1861
NJ 11092	WILL	PB1818
NJ 11092	CCDICIL	PB1818
NJ 11092	INVENTORY	PB1818
NJ 06123	INVENTORY	PB1883
NJ 06123	INVENTORY	PB1883
NJ 04367	WILL	PB1865
NJ 04367	INVENTORY	PB1866
NJ 04367	WILL	PB1865
NJ 04367	INVENTORY	PB1866
NJ 02979	INVENTORY	PB1772
NJ 02979	WILL	PB1768
NJ 02977	WILL	PB1761
NJ 01455	WILL	PB1748
NJ 01459	INVENTORY	PB1748
NJ 20142	WILL	PB1881
NJ 05998	WILL	PB1882
NJ 05998	WILL	PB1882
NJ 00066	WILL	PB1859
NJ 18102	WILL	PB1874
NJ 03365	INVENTORY	PB1851
NJ 03365	INVENTORY	PB1851
NJ 00066	INVENTORY	PB1855
NJ 18102	INVENTORY	PB1874
NJ 01541	INVENTORY	PB1814
NJ 01386	INVENTORY	PB1809
NJ 01299	INTESTATE	PB1745
NJ 01386	WILL	PB1805
NJ 01386	WILL	PB1745
NJ 01199	INVENTORY	PB1809
NJ 01386	INVENTORY	PB1809
NJ 01541	INVENTORY	PB1814
NJ 03237	GUARDIAN	PB1763

PB1738
 PB1736
 PB1856
 PB1868
 PB1855
 PB1876
 PB1876
 PB1876
 PB1876
 PB1893
 PB1893
 PB1893
 PB1893
 PB1863
 PB1866
 PB1795
 PB1861
 PB1878
 PB1874
 PB1874
 PB1854
 PB1854
 PB1854
 PB1863
 PB1863
 PB1863
 PB1859
 PB1826
 PB1776
 PB1852
 PB1852
 PB1852
 PB1852
 PB1792
 PB1780
 PB1792
 PB1792
 PB1792
 PB1822
 PB1822
 PB1822
 PB1861
 PB1861
 PB1830
 PB1836
 PB1891
 PB1891
 PB1774
 PB1798
 PB1797
 PB1830
 PB1830
 PB1811
 PB1885
 PB1885
 PB1886
 PB1886
 PB1872
 PB1872
 PB1883
 PB1883
 PB1893
 PB1894
 PB1847
 PB1846
 PB1846
 PB1862
 PB1836
 PB1836
 PB1875
 PB1900
 PB1900
 PB1870
 PB1870
 PB1870
 PB1870
 PB1865
 PB1865

BCNNELL, HELEN K.	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	09757	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, HENRIETTA S.	UNION CO.		NJ	01449	WILL
BCNNELL, HENRIETTA S.	UNION CO.		NJ	01449	CCDCIL
BCNNELL, HENRIETTA S.	UNION CC.		NJ	01449	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, ISAAC	SUSSEX CO.		NJ	04259	WILL
BCNNELL, ISAAC	SUSSEX CO.		NJ	04259	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, J. D.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	07480	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, J. D.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	07480	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, JAMES L.	ESSEX CO.		NJ	19010	WILL
BCNNELL, JAMES L.	ESSEX CO.		NJ	19010	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, JAMES L.	ESSEX CO.		NJ	19010	RENUCINATION
BCNNELL, JAMES S.	OCEAN CC.		NJ	00153	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.		NJ	03583	WILL
BCNNELL, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.		NJ	03583	CCDCIL
BCNNELL, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.		NJ	03583	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, JOSEPH	MCNMOUTH CO.		NJ	09006	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, JOSEPH	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	03242	WILL
BCNNELL, JOSEPH	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	03242	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, MARGARET	MORRIS CO.		NJ	07479	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, MARGARET	ESSEX CO.		NJ	14974	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, MARGARET	MORRIS CO.		NJ	07479	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, MATILDA G.	ESSEX CO.		NJ	24381	WILL
BCNNELL, ROBERT	WARREN CO.		NJ	00492	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.		NJ	01170	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.		NJ	01170	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SAMUEL JR.	UNION CC.		NJ	02294	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SAMUEL L.	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	08872	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SAMUEL SR.	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	02977	WILL
BCNNELL, SAMUEL SR.	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	02977	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SARAH	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	09542	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, SARAH M.	ESSEX CO.		NJ	06925	WILL
BCNNELL, WILLIAM F.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	06925	WILL
BCNNELL, WILLIAM F.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	06925	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, WILLIAM F.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	06925	WILL
BCNNELL, WILLIAM F.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	06925	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, WILLIAM F.	MORRIS CO.		NJ	06925	INVENTORY
BCNNELL, WILLIAM M.	HUNTERD CN	CC.	NJ	07032	INVENTORY
BONNER, CATHARINE	HUDSON CO.		NJ	09921	INVENTORY
BONNER, GEORGE	ESSEX CO.		NJ	08480	WILL
BONNER, MARTIN	HUDSON CO.		NJ	09922	WILL
BONNER, MARTIN	HUDSON CO.		NJ	09922	INVENTORY
BONNER, MARY	HUDSON CO.		NJ	06855	WILL
BONNET, JOHN	ESSEX CO.		NJ	16998	WILL
BONNET, JOSEPH	ESSEX CO.		NJ	13792	WILL
BONNET, JOSEPH	ESSEX CO.		NJ	13792	INVENTORY
BONNETT, MARGARET E.	UNION CO.		NJ	02676	WILL
BONNETT, MARGARET E.	UNION CC.		NJ	02676	INVENTORY
BONNETT, PETER	PASSAIC CO.		NJ	00346	WILL
BONNETT, PETER	PASSAIC CO.		NJ	00346	WILL
BONNEY, A. STAATS	UNION CO.		NJ	03277	WILL
BONNEY, ANNA	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	10048	WILL
BONNEY, ANNA	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	10048	INVENTORY
BONNEY, BENJAMIN	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	15163	WILL
BONNEY, BENJAMIN	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	15163	INVENTORY
BONNEY, BETH	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	17558	WILL
BONNEY, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	05185	GUARDIAN
BONNEY, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	05188	GUARDIAN
BONNEY, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	05899	WILL
BONNEY, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	05895	INVENTORY
BONNEY, JAMES	SOMERSET CC.		NJ	06004	WILL
BONNEY, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	10166	WILL
BONNEY, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	10166	INVENTORY
BONNEY, JOSEPH J.	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	17158	INVENTORY
BONNEY, MARY S.	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	14950	WILL
BONNEY, PERES	SOMERSET CO.		NJ	02972	WILL
BONNEY, PERES	SOMERSET CO.		NJ	02972	INVENTORY
BONNEY, PERES B.	PASSAIC CO.		NJ	01774	WILL
BONNEY, PERES B.	PASSAIC CO.		NJ	01774	INVENTORY
BONNEY, PERES B.	PASSAIC CO.		NJ	01774	WILL
BONNEY, PEREZ	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	04165	INVENTORY
BONNEY, PEREZ	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	04172	INTESTATE
BONNEY, PEREZ	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	04575	INVENTORY
BONNEY, PHEBE S.	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	15389	INVENTORY
BONNEY, PHEBE S.	MIDDLESEX CO.		NJ	15389	WILL
BONNEY, ROBERT B.	MERCER CO.		NJ	05621	WILL
BONNIN, ROBERT Y.	CAMDEN CO.		NJ	01179	INVENTORY
BONNY, BENJAMIN	MORRIS CO.		NJ	00377	INTESTATE
BONNY, BENJAMIN	MORRIS CO.		NJ	00377	INVENTORY
BONNY, BENJAMIN	MORRIS CO.		NJ	00377	INTESTATE
BONNY, BENJAMIN	MORRIS CO.		NJ	00377	INVENTORY

[illegible]

PASSAIC COUNTY 1837

PEQUANOCK TOWNSHIP
1720 in Hunterdon County

25 March 1740 formed as
Poquanock Township in Morris Co.

HANOVER TOWNSHIP
1720 in Hunterdon Co.

25 March 1740 reformed as
Hanover Township in Morris Co.

MORRIS TOWNSHIP
formed 25 March 1740

ROXBURY TOWNSHIP
formed 24 December 1740
from Morris Township

SOMERSET COUNTY
1688

MORRIS COUNTY, N.J.

An approximation of its
Township boundaries in
1740

HUNTERDON COUNTY 1714

SUSSEX COUNTY
1753 from Morris

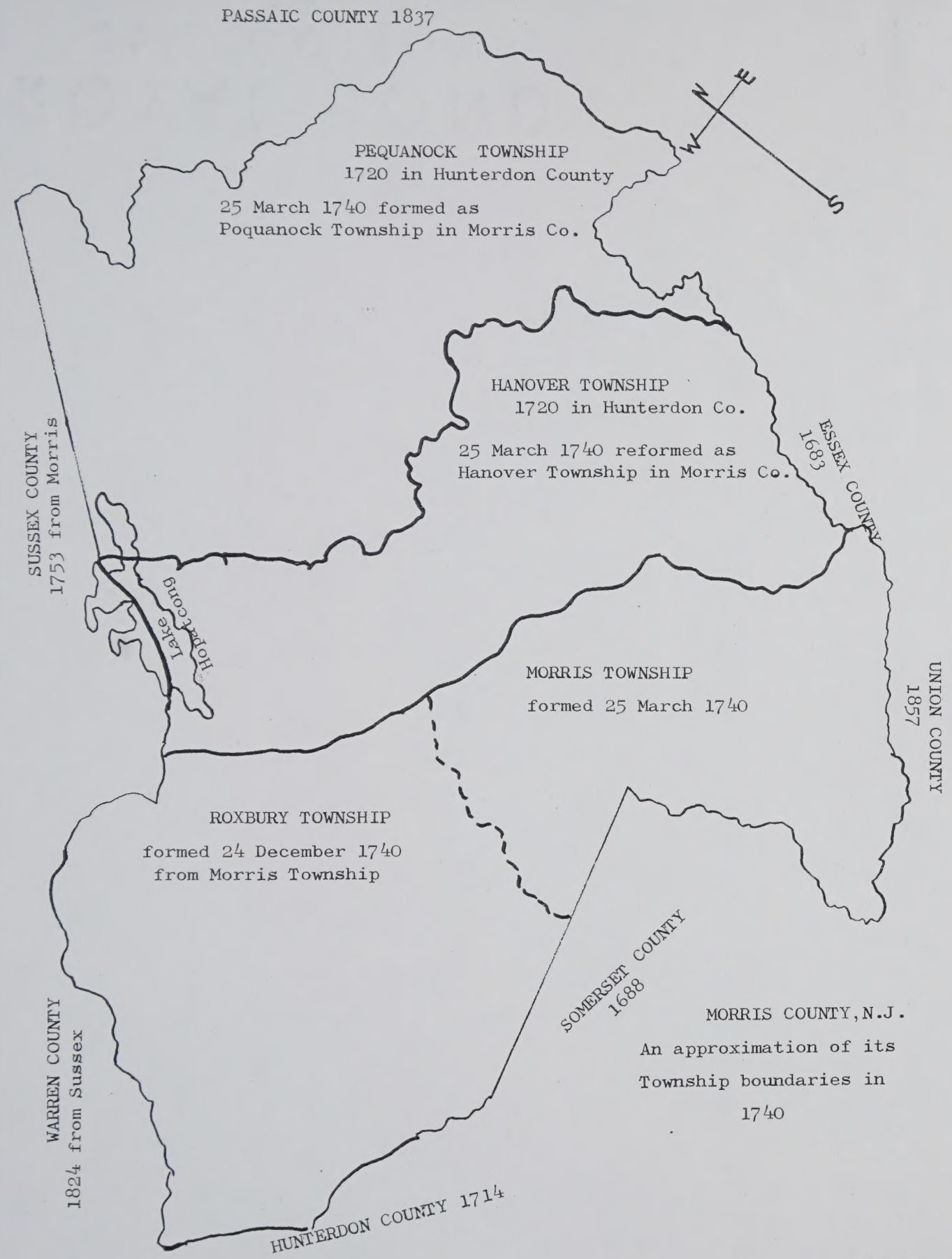
WARREN COUNTY
1824 from Sussex

ESSEX COUNTY
1683

UNION COUNTY
1857

John Farver
 John Cole
 Daniel Jones
 John Cline
 1753 Shadrek Hayward
 Jonas Gobel
 Benjamin Carter
 Francis Catterlin
 → Natthaniel Bunel
 William Mc Kiney
 Daniel Frast
 --- Kemble
 --- Stils
 --- Whitehead
 --- jamin Pierson
 ---ish Cundit
 1754 David More
 Jeddediah Lyon
 Eles Cook
 Daniel Lindsley
 James Burnett
 1755 Charles Howel
 Samuel Ollover
 Doc. Samuel Tutthill
 it being David Fairchild's formerly
 David Godden
 Thomas Langley
 1757 Azariah Horton
 --- Cook
 1758 James Miller
 Thomas Cleverly
 it formerly being Moses Stockrid's, deacd
 David Clark
 David Fairchild
 Ezekiel Mulford
 John Wooley

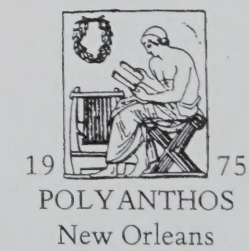
974.
M83s
1899464



SOME EARLY RECORDS
OF
MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY
1740 - 1799

Harriet Stryker-Rodda, C.G.
Editor

Published under the patronage
of
Morris County Archives Publications Committee



H.S.-R.

John Farver
 John Cole
 Daniel Jones
 John Cline
 1753 Shadrek Hayward
 Jonas Gobel
 Benjamin Carter
 Francis Catterlin
 → Natthaniel Bunel
 William Mc Kiney
 Daniel Frast
 --- Kemble
 --- Stils
 --- Whitehead
 --- jamin Pierson
 ---ish Cundit
 1754 David More
 Jeddediah Lyon
 Eles Cook
 Daniel Lindsley
 James Burnett
 1755 Charles Howel
 Samuel Ollover
 Doc. Samuel Tutthill
 it being David Fairchild's formerly
 David Godden
 Thomas Langley
 1757 Azariah Horton
 --- Cook
 1758 James Miller
 Thomas Cleverly
 it formerly being Moses Stockrid's, deacd
 David Clark
 David Fairchild
 Ezekiel Mulford
 John Wooley

Persons Names	Value of Land	Acres of land	Horses & Cattle	Sheep	Servants	Single men	Single with horse	Merchants	Sawmills	Gristmills	Bloomeries	Fulling	Stills	Chairs	Value of Certainties	Pound	Poor	Tax	County	Tax	Sinking Fund	Tax
George Armstrong	10 0	520	27 32	2											2 0	90 11	1 19 8	1 3	1 1	3 7		
John Ayers	12 10	168	14 22						1/2	1 1					10 0	41 16	1 07 4	0 16 11	0 16 11	3 11		
William Alexander Esqr	12 10	320							3/4						4 0	40 0	1 0 0	0 16 00	0 16 00	4 0		
Hubert Burk							1								4 4	0	4 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	4 0		
Andrew Billin															2 2	0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0	0 4 0	2 4		
James Burnet	15	140	17 10	1	1										1 1	43 15	19 3	11 11	0 11 11	11 11		
Jonathan Benjamin					1										2 2		2	4	4	2 4		
Solomon Bates	17 10	39	7 10	1											1 1	17 1	8 1	5 3	3 3	5 3		
Solomon Boyle, Junr	12 10	100	9 8							1					6 6	24 19	16 4	12 3	12 3	12 8		
Benjamin Boyle	12 10	50	10 9						1						5 5	20 2	13 4	10	10	10 0		
Henry Beedle					1										2 2		2	4	4	2 0		
Samuel Beedle					1										2 2	2		4	4	2 0		
Nathaniel Bunnell	20 00	46	9 3							1/4					2 0	20 18	10 8	7 2	7 2	7 2		
Jonathan Cheever					1										2 2		2	4	4	2 4		
Ebenezer Conduct	15	80	8 12							1/2					2 0	23 16	12	7 11	7 11	7 11		
William Charlott					1										2 2		2	4	4	2 4		
Daniel Cooper Esqr	18	350	29 23	1					1/4						1 3	103 19	2 5 7	1 9	1 1	8 5		
Capt. Jacob Carle	12 10	340	21 30	1											1 1	85 10	1 16 7 1/2	1 2	4 1/2 1	2 5 1/2		
John Carle Esqr	15 00	186	41 50	1											1 1	86 13	1 17 2	1 2	8 1	2 8		
John Cooper	8 00	150	8 14							1/2					1 1	3 24 2	11 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
William Connet	17 10	83	10 15							1/4					2 0	29 5	14 4	9 3 1/2	9 3 1/2	9 3 1/2		
Thomas Coe	15	130	14 9						1/2						2 6	39 7	18 11	12 4	12 4	12 4		
Daniel Cooper Junr Esqr	15	164	16 30							1/2					3 3	49 2	1 3 8	15 6	15 6	15 6		
--- Canfield	20	25	5				1								1 1	11 5	10 10	9 0	9 0	9 0		
----- rling			2												1 1	2 10	1 6	2	2	1 6		



Name of Voters	Place of abode	Ellis	Cook	Silas	Condict	Jacob Drake	Jacob Green	Wm Woodnull	David Thompson	Alexr Carmichael	Benjn Hallisay	Thos Kinney	Wm Young	James Keen	Abm Kitchell
Brot over		101	101	101	100	84	95	7	8	7	3	1	3	1	2
Robt Young	Md	102	102	102	101	85	96								3
John Ball	H	103	103	103	102	86									4
Benjm Borough	H	104	104	104	103		97								
Levi Baldwin	H	105	105	105	104		98								
Jacob Morrell	Mt	106	106	106	105	87	99								
Peter Smith	H	107	107	107	106	88	100								
Danl Morris	R	108	108	108	107	89	101								
Nathl Bonnel	Mt	109	109	109	108	90	102								
Enos Ward	H	110	110	110	109	91	103								
Joseph Johnson	H	111	111	111	110	92	104								
Wm Johnes	Mt	112	112	112	111	93			9	9					
Jesse Dickerson	Mt	113	113	113	112		105								
Obadiah Kitchell	H	114	114	114	113	94									
Gilbert Ludlum	Md	115	115	115	114	95	106								
Richd Loveridge	Md	116	116	116	115	96	107								
Philip Minton	Mt	117	117	117	116	97	108								
Thomas Mulford	R	118	118	118	117	98	109								
Nathl Woodruff	Mt	119	119	119	118	99	110								
Abm Dickerson	R	120	120	120	119	100	111								
Abm Pierson, Junr	Mt	121	121	121	120	101				10					
John Holloway	Mt	122	122	122	121	102	112								
Ezekiel Frost	Mt	123	123	123	122	103									
Theophilus Miller	H	124	124	124	123	104	113			10					

MORRIS COUNTY FREEHOLDERS

1793

Morris Town Jan^y 17, 1793

A list or Book of the principal Freeholders of the County of Morris In the State of New Jersey taken by the respective Townships therein beginning with Morris:

Gilbert Allen	George Bockoven	Barnabus Carter
Robert Arnold	William Bebout	Ichabod Crane
Jacob Arnold, Esq	David Brown	Samuel Denman
John Arnold	Josiah Burnet	Coll ^l John Doughty
Nathaniel Armstrong	Daniel Brown	Josh ^a Doty
Isaac Ayers	Nath ^l Bonnel Junr	Thaddeus Day
Elisha Ayers Esq	David Brant	Jaduthan Day
Robert Arnold Junr	Eleazer Byram	Samuel Day
Gilbert Bonnel	Napthaly Byram	James Dunning
Aaron Ball	Dr. Jabez Canfield	William Darling
Joseph Boyles	Silas Conduct Junr	Moses Estey
Solomon Boyles	Isl ^l Canfield	James Eddy
Gabriel Beach	Jno Cooper	David Fairchild
Nathaniel Bonnel	William Cooper	Philip Farron
Job Brookfield	Geo. Cooper	Benjm ^l Freeman
Silas Brookfield	Peter Cooper	Samuel Freeman
Thomas Butler	Moses Crowell	Jedidiah Frost
Joseph Beers	Hugh Caldwell	Seth Gregory
Isaac Bageley	William Caldwell	Epenetus Guering
Joseph Bullman	Seth Crowell	Joshua Guering
William Beedle	Elias Coriell	Vincent Guering
Jabez Bruin	Jabez Conduct	Henry Gardner
Simon Broadwell	Abner Conduct	Enoch Goble
Joseph Bruin Junr	Enoch Conger	Aaron Goble
Jabez Beach	Ellis Cook	Ezekiel Goble
Abrm ^l Beedle	Jonas Carle	Timothy Goble
James Burnet	Daniel Corey	Jacob Jennings

APPLICATION OF DOCTOR PETER SMITH

JANUARY 1776

To The Honourable Provincial Congress for New Jersey
Gentlemen,

I Should be ffond of Engaging in the Continental Service
for the Defence of American Liberty as a Surgeon.

I am Gentleman
your Most Obediente
Humble Servente
Peter Smith

Morris County

Jany 30, 1776

Recommended by the Following Gentlemen

Jacob Morrell

Jacamiah Smith

Amos Totten

Nathl Martin

David V.D. Pool

Thomas Darling

Jonen StilesWm Darling

John Roberts

→ Nathan Bonnel

→ Bejamin Bonnel

Stephen Day

Watts Wynans

Silvanus Seely

David Bruen

families of
 ancient
 northern
 compiled by
 Donald Louis Jacobus
 (1934)

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

NUMBER 1

PAGE 15

ABNOT	8
ABERNATHY	9
ADAMS	11
ADEE	12
ADDINGTON	12
AGERO	12
ALCOTT	12
ALERTON	14
ALEY	14
ALLCOCK	15
ALLING	15
ALLISON	39
ALLEN	39
ALSON	39
ALSBERY	39
AMBROSE	39
AMES	39
ANDERSON	40
ANDREW	40
ANDREWS	40
ANNO	58
ANTHONY	58
APPLETON	58
ARNOLD	58
ASH	59
ASHBURN	59
ASHENWALL	59
ATKINS	59
ATKINSON	59
ATTY ATTOR	59

Not Incorporated. Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Ernst Jacobus, 3780 Whitney Ave., Mount Carmel, Connecticut. Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

BUNNELL FAMILY

BUEL, FAM. 2. JOHN, b c. 1745, bu. 19 Jan 1788 æ. 38 NH; m Sarah —, who was bu. 7 Sep. 1784 NH.

1 JOHN, bp 25 June 1780 (sponsors, Wm. McCracken & Mary Davis) NH, d 30 Oct 1780 NH.

BULL, FAM. 1. JONATHAN, of NoH (?); m 14 Nov 1762 NoHC—Chloe da. Jesse & Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, b 19 May 1745 NH, d 24 Aug 1837 æ. 92 HT3; no surviving children named in her will.

1 MANNING, b 5 Sep 1764 NH, d 31 July 1831 æ. 66 HT3.

BULL, FAM. 2. Jesse m 8 July 1790 NoHC—Chloe da. Samuel & Eunice (Todd) Brockett, b 20 Oct 1766 NH; she m (2) John Colt.

BUNCE, JOHN; m Ann —, who d 16 Sep 1806 æ. 90 NHT7. Family incomplete.

1 JERRY, b c. 1756, d 20 June 1825 æ. 69 NHT7.

2 DAVID, b c. 1758, d 13 Oct 1799 æ. 42 NHT7; Census (NH) 2-3-2; m 26 Oct 1780 Mary da. Lemuel & Mary (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Apr 1762 NH, d 11 Aug 1787 æ. 25-4 NHT7.

1 Chauncey, b c. 1781, d 13 Sep 1827 æ. 47 NHT7; m 3 Jan 1819 NH—Letitia Lockwood of D, who d 14 Mar 1826 æ. 32 NHT7.

11 Richard, b c. 1783, d 28 July 1825 æ. 42 NHT7.

11 Mary, b c. 1785, d 25 May 1832 æ. 47 NHT7.

BUNNELL, FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, returned to England 1684; m Ann da. Benjamin & Ann Wilmore, who d 1653/4. *Yd 6 10/1971*

1 LYDIA, d 1 Apr 1708 DV; m 10 Apr 1661 MV—Francis French of D.

2 BENJAMIN, bp 1690 NHCI, d c. 1696; of NH; m (1) Rebecca da. Peter & Mary (Preston) Mallory, b 18 Mar 1649 NH, d 12 Mar 1691 NHV; m (2) Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, wid. John Sperry, b 22 Feb 1655 Saybrook, d 1715; she m (3) 19 Sep 1700 NHV—Edmund Dorman.

(By 1); 1 Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1667 NHV, d 26 Jan 1667 NHV.

11 Rebecca, b 11 Feb 1668 NHV [1668/9], bp 1691 NHCI; m 27 Nov 1684 MV—Samuel Burwell.

111 Judith, b 13 Apr 1672 NHV, d 21 July 1746 æ. 74 WH77; m (1) Thomas Hodge; m (2) Daniel Bristol. Prior to marriage, she had a nat. child by John Eels of M, b 1690 NHCC.

11 Benjamin, b 4 Jan 1675 NHV, d 8 Jan 1675 NHV.

11 Anna, b 8 Jan 1677 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI, d 23 Feb 1690/1 NHV.

11 Benjamin, b 29 Nov 1679 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI, d 20 Aug 1749 NHV; Sgt. of M & N; m (1) Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1677, d 16 Nov 1716 NHV; m (2) 27 Aug 1717 NHV—Patience da. Joseph & Patience (Holbrook) Wheeler, wid. Stephen Miles, b 7 June 1679 NHV.

1111 Hezekiah, b 23 Mar 1681/2 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI; he deserted his w. 1707 & rem. to Hopewell, N. J.; m Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1685, d

BUNNELL FAMILY

c. 1744; she div. him 1712. **FAM. 3.** RACHEL, b 16 Dec 1683 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI, d 21 July 1728 æ. 45 MT; m John Plumb.

11 Nathaniel, b May 1686 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI, d 4 May 1732 æ. 49 CT1; Ensl.; m (1) 10 May 1709 NHV—Desire da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 26 Aug 1687 NHV, d 1724 WV; m (2) 17 Feb 1726 WV—Mary da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 14 May 1704 WV, d 11 Jan 1743/4 FarmV; she m (2) 3 Aug 1735 WV—Joseph Benham. **FAM. 4.**

11 Israel, b 12 Mar 1689/90 NHV, bp 27 Apr 1690 NHCI, d 1767; of NH; m Hope da. John & Grace (Winston) Smith, bp 13 Dec 1685 NHCI. **FAM. 5.**

(By 2); 11 Anna, b 11 Oct 1695 NHV, bp Oct 1695 NHCI, d 15 Sep 1731 NHV, æ. 35 NHT7; m 2 Jan 1723/4 NHV—Nathaniel Mix.

3 NATHANIEL, rem. to Elizabeth, N. J.; m 3 Jan 1665 NHV—Sanna da. Isaac Whitehead, b 5 Aug 1660 NHV. Descendants spell the name "Bonnell".

1 Nathaniel, b c. 1670, d 4 Sep 1736; m Mary —.

11 Isaac, d Jan 1712; m Elizabeth —.

111 Samuel; m Abigail —, step-daughter of Samuel Rose. *Gawmud Little*

111 Lydia, m Ephraim Price.

11 Benjamin, d 17 May 1760; m Sarah Porter.

111 Joseph, d 14 Mar 1748; m (1) c. 1711 Rebecca, wid. Samuel Riggs; m (2) Martha ~~Eleg~~ —.

4 MARY, b 4 May 1650 NHV, d 20 July 1724 WV; m 31 Oct 1671 NHV—Eleazer Peck.

5 EBENEZER, b 28 Aug 1653 NHV, d c. 1654 NHV.

BENJAMIN & HANNAH (PECK) BUNNELL.

1 REBECCA, b 8 Mar 1701 NHV, 1701/2 NMV; m 11 Apr 1717 NMV—Ebenezer Bostwick of Brookfield.

2 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1702 NHV, NMV; m 10 Aug 1738 NMV—Nathan Barnum of Danbury.

3 BENJAMIN, b 30 Apr 1704 NHV, 28 Apr NMV; of M; m 13 Apr 1726 MV—Mehitabel Baldwin, bp (adult) 3 Oct 1736 DC, d 14 Feb 1765 æ. 60 Oxf.

1 Abigail, b 3 Dec 1726 MV, d 12 Mar 1728 æ. 1-5-11 MT.

11 Mehitabel, b 20 Feb 1728 MV, d 22 Oct 1753 MV.

111 Mercy, b 30 Aug 1729 MV; m 16 Mar 1748 WdC—Titus Tyler.

11 Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1731 MV, d 5 Nov 1770 DV; m 10 Oct 1752 DV—Ruth da. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, b c. 1737, d 1809 æ. 72 Oxf.

111 Abigail, b 12 June 1734 MV.

1111 Isaac, b 12 June 1734 MV, d 1808 æ. 72 Oxf., May 1808 æ. 76 ConnH; Census (D) 1-1-2; m (1) da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Collins, b 26 Aug 1734 NHV, d 1822 æ.

BUNNELL FAMILY

361

84 *OxV*.

FAM. 7.

vii Luke, b 20 Sep 1736, bp 3 Oct 1736 DC, d 23 Oct 1766 (in War) *DV*.

viii Charles, b 15 Sep 1738, d 26 July 1758 (k. by enemy between Ft. Edward & Lake George) *ca* 20 *DV*.

ix Lois, b 18 Sep 1740, d 24 Feb 1813; m 17 Aug 1769 *WalV*, *OxV*—Jeremiah Peck.

4 Solomon, b 27 Oct 1706 *NHV*, 1706 *NMV*; of Kingwood, Hurdon Co., N. J.; m Mary Holdern.

i Isaac, b 13 July 1738; rem. to Monroe Co., Pa.; m Sarah Barkalow.

ii Benjamin.

iii Solomon.

5 GERSHOM, b 1 May 1707 *NHV*, 1708 *NMV*, d 1758; of M. Huntington & Danbury; m 1 Jan 1728/9 *SlV*—Margaret da. George & Hannah (Dorman) Johnson, b 22 Sep 1706 *SlV*.

i Margot, b 15 June 1729 *MV*, d 2 July 1729 *MV*, *ca* 0-0-17 *MT*.

ii Hannah, b 15 June 1729 *MV*; m Francis Boughton of Danbury.

iii Rebecca, b 28 Dec 1730 *MV*, bp 3 Jan 1730/1 *MC1*.

iv Gershom, bp 30 Apr 1732 *MC1*; Census (Danbury) 1-1-1.

v Joseph, bp 16 Dec 1733 *MC1*; rem. to Wy.

vi Margaret, bp 16 Nov 1735 *MC1*, d s. p.; m 4 Aug 1755 *WalV*—Benjamin Warner.

vii Noah, d *ca* 1791; of D. Clinton, N. Y., & NM; m Mary —. Children: 1 Noah, 2 Salmon B., 3 Hannah.

4 Zeba, bp 29 May 1774 DC. 5 Zephaniah.

7 Rebecca. 8 Polly Esther. 9 Betsey.

viii John; rem. to Wy.

ix Nathaniel; of Newtown; m 18 Sep 1768 *NewtownV*—Sarah Parsons. Children: 1 Nathaniel, b 7 Dec 1769 *NewtownV*.

2 Hannah, b 9 Feb 1773 *NewtownV*. 3 Patience, b 12 July 1775 *NewtownV*; m (1) David Lynnes; m (2) Elijah Seeley.

x Isaac; rem. to Newtown.

xi Job; Census (Brookfield) 1-8-4; m 10 Sep 1772 *NewtownV* Rachel Bradley, Children recorded at Newtown: 1 Hannah, b 14 July 1773. 2 Hannah, b 10 June 1776. 3 Stephen, b 22 Nov 1778. 4 Bradley, b 26 Jan 1784. 6 Isaac, b 29 Aug 1713 *NMV*.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & PATIENCE (WHEELER) BUNNELL:

7 KEZIA, b 17 Oct 171[—] *NMV*; m 8 Nov 1733 *NMV*—Nathan Hawley.

FAM. 3. HEZEKIAH & RUTH (PLUMB) BUNNELL:

1 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1702, d 26 May 1764 *FarmV*. *ca* 62 *BristolT*; m 6 July 1726 *NHV*—Esther da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 6 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 1768 *ca* 72 *BristolC*.

i Hezekiah, b 11 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 CC "child" d Dec 1743 CC.

ii Daniel, b 3 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 CC; of Harwin-

BUNNELL FAMILY

ton; Census (Bristol) 2-1-4; m Esther da. Asa & Escher (Manross) Yale, b 11 Mar 1737 *WV*. FAM. 8.

iii Jesse, b 26 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 CC, d 1782; of Bristol; m 19 Apr 1767 *FarmV*—Melihabel da. Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, b 1 Apr 1737 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1813 *ca* 77 *ClaremontT*; she m (2) Henry Brooks. FAM. 9.

iv Nathaniel, b 23 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1759 *ca* 26 *BristolT*; m 8 Sep 1756 *FarmV*—Thankful Spencer. FAM. 10.

v Titus, b 9 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 CC, d 23 Nov 1820 *ca* 85 *PT*; Capt.; Census (Bristol) 2-1-2; m Sybil da. Asa & Esther (Manross) Yale, b 31 Mar 1743 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1822 *ca* 78 *PT*. FAM. 11.

vi Esther, b 30 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 CC; m [Benedit] Royce.

2 DELIVERANCE, b c. 1705, d Jan 1739 *ca* 83 *NoBC1*; m 25 Dec 1730 *BdV*—Johanna Barnes.

i Martha, b 9 Mar 1732 *BdV*.

ii Jacob, b 6 Apr 1734 *BdV*; Census (Bd) 4-0-2; m 17 May 1756 *BdV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Sherman) Kimberly, b 14 Aug 1735 *GV*, d 6 Dec 1810 *NoBC2*. FAM. 12.

iii Joseph, b 24 Aug 1736 *BdV*.

3 RUTH, b c. 1706, d after 1717; imbecile.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & DESIRE (PECK) BUNNELL:

1 DESIRE, b 16 Mar 1711 *NHV*, *WV*; m 9 May 1733 *NHV*—William Sanford.

2 EBENEZER, b 21 May 1713 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1786 CC, *ca* 74 *CT1*; Ens.; m 6 Mar 1738 *WV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Clark, b 25 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 4 May 1802 CC, *ca* 84 *CT1*.

i Nathaniel, b 4 June 1739 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 CC, d s. p. 29 Dec 1787 CC, 20 Dec *ca* 49 *CT1*; Capt.; m 17 Jan 1759 *WV*—Lois da. Evan & Rachel (Parker) Royce, b 4 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1732 CC; Census, Lois (C) 0-0-1.

ii Sarah, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 CC, d 1 Jan 1763 *WV*, *ca* 22 *CT1*; m 8 Mar 1759 *WV*—David Brooks.

iii Lydia, b 19 May 1744 *WV*, bp May 1744 CC, d 22 July 1746 *WV*, *ca* 3 *CT1*.

iv Israel, b 17 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb (?) 1746/7 CC, d 21 May 1813 CC, *ca* 66 *CT1*; Dea.; Census (C) 2-5-3; m 12 Dec 1770 *WV*—Jemima da. Benjamin & Azubah (Hildridge) Dowd, of Mid. b c. 1749, d 24 July 1829 *ca* 80 *CT1*. FAM. 13.

v Ebenezer, b 15 Feb 1750 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1756 *WV*, *ca* 7 C *T1*, "child of Ens." d Apr 1756 CC.

vi Lydia, b 26 Jan 1763 *WV*; m 30 June 1773 *WalV*—Abner Johnson.

vii Hannah, b 11 Apr 1766 *WV*; m 11 July 1776 CC—Samuel Parker.

viii Desire, b 7 June 1759 *WV*; m 24 Feb 1778 *WV*—Ichabod Merriam.

ix Miriam, b 20 Mar 1762 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1805 (suicide) CC,

- e. 48 CTI; m 16 May 1781 CC—Ebenezer Hale.
 3 BENJAMIN, b 16 Apr 1715 WV, d 1758; m 22 Dec 1743 WV—Lydia da. Samuel & Margaret (Olds) Jacobs, wid. Ebenezer Fox, b Oct 1708 NHV, d 1 Aug 1790 CC.
 i Joseph, bp Jan 1742/3 (?) CC, "child" d Oct 1744 CC.
 ii Susanna, bp Nov 1744 CC, "child" d 1746 CC.
 iii Lydia, bp Apr 1746 CC.
 iv Benjamin, b 15 July 1747 WV, bp July 1747 CC.
 v Samuel, b 7 Jan 1749/50 WV, d 18 Aug 1750 WV, "child" d 1750 CC.
 4 PARMINEAS, b 1 Mar 1717 WV, d 25 Nov 1759 F&M/Rolls; m 20 Sep 1739 WV—Rachel da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 14 Oct 1715 WV, d 30 June 1803 CC.
 i Desire, b 19 May 1740 WV, bp Nov 1741 CC, d 5 Oct 1749 e. 10 CTI, "child" d Sep 1749 CC.
 ii Parmineas, b 1 Jan 1742 WV, bp Jan 1741/2 CC, d 23 Aug 1758 F&M/Rolls.
 iii Mary, b 6 Jan 1744/5 WV, bp Jan 1744/5 CC; m 15 Jan 1778 CC—Jared Newton.
 iv John, b 18 Apr 1746 WV, bp Apr 1746 CC, "child" d Nov 1753 CC.
 v Rachel, b 2 July 1748 WV, bp 1748 CC, d after 1792.
 vi Desire, b 7 Nov 1750 WV, bp 1750 CC; m 25 Feb 1779 WV, CC—William Parker.
 vii Damaris, b 30 June 1752 WV, bp 1752 CC; m 14 Nov 1771 WV (also 8 Nov 1781 WV)—Charles Jones.
 viii John, b 25 July 1754 WV, d 16 Jan 1841 e. 84 CTI; Census (C) 1-0-5; m Desire ——— FAM. 14.
 5 JAIROS, b 25 June 1719 WV, d 29 July 1758 F&M/Rolls; res. NoB; m 13 Oct 1741 WV—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Wheaton) Page, b c. 1722, d 7 Aug 1806 e. 84 NoBC2.
 i Lucy, b c. 1743, d 12 Jan 1838 e. 94 Farm; m 23 Mar 1768 Jacob Foote.
 ii Abigail; m 27 Jan 1763 NoBC2—Asa Jones.
 iii Jairus; Census (Bd) 3-1-6; m 14 Mar 1770 NoBC2—Lydia da. John & Margery (Tyler) Baldwin.
 iv Nathaniel, d Oct 1776 (in the Northern Army) AvonC; m Abigail da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernethy, b 27 Nov 1748 WV, d 19 June 1808; she m (2) 12 Nov 1778 AvonC—Elisha Miller of Farm. Child: 1 Nathaniel, bp 25 June 1776 AvonC, d 4 Jan 1818 (near Portland, Mass.) AvonC.
 v John, b c. 1753, d 9 Dec 1826 e. 74 NoBTI; m Pugh da. John & Rachel (Barnes) Augur, b 1 May 1755, d 16 Feb 1842 e. 87 NoBTI. FAM. 15.
 vi Abraham; Census (Freehold, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 14 Apr 1779 WV—Adah da. Abel & Sarah (Peck) Munson, bp 19 Nov 1758 NoBC2. Children: 1 Nathaniel; d young.
 2 Lydia B.; m Wm. Morse. 3 Orilla; m Harry Morse.
 4 Rebecca; m Harry Windover. 5 James Munson, b 1

- Aug 1802, d 1829; m 15 Apr 1822 ———.
 vii Desire; m 23 Nov 1780 WV—Michael Taintor.
 6 ABNER, b 24 Mar 1721 WV, d 13 Feb 1810 CC, e. 89 CTI; Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 19 Feb 1745/6 WV—Elizabeth da. Eliasaph & Deborah (Merwin) Preston, b 28 Dec 1727 WV, d 23 Mar 1794 CC, e. 67 CTI; m (2) Thankful da. William & Martha (Clark) Beach, b 25 Sep 1747 WV, d 27 Jan 1818 e. 70 CTI.
 (By 1): i David, bp Apr 1746 CC, "child" d Oct 1746 CC.
 ii David, b 2 Dec 1747 WV, bp Dec 1747 CC, d 2 Sep 1810 CC; Census (C) 2-0-6; m (1) 25 Dec 1766 WV—Rachel da. Caleb & Patience (Bunnell) Grammis, b 20 Aug 1746 NHV, d 30 Nov 1796 CC; m (2) 24 May 1797 CC—Patience, wid. Ephraim Smith. FAM. 16.
 iii Abner, b 18 Nov 1749 WV, bp 25 Dec 1749 CC; Census (C) 2-2-4; m 10 Feb 1774 CC—Sarah da. Reuben & Sarah (Hull) Atwater, b 14 June 1753 WV. FAM. 17.
 iv Elizabeth, b 20 Nov 1751 WV, bp Nov 1751 CC, d 7 Feb 1832 e. 81 HT2; m 2 Jan 1772 WV, CC—Joseph Benjamin.
 v Enos, b 15 May 1753 WV, d 17 May 1834 F; Census (C) 1-2-4; m (1) 20 Jan 1777 WV, CC—Freelove da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle, b 8 Apr 1756 WV, d 7 May 1777 WV, CC; m (2) 1 June 1780 CC—Naomi da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 17 Aug 1756 WV, d 16 Jan 1843. FAM. 18.
 vi Reuben, b 22 Feb 1755 WV, d 1786 CTI, 18 June 1786 CC; m 2 Nov 1775 CC—Eunice da. Joseph & Abigail (Beecher) Rowe, b 29 June 1755 NHV; Census, Eunice (C) 0-1-4. FAM. 19.
 vii Samuel, b 12 May 1757 WV, d 29 Mar 1808 CC, e. 51 CTI; Census (C) 1-1-1; m 10 June 1790 CC—Mary da. Joel & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 4 Dec 1752 WV, d after 1808. Children: 1 Mary, d 14 Sep 1791 e. 0 CTI.
 i. 2 Samuel Preston, b 12 July 1796 CV, bp 9 Oct 1796 CC.
 viii Esther, b 26 Mar 1759 WV; m 19 June 1780 CV—Thomas Benham.
 ix Jechiel, b 29 Oct 1763 WV, d 8 Apr 1844; rem. to Lima, N. Y.; m (1) 21 Nov 1784 WV—Temperance da. Jesse & Charity (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Dec 1767 WV, d 3 May 1787 CC; m (2) Savira da. Benjamin & Martha (Brooks) Hotchkiss, b 16 Nov 1765 NHV, d 11 Aug 1846 South Lionie, N. Y.
 x Thankful, b 17 July 1765 WV; m 31 Jan 1788 CC—Reuben Doolittle.
 xi Lucy, b 27 Jan [1768] WV, d 8 Feb 1843 (at Harbor Creek, near Erie, Pa.); m 18 Jan 1787 CC—Zurriel Lewis.
 xii Chloe, b 22 June 1770 WV, "child" d 3 F, 1773 CC.
 7 JOSEPH, b 17 Jan 1723 WV, d 1 Oct 1799 e. 77. Census (S) 2-

0-1: m 28 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 3 July 1726 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1798 w. 72 SC.
 i Eunice, b 23 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 CC; m 19 Nov 1767 SC—George Dickinson.

ii Miriam, b 31 May 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 CC, "child" d Nov 1749 CC.

iii Miriam, b 20 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, bp 6 May 1753 SC, d 23 Apr 1757 SC.

iv Joel, b 12 Nov 1758 *FarmV*; Census (C), 1-1-2; m. Parly —, who d 1812 æ. 54 *KensingtonC*. Children, (incomplete): Zenas: John: Martha: Edmund: Lucy: Russell: Robinson (s. by a 2nd w. ?), bp Sep 1814 *KensingtonC*.

v Amos, b 9 May 1761 *FarmV*; Census (S) 1-1-8; m 16 Mar 1780 CC, *SV*—Katharine da. Lent & Katharine (Wright) Merriam, b 23 May 1760 *WV*.

vi Hannah Miriam, b 25 Sep 1765 *FarmV*,
 vii Hull, b 2 Oct 1768 *FarmV*.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & MARY (BROOKS) BUNNELL:

8 PATIENCE, b 28 Nov 1726 *WV*, bp 1 Jan 1726/7 CC, d 26 Aug 1788 CC; m 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Caleb Gramms.

9 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 CC, d 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, "child of Sgt.," d Nov 1727 CC.

10 RACHEL, b 15 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1800 CC; m 2 June 1747 *WV*—Samuel Thompson.

11 REBECCA, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 4 Jan 1729/30 CC; m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Joseph Butt.

12 STEPHEN, b 6 July 1731 *WV*, bp 11 July 1731 CC, d 1779; m 26 Sep 1752 *WV*—Mary da. William & Elizabeth (McKay) Hendrick, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*.

i Lois, b 7 July 1754 *WV*; m 10 Mar 1778 *WdV*—Elijah Bronson.

ii Mary, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV*, "child" d June 1757 CC.

iii Levi, b 11 July 1759 *WV*, d 1777 (in Camp) CC.

iv Eunice, b 10 Jan 1761 *WV*; m 19 Feb 1784 *WdV*—James Harvey Coburn.

v Ann, b 21 Sep 1769 *WV*, bp 5 Nov 1769 CC, d 4 Apr 1771 *WV*, "child" d 8 Apr 1771 CC.

vi Lucinda Ann, b 19 Nov 1773 *WV*; [m Jesse Wilmot of Ppt].

FAM. 5. ISRAEL & HOPE (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 ISRAEL, b 7 Nov 1715 *NHV*, d Jan 1781; of NH; m Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory.

i Anna, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCl*.

ii Abigail, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCl*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1760, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCl*, d 10 Mar 1778 æ. 18 *NHCl*.

iv Israel, bp 5 Feb 1764 *NHCl*, d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 2 *NHCl*, 6 Dec *NHCl*.

v Joseph; Census (Farm) 1-0-3; rem. to Simsbury; m 1777

SV—Sybil Thorpe. She was admitted to AtonC 1788, where they had children bp: (1) Sarah Mallory, 26 Apr 1789; (2) William, 22 July 1796.

vi William, bp 23 Aug 1772 *NHCl*; rem. to Simsbury.

2 JOHN, b 4 Sep 1717 *NHV*, d 1773.

FAM. 6. BENJAMIN & RUTH (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 CHARLES, b 19 Jan 1769 *DV*, bp 22 Jan 1769 *Dz*, d s. p. Mar 1898 *OxV*; m Rhoda —.

2 BENJAMIN, b 19 July 1763 *DV*, d 20 Sep 1840 æ. 77 *OxV*; Census (D) 1-2-1; m (1) 22 Nov 1786 *OxV*—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, b 10 Feb 1760 *DV*; m (2) Anna —, b c. 1767, d 14 Mar 1849 æ. 82 *Salem x*.

(By 1): i Chester, b 12 Apr 1788 *OxV*, bu. 15 Sep 1862 æ. 62 (1) *OxV*; m 12 Feb 1814 *OxV*—Roxey Dunning.

ii Richard.

iii Reuben, b 30 Oct 1795 *OxV*, d s. p.

iv Rens, b 14 May 1799 *OxV*; m 4 Sep 1826 *OxV*—Temperance Baldwin.

3 REUBEN, b 24 Dec 1766 *DV*, d 2 Feb 1853 æ. 87 *OxV*; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 *OxV*.

i Ruth Ann, b 8 Feb 1798 *F*; m 22 Mar 1815 *F*—Chauncey Hodge of Roxbury.

ii Clara; m ——— Fairchild.

iii Horace, b c. 1795, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 53 *OxV*; m. —

iv Lavinia; m ——— Hitchcock.

v Charles.

4 ELIZABETH ANN, b 12 Apr 1771 *DV*, bp 14 Apr 1771 *Dz*; m 1 May 1794 *OxV*—Isaac Hill.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & ANN (COLLINS) BUNNELL:

1 LUKE, b 28 Feb 1758 *DV*; Census (D) 1-0-2; m (1) 31 Mar 1785 *DV*, *OxV*—Betty da. Benjamin & Abigail (Hine) Bates, b 10 Oct 1757 *DV*, d c. 1785; m (2) 21 Dec 1786 *OxV*—Sarah Buckingham. Family incomplete.

(By 2): i Betty, bp 21 Sep 1788 *OxV*.

ii Leverett, b 13 May 1792 *OxV*, bp 24 June 1792 *OxV*.

iii Alma, b 1795 *OxV*, bp 5 July 1795 *OxV*.

iv Joel, b 14 Oct 1796 *OxV*, bp 4 Dec 1796 *OxV*.

v Hervey, b 6 July 1799 *OxV*, bp 15 Sep 1799 *OxV*.

vi Mary, bp 28 Dec 1804 *OxV*.

2 ISAAC, b 11 May 1759 *DV*; m 22 Oct 1780 *OxV*—Hannah Tyler, who d Apr 1802 æ. 44 *OxV*; Census, Hannah (D) 0-1-2. Family incomplete.

i Clark, bp 17 June 1781 *Dz*; res. Win 1808.

3 WILLIAM, b 16 Dec 1761 *DV*; Census (D) 1-2-3; m 26 Mar 1783 *OxV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Wooding) Dorman, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV*.

4 MENTYABERT, b 6 Feb 1766 *DV*.

5 PHILEMON, b 27 Sep 1767 *DV*.

6 TRUMAN, b c. 1770, d 1 May 1848 æ. 78 *OxV*; Census, Anna —.

BUNNELL FAMILY

7 (perhaps) DAVID; of Wtn 1798; m Polly ———
8 ANNA, bp 17 May 1778 OxC. m 26 Dec 1799 OxCV—Elijah Wooster.

✓FAM. 8. DANIEL & ESTHER (VALE) BUNNELL:

1 ESTHER, b 29 Apr 1756 *Harmon*.
2 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Mar 1758 *Harmon*, d 24 Nov 1797 æ. 38 PT;
Census (Wtn) 1-0-2; m Mabel ———
1 Ortel, b 7 July 1797 PV; she had a nat. child: 1 Charlotte, b 15 July 1815 PV.
3 SARAH, b 2 Oct 1760 *Harmon*, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *Burlington*; m Diamond Clark.

✓FAM. 9. JESSE & MENTABEL (ROYCE) BUNNELL:

4 DANIEL, b 11 Apr 1763 *Harmon*; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.
1 ABEL, b 29 Apr 1768 *Farm*, bp 9 July 1758 *Bristol*, d 27 Sep 1847 æ. 89 *Claremont, N.H., T.*; m Silence ———, who d 16 Mar 1823 æ. 63 *Claremont, N.H., T.*
2 RUTH, b 19 Mar 1760 *Farm*, bp 1 June 1760 *Bristol*.
3 JESSE, b 19 June 1763 *Farm*, bp 7 Aug 1763 *Bristol*, d 24 Jan 1810 æ. 47 *Claremont, N.H., T.*
4 BELA, b 27 Aug 1765 *Farm*, bp 20 Oct 1765 *Bristol*, d 17 Nov 1810 æ. 45 *Claremont, N.H., T.*; Census (Bristol) 2-0-2; m Eunice ———, who d 10 Apr 1804 æ. 36 *Claremont, N.H., T.*

✓FAM. 10. NATHANIEL & THANKFUL (SPENCER) BUNNELL:

5 LEVI, b 14 Sep 1768 *Farm*, bp 13 Nov 1768 *Bristol*, d soon.
6 SEETH, bp 9 Dec 1770 *Bristol*.
7 MENTABEL, bp 17 Oct 1773 *Bristol*.
8 LEVI, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristol*.
1 SUSANNA, b 4 Aug 1756 *Farm*; m Joseph Gaylord.
2 NATHANIEL, b 9 May 1758 *Farm*, d 1811; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.

✓FAM. 11. TITUS & SYBIL (VALE) BUNNELL:

3 THANKFUL, b c. 1760.
1 OLIVER, b 29 Dec 1768 *Farm*.
2 TITUS, b 19 July 1769 *Farm*, rem. to N. Carolina; m Polly ———.
3 SYBIL, b 20 June 1771 *Farm*.
4 SOLOMON; res. P.; m 1797 PV—Rachel Hill.
5 ALLEN; m Sally ———.
6 AMBROSE.

✓FAM. 12. JACOB & MARY (KIMBERLY) BUNNELL:

1 JOSEPH, b 23 July 1757 *Bd*; Census (Bd) 2-1-6; m 8 June 1778 *NHC*—Hannah Butler.
2 MARY, b 26 Apr 1759 *Bd*, d 10 Feb 1834 æ. 75 *LHT*; m Elijah Granis.
3 JACOB, b 12 Dec 1761 *Bd*, d 11 Aug 1802 æ. 44 *NoBC2*, æ. 41 *NoBT1*; Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m 28 Sep 1786 *NoBC2*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Goodsell) Hotchkiss, bp 1 Nov 1761 *NoBC2*, d 13 July 1788 æ. 27 *NoBT1*.
4 HANNAH, b 25 Feb 1764 *Bd*.
5 SHERMAN, b 3 Apr 1766 *Bd*.
6 SAMUEL, m Anna da. Dow & Anna Smith.

BUNNELL FAMILY

367

7 STEPHEN, b c. 1776, d 22 Apr 1850 æ. 74 *NHT3*; rem. to Fair Haven; m 2 May 1796 *NoHC*—Patty da. Oliver & Elizabeth (Humiston) Blakeslee, b 26 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 66 *NHT3*.

1 Son, b & d 24 Mar 1797 *Bd*.

11 Oliver Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1797 *Bd*, d 29 Oct 1834 æ. 37 *NHT3*; m Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Martha (Smith) Granis, bp 24 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1843 æ. 46 *NH73*.

111 Daughter, b & d Mar 1800 *Bd*.

110 Daughter, b & d Apr 1801 *Bd*.

1101 Lois, b 29 May 1802 *Bd*, d 18 July 1887 æ. 86 *NHV*; m 19 Oct 1821 *NHV*—Anson Granis.

11011 Child, b 25 July 1804 *Bd*.

110111 (perhaps) Patty; m 19 Apr 1826 *NHV*—Ebenezer Ailing of W.

1101111 Stephen, b 8 Apr 1808 *NHT3*, d [24 July 1808] æ. 0-3-16 *NHT3*.

✓FAM. 13. ISRAEL & JERUSA (DOWD) BUNNELL:

1 HANNAH, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV*; m 16 Oct 1790 CC—John Smith.
2 NATHANIEL, b 21 Jan 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1775 CC, d 9 Dec 1867 æ. 83-11-13 *CV*; m 27 Nov 1796 CC—Thankful da. Amos & Thankful (Tuttle) Bristol, b 11 Mar 1777 *WV*.
3 RUFUS, b 19 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 CC, m Diantha Fitch.
4 JERUSA, b 9 Dec 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 CC; m 2 May 1802 *CV*—Pierre Elizabeth Brandin.
5 ISRAEL, bp 18 Aug 1782 CC, d 20 Mar 1785 æ. 3 *CT1*.
6 VIRGIL, bp 7 Nov 1784 CC.
7 ISRAEL, bp 17 June 1787 CC; m 28 Dec 1809 CC—Beulah Hitchcock.

8 JAMES, bp 6 Sep 1789 CC, d 10 Mar 1860 æ. 79-4 *NHT4*; m Mar. the Lincoln, who d 23 Nov 1872 æ. 82-5 *NHT4*.
9 EBERHART, bp 18 Mar 1792 CC.

10 DENNIS DOWD, bp 28 Sep 1794 CC.

✓FAM. 14. JOHN & DESIRE (——) BUNNELL:

1 LYDIA ANN, b 20 Oct 1780 *CV*, bp 17 Dec 1780 CC.
2 MARY, b 19 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 26 Jan 1783 CC.
3 LOWLY, b 13 Dec 1783 *CV*, bp 21 Dec 1783 CC; m 1 Dec 1808 CC —Jared Hitchcock.
4 DESIRE, b 26 Oct 1785 *CV*.

✓FAM. 15. JOHN & PUAN (ANGUR) BUNNELL:

1 ANNA, b 28 Sep 1777 *Bd*, d 31 Jan 1864 F.
2 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1779 *Bd*, d s. p.
3 LUTHER, b 20 Mar 1782 *Bd*, d s. p. 31 Dec 1849 æ. 68 *NoBT1*.
4 JESSE, b 12 June 1784 *Bd*, d 3 Sep 1866 F; m Amelia da. Daniel & Hannah (Potter) Foote.
5 NATHANIEL, b 6 Feb 1787 *Bd*, d 11 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *NoBT1*; m 3 Mar 1814 Sally Todd.
6 LUCY, b 22 Nov 1789 *Bd*, d 17 Aug 1877 æ. 88 *NHT3*; m Malachi Stent Tyler, who d 29 Aug 1864 æ. 84 *NoB*.

- 7 BENNEY, b 24 Oct 1792 *BDV*; m Amariah Rose.
 8 AUGUSTUS, b 16 May 1795 *BDV*; d 26 Feb 1847 *F*; m Sally Thorpe.
 9 ELIZUR, b 4 May 1798 *BDV*; d s. p. 7 May 1833 *ex. 35 NoB71*.
FAM. 16. DAVID & RACHEL (GRANNIS) BUNNELL:

- 1 SARAH, b 6 July 1767 *WV*; d 2 May 1814 *ex. 47 CT1*; m 22 Jan 1786 *CC—Obed Moss*.
 2 EBENEZER, b 25 July 1769 *WV*; bp 30 July 1769 *CC*; d before 1810; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 2 July 1783 *CC—Lowly Curtis*.
 3 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 20 Apr 1771 *WV*; bp 2 June 1771 *CC*; d 29 July 1777 *WV*.
 4 RACHEL, b 30 Mar 1774 *WV*; bp 3 Apr 1774 *CC*; d 25 Apr 1808 *C*; m Feb 1798 *CV—Jonathan Doolittle*.
 5 CHLOE, b 2 Mar 1776 *WV*; bp 24 June 1776 *CC*; d 23 May 1794 *CC*.
 6 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 26 Nov 1777 *WV*; bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC*; m Theophilus Nettleton.
 7 ROXY, b 18 Aug 1779 *WV*; bp 15 Aug 1779 *CC*; d 22 Sep 1849 *ex. 70 CT1*; m (1) 8 Feb 1801 *CV*; *CC—Moses Blakeslee*; m (2) 15 Jan 1820 *CV—Abel Andrews*.
 8 ACHSAH; m Squire U. Avery.

FAM. 17. ABNER & SARAH (ATWATER) BUNNELL:

- 1 MOSES, b 18 Nov 1774 *WV*; bp 20 Aug 1775 *CC*; rem. to Russell, N. Y.; m 5 Feb 1804 *CC—Lowly da. Eliakim & Lowly (Hull) Hitchcock*; bp 26 May 1776 *NHC1*.
 2 EUNICE, b 14 Mar 1776 *WV*; bp 5 May 1776 *CC*; m 11 Mar 1801 *CC—Abel Ives Hall*.
 3 CHESTER, b 16 Mar 1778 *WV*; bp 3 May 1778 *CC*.
 4 ABNER, b 24 Sep 1780 *CV*; bp 12 Nov 1780 *CC*; m 3 Oct 1802 *CC—Azuba da. Abijah & Rachel (Thompson) Hull*; b 5 July 1780 *CV*.
 5 SARAH LECTA, b 14 Dec 1782 *CV*; bp 2 Mar 1783 *CC*; m 23 Aug 1802 *CV—Harvey Thompson*.
 6 CHILD, d 26 May 1785 *CC*.
 7 REUBEN, b 17 July 1786 *CV*; bp 23 July 1786 *CC*; m 28 Sep 1806 *CC—Philoia Hull*.
 8 SUSAN, b 17 Dec 1789 *CV*; bp 28 Mar 1790 *CC*; probably the "Sassana" who d 1 Aug 1804 *CC*.
 9 ESTHER, b 25 Sep 1792 *CV*; bp 2 Dec 1792 *CC*.
 10 ELIAS, b 4 Oct 1795 *CV*; bp 17 Jan 1796 *CC*.
 11 CLARA, b 9 Dec 1798 *CV*; bp 17 Mar 1799 *CC*.
FAM. 18. ENOS & FRIELOVE (TUTTLE) BUNNELL:
 1 ENOS, b 25 Apr 1777 *CV*.

FAM. 18. ENOS & NAOMI (ATWATER) BUNNELL:

- 2 WARHAM, b 25 Apr 1781 *CV*; bp 24 June 1781 *CC*; d 3 Jan 1864 *ex. 82 NH71*, *ex. 82-8-9 NHV*; m 23 Sep 1805 *NHC2—Anna Pierson Stillman*; b c. 1787; d 25 Nov 1862 *ex. 75 NH71*.
 3 FRIELOVE, b 25 Feb 1783 *CV*; bp 20 Apr 1783 *CC*; m 18 Apr 1806 *CC—Abel Hine*.
 4 NAOMI, b 7 Dec 1784 *CV*; bp 13 Feb 1785 *CC*; d 18 Dec 1827.
 5 LUCY, b 7 Feb 1787 *CV*; bp 27 May 1787 *CC*; m 10 Dec 1806 *CC—Jesse Barnes*.

- 6 ANNA, b 23 Mar 1790 *CV*.
 7 HANNAH, b 25 Mar 1792 *CV*; bp 1 July 1792 *CC*; m ——— Stock-
 ing.
 8 WILLIAM, b 20 Sep 1794 *CV*; bp 7 June 1795 *CC*; m Clarissa Stevens.
 9 ELIZABETH, b 20 Aug 1796 *CV*; bp 28 May 1797 *CC*.

FAM. 19. REUBEN & EUNICE (ROWE) BUNNELL:

- 1 NABBY, b 16 Mar 1776 *CV*; bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC*; m 10 May 1797 *CC—Joseph Hotchkiss of P*.
 2 RUTH AMY, b 16 Jan 1779 *CV*; bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC*; m 25 Nov 1804 *CC—Isaac Peck*.
 3 FREDMAN, b 27 Jan 1781 *CV*; bp 18 Mar 1781 *CC*; d 26 May 1792 *CC*.
 4 ELIAS, b 6 Apr 1783 *CV*.
 6 ABRAHAM, b 20 Apr 1785 *CV*; [m Joel Parker; of Augusta, N. Y. 1810].

BURN. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY, m 3 Apr 1716 *NHV—George Smith*.....
 MARY m 6 June 1753 *WV—Daniel Holt*.

BURNHAM. DAVID, b c. 1761, d 14 Apr 1828 *ex. 67 B73*; res. EH, rem. to B; m 12 Apr 1792 *EH—Rachel da. Timothy & Anna (Washburn) Tuttle*, wid. Elam Luddington, b c. 1756, d 1 Oct 1827 *ex. 71 B73*.

- 1 JAMES, b 4 Jan 1793 *EHV*.
 2 WILLIAM, b 11 June 1795 *EHV*; d 29 July 1832 *ex. 87 B73*; m Harriet Hoadley.

- 3 MARTHA, b 5 Oct 1797 *EHV*; m John L. Mansfield.

BURN. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, of Hartford, d 4 Mar 1698; s. of Samuel & Mary (Baise); m Mercy ———, who d at NH 1714.

- 1 MARY, b c. 1690, d 11 Dec 1778 *ex. 89 WV*; m 21 Apr 1710 *WV—Josiah Clark*.
 2 MARTHA, b c. 1693, living 1714.
 3 BAISIE, b c. 1695, d 23 May 1735 *WV*; *CC*; m 20 Dec 1721 *WV—Mabel da. Samuel & Hannah (Tuttle) Clark*; b 10 May 1698 *NHV*.

- i Joseph, b 5 Oct 1722 *WV*; d 8 Nov 1767 *CC*; m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Mary (Brooks) Bunnell*; b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*.
FAM. 2.

- ii Ruth, b 10 Nov 1725 *WV*; m Stephen Clark.
 iii Mercy, bp Dec 1727 *CC*; d young.
 iv Samuel, bp Aug [1730] *CC*; d young.
 v Mentahel, bp Apr 1733 *CC*; m 3 Sep 1751 *Famly—Joseph Tuttle*.

- vi Mary, b 9 Aug 1735 *WV*; bp 21 Sep 1735 *CC*; [d 10 July 1774 *CC*].

- 4 SAMUEL, b c. 1698, living (*ex. 16*) 1714.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & REBECCA (BUNNELL) BURN:

- 1 CHILD, d 1746 *CC*.
 2 SARAH, b 25 July 1747 *WV*; bp Jan 1749/50 *CC*; m 22 July 1767 *WV*; *CV—Asahel Andrews*.
 3 JOSEPH, b 10 Oct 1750 *WV*; bp Aug 1750 *CC*; d 1 Nov 1756 *CC*.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO THE
COLONIAL HISTORY
OF THE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXI.

CALENDAR OF RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE.

1664-1703.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM NELSON.

Reprinted for
Clearfield Company, Inc. by
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
1997

Originally published as *Archives of the State
of New Jersey*, First Series, Volume XXI
Paterson, N.J., 1899

Reprinted: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1976, 1982

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-252
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0711-0
Made in the United States of America

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN ST.
1899.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO THE
COLONIAL HISTORY
OF THE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXI.

CALENDAR OF RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE.
1664-1703.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM NELSON.

Reprinted for
Clearfield Company, Inc. by
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
1997

Originally published as *Archives of the State
of New Jersey*, First Series, Volume XXI
Paterson, N.J., 1899

Reprinted: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1976, 1982

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 76-252

International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0711-0

Made in the United States of America

PATERSON, N. J.:

THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN ST.

1899.

- 10,000 acres of their land and act as their agent. Elizabeth, widow of said William Gibson, gives her consent. 250
- 1685 May 27. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Marsh of Raway dec'd. granted to his widow Mary of Elizabeth-town. 250, 271
- 1685 Dec. 2. Deed. John Roysse of Roysefield, Middlesex Co., to James Graham, John White, Samuel Winder, and Cornelis Coursen, for all his estate, right, title and interest in and to the land, granted to present grantees by patent of February 28, 1685. 251
- 1685 Aug. 19. Indenture of service. John Oliphant of Pencartland (?) for himself, his wife Janet Gilchrist, daughters Margret and Janet Oliphant, to John Hancock of Edinburgh as servants in East New Jersey for four years, the daughters until they are 21. 252
- 1685 Aug. 12. Do. Do. John Galbreath of Edinburgh to the same for four years in E. N. J. 252
- 1683 Aug. 25. Do. Do. Alexander Ritchie to the same for the same period. 252
- 1685 Aug. 12. Do. Do. John Shane of Edinburgh to John Hancock, indweller in the Housewynd at the Abbey. 253
- 1684 April 22. Deed. Robert Barclay to David Barclay junior for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 253
- 1684 October. List of servants imported into the Province by Charles Gordone: William Tynett, Thomas Holliday, Hellein Balne, Isabell Walker, Agnes Steward. 255
- 1682 Nov. 23. Deed. The Proprietors to John Hamptone of Elplings-toun, East Lothian, Scotland, gardner, for a 10 acre lot of the 1500 a. tract on Amboy Point. 256
- 1685 Aug. 13. Do. John Roysse of N. Y., merchant, to Capt. Thomas Codrington of Raraton, Middlesex, for a tract on the Northside of Raraton R., bounded W. by grantee, N. by the hills, E. by the Proprietors, 836 a. (patent of February 8, 1683-4) 257
- 1684 Sept. 19. Last Will and Testament of John Bishop senior of Woodbridge. Sons Jonathan, John, Noah, daughters Rebecca, Joanna, Ann, grandchild John Bishop, the natural son of son John. Land at Raraway, and in Newbery Township, New England. Executors son John with friends Samuel Hale and John Blumfield. Witnesses Moses Collier, Robert Wright, Agasa White. Proved Nov. 27, 1684. Letters of administration granted to John Bishop Jan. 5, 1686-7. 258
- 1683-4 Feb. 6. Do. Do. of Nicolas Bonhame of Piscataway. Wife Hannah, son Hezekiah, grandchildren mentioned. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Edward Slater, Isaac Smalley. Proved Dec. 18, 1684. Letters of administration granted to executors January 5, 1686-7. 259

- 1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Do. of George Gordon of Amboy Perth. Legacies to lifelong comrades Thomas Gordone, his brother Charles, Robert Fullerton, William Laing, John Barclay, Doctor Robeson, servants John Browne, Jean Morison, brother Sir John Gordon residuary legatee. Executors John Barclay and William Laing. Witnesses Alexander Dow, William Tynett. Letters of administration issued to executors March 8, 1685-6. 260
- 1685 Oct. 2. Do. Do. of Gilbert Innes, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, now of Amboy. Wife Gyles sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses John Campbell, Jas. Emott. Letters of administration issued to his widow Gyles Innes March 8, 1685-6. 261
- 1684 October 30 (?) Indian Deed. Sewechromb, Mindowashwen, Canandus and Newenapee of Essex Co. to the Proprietors, for a tract on Nolum Mehegam of Wawhahewany Creek near Stephen Osburn's land, along the Minisink Path and Wickakicke Creek; also for a tract near Piscataway Bound Brook. 262
- 1684-5 March 20. Do. Do. Ishavekak, Runashekah, Shapundaqueho, Middlesex Co. Indians, to the Proprietors, for a tract on South River, running 6 miles along it from Thomas Lawrence's land. 263
- 1684 Oct. 16. Do. Do. Sachem Memmes Seytheypoe, Kovand, Mettechnahon, Rawtom, Jan Claas, Mendenmass, Mettatoch, Hepeneman, Marenaw, Hayamakeno, to the Proprietors, for a tract on Hackinsack R., bounded S. and E. by said river and Kovand's land, running from the river N. W. to Kahavoe, thence along Peskeckie Creek N. E. to Metchipakos Cr., thence along said creek to Hackinsack R. 263
- 1685-6 Feb. 25. Do. Do. Pawmetop, Ishevekak, Neskorhock, Pamhelett, Indian owners and Sachems, to the Proprietors for a tract, beginning $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile from Amboy Bay near the path along the head of Cheesquakes, thence N. W. to the cove of Raraton River, along said river to the Round about, along the South R. to the Indian Fishingplace and to the Indian town Toponemes, thence to Hopp River and along Jonathan Holmes and John Bowne to the head of Chinquerous. 264
- 1685 Dec. 31. Bond. Samuel Guthrie of Woodbridge to David Vilant of Amboy, for payment of a debt of £200. 265
- 1685 Dec. 31. Last Will and Testament of the same, sick at the house of Richard Paul in Woodbridge. David Vilant sole heir and executor. Witnesses John Alliance, John Watkins. Letters of administration issued to David Vilant of Amboy Perth May 10, 1686. 265
- 1682 December. List of persons brought into the Province by Thomas Purdine: his wife Jean and his children William, Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary and Jean. 266
- 1684 October. Do. of servants imported: 1, by George Willock, vizt Arthur Simpstone, Alexander Burhane; 2, by Charles Gordone, vizt Wil-

- 1688 May 12. Do. to Robert Barclay, Governour, etc., for the tract on Duck Pond Plain, formerly patented to him as 1500 acres, but upon re-survey found to be only 750 acres, W. Raway River, N. Jacob Moline, E. John Homes, S. Mary Mitchell; also 75 acres of meadow, in the great meadow of Elizabethtown, S. W. upland, N. E. Samuel Trotter, N. W. and S. E. common meadow. 399
- 1688 June 12. Deed. John Boune of Nichais (?) Monmouth Co., to John Reid of Hortencie, for 24 acres, in Monmouth Co., E. Hope Brook, N. and W. grantee, S. grantor. 400
- 1688 May 7. Draft. Alexander Scott of Duncrook on John Reid to order of John Campbell, who receipts for the contents at Newport. 403
- 1688 May 10. Deed. Andrew Burnett, William Ronald, John Baird, John Webster, James Melvin, John Nesmith, John Helbron, John Moline, Alexr Scott and wife, Andrew Hautone and wife Peter Watson, wife and children, all of East Jersey, to Robert Barclay for the headland coming to them. 403
- 1688 May 14. Power of attorney. Peter Sonmans, son of Arent Sonmans of Scotland dec'd., to Miles Forster as general agent in East Jersey. 404
- 1688 May 14. Do. Same to same as proxy in the Council of Proprietors. 406
- 1685 May 2. Deed. William Camptone of Woodbridge to Richard Powell of the same place, for a homelot of 10 acres there, W. John Blumfield, N. a brook, E. John Smith, now John Allan, S. grantor. 407
- 1687 April 6. Do. Elizabeth, widow of William Gibsone of London, haberdasher, John Gibson of London, haberdasher, son of said William, and Jane Barnes of London, widow, administratrix of the estate of said Wm Gibsone, to Thomas Cox of London, for 1-24 share of East Jersey. 408
- 1688 May 14. Patent to Thomas Codrington of Raraton, Middlesex Co., for 1,000 acres at the foot of the Blew Hills, purchased of John Royce, S. grantee, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 409
- 1684 Nov. 25. Mem., that Samuel Moore of Woodbridge has sold to Benjamin Hull of Piscataway 20 acres of meadow at Raraton. 411
- 1685 June 26. Deed. Elizabeth Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, widow and spinster, to her son Benjamin Fitzrandolph, for 112 acres, S. E. Rehoboth Gannet, N. W. Richard Smith, E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Raraton R. 412
- 1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son Joseph Fitzrandolph, for 50 acres of upland, S. E. John Smally junior, N. W. Richard Smith, S. W. and N. E. two brooks; also 70 acres, S. W. a fresh brook, N. another, N. E. Thomas Fitzrandolph, and 5 acres of meadow, N. a small creek, E. John Fitzrandolph, S. Richard Smith, W. Benajah Dunham; 5

- acres of meadow, adjoining the preceding, formerly Samuel Atkines, bought of William Jones. 413
- 1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son Thomas Fitzrandolph for: 1, 15 acres, E. and S. Michael Symons, N. and W. Vincent Rungrinton; 2, 50 a., N. E. Thomas Fairnsworth, S. W. Joseph Fitzrandolph; 3, 5 acres of meadow, N. E. upland, S. E. Raraton R., E. and W. Charles Gillman. 414
- 1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son John Fitzrandolph for: 1, 2 houselots, 30 acres, E. a small brook, N. Nicholas Bouhame, S. John Gillman, formerly Israel Foulshame, W. a small spring, coming from John Martine senior; 2, 60 acres of upland, W. Nicholas Munday, E. Mistris Higgins, N. a swamp, S. John Martine junior; 3, 5 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. unsurveyed meadow, E. Woodbridge line, W. Richard Smith and Joseph Fitzrandolph. 416
- 1686-7 Feb. 10. Do. Israel foulshame of New Piscataway to John Gillman of the same place, for all his lands, meadows, etc., in said town. 417
- 1687 Oct. 12. Do. Nathaniel foulshame of ——— in Piscataway River, carpenter, to Benjamin Fitzrandolph, for 30 acres of upland in said Town of Piscataway, S. Raraton R., W. a small brook, N. John Fitzrandolph, E. the Old Mill Brook; also all claims to other land, due him or his brother Israel by right of first settlement in the town. 418
- 1687 Oct. 11. Deed. Same to Joseph Fitzrandolph, for 5 acres of meadow, N. Jeffery Maning, E. Nicholas Munday, S. Rehoboth Gannet, W. Raraton R. 419
- 1688 May 26. Power of attorney. Alexander Lermouth of Newark to Peter faulconer of Woodbridge, merchant, for the collection of debts in East Jersey or elsewhere. 420
- 1683 Nov. 10. Will of Samuel Moore of Woodbridge. Wife Hannah, sons Samuel, Thomas, John, Enoch, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Frances, Sarah. Real and personal estate: liberates negro-woman Nanny. Executors brothers-in-law Samuel Dennes and Samuel Hale with son-in-law John Blumfield. Witnesses John Pike, John Bishop, Samuel Haile, John Blumfield, John Ulsly, Ephraim Andrise, Israel Thornehill, Ezekiel Blumfield, Jonathan Bischof, Mathew Moore. 421
- 1688 June 12. Confirmation to William Dockwa of London for 2,000 acres in Somerset Co., W. Milstone R., S. Samuel Standcliff, N. W. George Willox, N. E. Raraton lots and unsurveyed land. 424
- 1688 June 20. Do. to George and John Alexander, both of Scotland and each holding by purchase from Robert Burnett of Lethenty one share of the Province, for 462 acres at the Blew Hills, Essex Co., S. W. Robert fullartone, S. E. Robert Burnett, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 426

- 1688 May 10. Do. to Joseph Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., N. W. a fresh brook, separating Wm. Sutton, Dr. Greenland and Samuel Moore from this lot, S. W. another small brook, separating Samuel Doty, John Smally, Richd Smith and Mrs. Fitzrandolph, N. Thomas flarworth; also 5 acres of meadow, N. a small creek, E. Mrs. Randolph, S. Richard Smith, W. Benjah Dunhame; 50 acres of upland, S. E. John Smally junior, N. W. Richard Smith, S. W. and N. E. two brooks. 513
- 1688 May 10. Do. to Nicholas Broun of Shroesberry, for 141 acres on Ramsonts Neck, E. John Worthley, W. and N. roads, S. a small brook; 30 acres on Strawberry Neck, N. John Chamnis, S. Eliakim Wardall, E. a road, W. unsurveyed neck; 5 acres of meadow, S. Jacob Coole, N. the Mill Creek, going almost around it; 2 acres of meadow at Goose Neck, W. Ephraim Allan, S. a small creek, N. Shrosberry R., E. John Worthley; 2½ acres of meadow on Racoon Neck, E. Francis Burdein, W. Peter Tiltone, S. Racoon Island, N. Shrosberry R. Marginal Note says, grantee surrendered these tracts to the Proprietors October 28, 1693. 514
- 1688 May 10. Do. to John Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for: 1, 60 acres in Middlesex Co. at the Dismal Swamp, W. Nicholas Munday, E. Mrs. Higgines, N. said swamp, S. John Martine junior; 2, two houselots, 30 acres, E. a small brook, N. Nicholas Bonham, S. John Gillman, formerly Israel floullshame, W. a small spring; 3, 5 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. unsurveyed meadow, E. Woodbridge line, W. Richard Smith and grantee. 516
- 1688 May 10. Do. to Benjamin Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for 112 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. Rehoboth Gannet, N. W. Richard Smith, N. E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Raraton R. 517
- 1688 May 10. Do. to Thomas Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for: 1, 15 acres in Middlesex Co., E. and S. Michael Symons, N. and W. Vincent Ronginione; 2, 5 acres of meadow in Charles Gillman's meadow, N. E. upland, S. E. Raraton R., E. and W. Chas. Gillman. 519
- 1688 May 10. Do. to Samuel Hull of Piscataway, for 80 acres there, S. Dottie's Brook, W. Ambrose's Brook, N. and E. unsurveyed land. 520
- 1688 April 28. Do. to John Neill of Amboy Perth, tailor, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., W. John Mill, E. John Hume. 521
- 1689 Aug. 11. Letters of administration on the estate of Margaret Spence, widow of John Verner of Dalvick, granted to James Clarkstone of Woodbridge, her brother-in-law. (Supra, p. 475). 522
- 1688 April 9. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans, late of Amboy Perth, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, for one acre in said town, N. Benjamin Griffith, S. James Emott, E. Mercat Place, W. the burying place. 522

- 1688 April 28. Patent to John Mill of Amboy Perth, tailor, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., E. John Neill, W. Jean Hankinson. 523
- 1688 April 10. Confirmation to Thomas Warne of Amboy Perth, for one acre, E. Water Str., N. Robert Bridgman, W. High Str., S. Gawen Lawrie. 523
- 1688 May 10. Do. to same, for 18 acres there, S. the road along Raraton R., E. Thomas Rudyard, W. William Dockwra, N. the road from Mercat Place 524
- 1688 April 28. Patent to William Thomson of Amboy Perth, carpenter, for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch., S. Smiths Str., E. High Str., N. the street from the intended dock, W. unsurveyed lots. 525
- 1688 April 28. Do. to Benjamin Griffith of Amboy Perth, merchant, in right of Jacob Rule, for a lot there, 9x1 chains, bo't of said Rule, E. the intended wharf, N. Cove Str., S. William Brookfield, W. unsurveyed lots. 525
- 1687 Nov. 4. Do. to James Miller of Scotland, merchant, for a lot of one acre at Amboy Perth, S. Smith Str., W. George Keith, N. the intended dock, E. Conlie's and unsurveyed lots. 526
- 1687 April 11. Do. to Miles forster of Amboy Perth, merchant, for one acre there, N. Lord Neill Campbell, S. James Emott, E. and W. streets. 527
- 1688 April 28. Do. to Robert Bridgman of Amboy Perth, merchant, for one acre there, E. Water Str., W. High Str., N. Benjamin Clark, S. Thomas Warne. 527
- 1688 July 10. Do. to James Emott of New Perth, for one acre in Amboy Perth, E. the Market Place, W. the burying place, S. a street, N. Robert Hardie. 528
- 1688 April 1. Confirmation to Thomas Hart of London, one of the Proprietors, for one acre in Amboy Perth, E. Water Str., W. High Str., N. James Emott, S. Thomas Gordone. 529
- 1688 April 10. Do. to William Dockwra of two lots in Amboy Perth, one, the Southern, 8 chains 50 links, the Northern 10 ch. long, both 2 ch. wide, E. Water Str., S. James Armour, W. High Str. and Market Place, N. unsurveyed lots. 529
- 1688 April 28. Patent to Samuel Gibson of Amboy Perth, inn holder, for one acre there, E. the pretended wharf, N. William Brookfield, W. and S. unsurveyed lots. 530
- 1688 April 1. Do. to John Conlie of Amboy Perth, blacksmith, for a lot, 3 by 2 chains, E. Water Str., S. Thomas Warne, W. James Miller, N. unsurveyed lots. 531
- 1688 April 28. Do. to John Hume of Amboy Perth, mason, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., W. John Neill, E. John Mollie- 9

1688 May 10. Patent to Thomas Harbur of Middletowne, for 140 acres there, S. E. Benjamin Devell, S. John Job, S. W. James Ashtone, W. unsurveyed land and James Grover, N. E. James Ashtone, Richard Davis, John Jobs and the Bay. 135

1686-7 Jan. 11. Bond. John Skeen, Deputy Governour of West Jersey, Sam^l Jennings, Thomas Olive, George Hutcheson, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert and Joseph Pope, proprietors of said Province, to Lord Neale Campbell, Gov^r of East Jersey, Capt. Andrew Hamilton and John Campbell, Proprietors of East Jersey, to stand by the decision of William Emley and John Reid, concerning the division line.¹ 136

1686-7 Jan. 8. Decision of John Reid and Wm Emley, that the line is to run from Little Egg Harbour N. N. W. 50 degrees W. to the Delaware River. 137

1685 Dec. 1. Instructions and directions, given by Thomas Rudyard, "for my son Mr. John West and Mr. Samuel Winder,² for the better observation and Execution of such grants, Comissions and Authorities, I have made and given them." (Calls Winder also "his son.") 137

1679 Dec. 30. Deed. Nicholas Bonham to Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for all his right, title etc. in and to a lot of land at Piscataway, N. W. Jabish Hendricks, S. E. John Smally junior, 70 acres, fronting on Rariton R. 139

1701 April 14. Do. Thomas Codrington and wife Margaret to Thomas Gauge, late of Westchester, N. Y., shipwright, for a house and lot at Woodbridge, bounded as described in patent of Dechr. 30, 1670, to Benjamin Parkis; deed from said Parkis to Claude Vallet of Aug. 8, 1672, do. from Vallet to George Lockhart of June 23, 1679, and deed from Lockhart to present grantor of Dec. 27, 1681. 139

1701 July 25. Do. Elisha Parker senior of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker junior of the same place, for 60 acres, bo't of Daniel Robins, betw. John Conger, Wm. Merricke, John Codrington, John Bishop, Daniel Thorpe, Yutt and Rakawa Rivers. 140

1700-1 Jan. 15. Do. John Worth and wife Jane of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker, for 100 acres there, S. a meadow, E. Wm. Alger, N. common land, W. Marmaduke Potter; 9 acres of Rariton meadows, E. Thomas Sutton, N. Samuel Hale, W. Charles Sallier, S. Thomas Fitzrandolph; also one freehold in Woodbridge. 141

1701 June 21. Do. John Pike and wife Sarah of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker, for 18 acres there on Meeting House Brook. 142

¹ See N. J. Hist. Society's Proceedings, 3d Series, I., 136.

² John West, merchant, who came to New York in 1678, married Anne, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, in October, 1684. Samuel Winder, formerly of Staten Island, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, and then removed to a plantation near Middletown, where he died.

1675-6 March 5. Do. John Wadkins of Woodbridge, cordwainer, to Dr. Henry Greenland, for 10 acres there. 143

1693 Nov. 19. Assignment. Dr. Henry Greenland to Henry Alword of the preceding 10 acres. 143

1690 Aug. 27. Deed. John Brown and wife Jane of Woodbridge to Henry Alward of the same place, for 50 acres there, formerly John Wadkins' accommodation, adjoining John Taylor. 143

1701 Oct. 30. Do. Isaac Walker and wife Desire of Woodbridge to Henry Alward, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 98 acres at Langstaff's Farm or Plain, E. John Watkins, W. N. W. the road, S. S. W. the road to Piscataway; 2, 17 acres of upland, S. E. of the first; 3, 15 acres of Rariton meadows, N. the Commons, S. Robert Vanquelline, W. David McKany and upland, E. Stephen Kent senior. 144

1699-1700 Jan. 11. Do. William Thornell of Woodbridge, cordwainer, to Henry Alward for several lots, vizt: 1, 60 acres at Langstaff's Farm or Plain, S. a road, W. Samuel Dennes, N. and E. land in common; 2, a lot on the W. side of Slingtaile Brook, along Piscataway road and Harman Perce's Hill; 3, 9 a. of salt marsh, in the Houselot Pond, Rariton meadows; adjoining Thomas Smith. 145

1701 Nov. 26. Deed. John Smith, late of Piscataway, son and heir of John Smith of Woodbridge, to Robert Cole of Woodbridge, for 5 acres of Rariton meadows, part of a 30 acres lot, patented to his father by Gov^r Carteret, E. John Watson and Thomas Auger, W. Daniel Greaser, S. Rariton R., N. Skipper Bond; also an island of meadow, 5-6 acres, S. of the first. 146

1701 Nov. 13. Do. William Alger to Adam Hude, both of Woodbridge, for 15 acres there, adjoining Jonathan Bishop and grantee. 147

1701 Oct. 29. Indian Deed. Talquapie et al. to John Johnston and George Willocks, both of Monmouth Co., merchants, for the tract on East-side of the N. branch of Rariton R., along Machcipoiken's land, N. W. to the mountains above Pechpeck and E. along the mountains to the Blew Hills. 148

1701 Nov. 29. Deed. Robert Wright, to his son-in-law John Moores, both of Woodbridge, cordwainers, for 40 acres, N. grantor. 149

1701 Nov. 18. Do. John Johnston and wife Eupham of Monmouth Co. to Patrick Canaen of said Co., for a lot in the same County, adjoining Alex^r Adams, as per patent. 150

1701 March 26. Power of attorney. Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, to Richard Salter of Freehold, Monmouth Co., planter, to collect debts due by James Mills of N. Y., merchant, and Thomas Boell of Monmouth Co. 151

1701 Nov. 18. Deed. John Robeson, glover, to William Spence, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres there, called Hainess Hill, E. 151

- Executor, son Eliphalet. Witnesses—John Prudden, John Curtis. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 144
- 1694 Dec. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executor named. 145
- 1694 Oct. 31. Will of John Warde senior of Newark. Wife Hannah, formerly the widow of Thomas Huntington. Sons—John, Nathaniel; sons-in-law—Jabesh Rogers, John Cooper; children of deceased daughter Hannah Baldwin, grandson John Ward. Real and personal estate. Executors, the two sons. Witnesses—John Prudden senior, Robert Young. Proved Nov. 20, 1694. 146
- 1694 Dec. 15. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 148
- 1694 Nov. 6. Will of Steven Bond. Children, Joseph and Hannah; widow Elizabeth Ogdan, brother Benjamin Bond. Real and personal estate. Executors—John Curtis and Jonathan Ogdan. Witnesses—Zophar Beech, Elizabeth Baldwin, John Curtis. Codicil mentions Benjamin Trotter. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 148
- 1694-5 Jan. 2. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 149
- 1694 Oct. 20. Will of Joseph Brown of Newark. Wife Hannah, sons—Joseph, Stephen, James, Samuel; daughters—Hannah, Mary, Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with brothers John and Thomas Brown as overseers. Witnesses—John Brown, Daniel Dod, Thomas Brown. Proved November 21, 1694. 149
- 1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with the preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Hannah Brown. 151
- 1694 Nov. 4. Will of John Crane senior, 59 years old. Wife ———; sons—John, Jasper, Daniel; daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with John Prudden senior and Elder John Brown as overseers. Witnesses Nathaniel Ward, George Harrison. Proved November 21, 1694. 151
- 1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Hanna Crane. 152
- 1694 Nov. 11. Will of Ebenezer Canfield of Newark. Wife ———; son Joseph, dau. Rachel; brother Mathew Canfield mentioned. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Mathew Canfield and Joseph Harrison as overseers. Witnesses—John Lindsly, William Muir, Mathew Canfield. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 152
- 1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Bathia Canfield. 153
- 1694 Nov. 3. Will of John Denison, 40 years old, son of Robert Denison and wife Esther. Sisters—Esther, Hannah and Sarah, and children of dec'd sister Mary; cousins, by Robert Douglas vizt: John, Esther and

- Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executor—the mother and cousin John Brown. Witnesses—John Prudden, John Curtis. Proved November 21, 1694. 153
- 1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonials with preceding will annexed, issued to the mother Hester Dennison and John Brown. 154
- 1687-8 Feb. 14. Will of John Weinans of Elisabeth, weaver. Wife Susanna; children—Samuel, Johannes, Conradus, Jacob, Isaac, Elisabeth, Johanna, Susanna Baker. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—George Ross, Humphrey Speining, Edward Gay. Testator signs Jan Winans. Proved Jan. 15, 1694-5. 155
- 1695 May 17. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Henry Baker, and wife Susanna; Ebenezer Lyon and his wife Elisabeth, all of Elisabeth Town. 156
- 1694 Oct. 23. Will of John Lyon of Elisabeth Town, now at Burlington. Wife Hannah, four children, and a fifth expected. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Peachee, John Petty, James Hill. Proved November 2, 1694. 156
- 1694-5 Jan. 14. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Hannah Lyon. 157
- 1692-3 March 24. Will of Thomas Thorpe of Woodbridge. Late wife Rebekah; sons—Daniel, William, Zebulon, George, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executor, son Daniel. Witnesses—John Pike, William Stone, Thomas Pike. Proved December 24, 1694. 157
- 1694-5 Jan. 23. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Daniel Thorpe. 159
- 1691 Oct. 4. Will of Hugh Dun of Piscataway. Wife Elisabeth; sons—Hugh, Samuel, Joseph; daughters Mary, wife of Hezekiah Banham, Elisabeth, Martha. Real and personal estate, (part of land bought of Peter Bollu). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—George Drake, Edward Slater. Proved Dec. 10, 1694. 159
- 1694-5 Jan. 23. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Elisabeth Dun. 162
- 1688 Aug. 17. Will of Israel Thorne of Woodbridge. Wife, sons and daughters, no names given; servant maid Rachel Adams. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix, with Samuel Denis, Patrick Falconer and Ephraim Andrews as overseers. Witnesses—Samuel Hale, Patrick Falconer, John Pike junior. 162
- 1694-5 Jan. 25. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Anna Thorne. 163
- 1687 Aug. 10. Will of David Campbel of Amboy Perth. Daughter Hellen, wife of David Hereot, sole heiress and with her husband executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses—William Oliphant, James Full-

meadow, E. a small creek, dividing it from Elisha Parker, S. Crane Neck Creek, W. Samuel Moore, N. upland, bo't by John Allin, Clerk, dec'd of John Dennis January 26, 1681.

1695 Oct. 7. Confirmation to William Lawrence junior of Middletown, in right of James Johnston as part of his share, of 85 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barrens.

1695 Oct. 7. Do. to Joseph Lawrence of Monmouth Co., in right of William Woolley, of 20 acres on the Southside of Manasquam R., E., the sea, S. John West, N. said river; $\frac{1}{2}$ a., W. John West, N. the river, E. Tobias Hanceson; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, S. W. John West, S. E. the river, N. E. Robert West, N. W. a road.

1695 Oct. 3. Patent to Samuel Dotie of Piscataway, for a lot in Middlesex Co., N. Benjamin Hull, other sides unsurveyed land; a tract, N. and W. the Bound Brook, E. said Hull, S. unsurveyed land; in all 100 acres.

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Daniel Hendricks of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co. in two parcels, viz: a lot, E. Woodbridge line, S. Samuel Walker, N. W. the Piscataway Millbrook; a lot near Dismal Swamp, W. Benjamin Martine, N. Thomas Higgins, E. Dismal Swamp, S. unsurveyed land.

1695-6 Jan. 25. Do. to John Morris of Newark for several lots there: 1, a lot on the Eastside of Third River; 2, a lot on the first branch of Second R., E. unsurveyed land, S. a road, W. John Priden, N. Thomas Davis; 3, a lot on the Northside of Fishing Creek, E. the Bay, S. and W. said creek, N. John Gardner; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Aaron Blacklies, N. S. and W. Morris Creek; in all 100 acres.

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Robert Ray of Monmouth Co., carpenter, in right of John, brother and heir of James Johnston, for 80 acres in said Co., on Spotswood's Middle Brook, adjoining James Edwards; 35 a., betw. grantee and Spotswood's South Brook.

1695 Oct. 5. Confirmation to Garratt Waall of Monmouth Co., in right of 1-128 share, of 40 acres in said Co., S. grantee, E. Waykeek Creek and John Clayton, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. and N. Gersum Wallie, E. grantee, W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. Daniel Estall, N. Walter Waal; 10 a. of meadow at Barnegate, N. Lydia Bowne, E. the Bay, S. John Whiteclock, W. unsurveyed land.

1695 Oct. 7. Patent to John, son of Robert West, for a lot on Southside of Manasquam R., S. Remembrance Lippencote, E. the sea, N. Joseph Lawrence; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre adjoining, W. John Hance, N. the river, E. Joseph Lawrence; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, N. E. Joseph Lawrence, S. E. the river, S. W. grantee, N. W. a road; in all 50 acres.

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Ezekiah Bonam of Piscataway, for 100 acres in

¹ Blackley.

Middlesex Co., S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed land.

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to John Drake of Piscataway, for land in Middlesex Co., viz: 1, a lot, S. and E. Hugh Dunn and unsurveyed land, W. grantee and Thomas fairneworth, N. a road; 2, a lot adjoining his house-lot on the North; in all 80 acres.

1696 April 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Lewis Morris of Shrewsberrie, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth.

1695 Oct. 2. Patent to Nathaniel Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 211 acres in said Co., at Colts Neck, S. W. his brother Samuel Leonard, S. E. the Mine Brook, S. a swamp and a run of water, N. and N. W. a branch of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of boggy meadow, S. E. of grantee; 2 a. of meadow on the Northside of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of meadow on the S. W. side of Thomas Leonard; the whole to stand for 220 a.

1695 May 24. Deed. Thomas Carhartt and wife Mary to John Loofbarrow, miller, all of Woodbridge, for one acre on the Southside of Craine Creek and that part of the creek fronting on the acre, for the purpose of erecting a grist mill.

1695 Oct. 24. Agreement. Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge with John Loofebourrow; the last to grind for the former 100 bushels of grain, the first to allow making a milldam on his meadow N. of Craine Creek.

1695 Oct. 1. Patent to Andrew Woodden of Piscataway, for: 1, a house-lot there of 20 acres, N. a swamp, S. Jeffery Mannings, E. and W. roads; 2, 42 a. by Stony Hill, adjoining John Smalle jun; 3, 5 a. of meadow, S. John Martin junior, W. Hopewell Hull, E. John Langstaffe, N. Hugh Dun.

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Thomas Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 135 acres in said Co., W. his father and brother Henry, E. grantee, S. and N. barrens; 7 a. of boggy meadow S. W. of grantee; 60 a., E. Col. Lewis Morris and barren land, S. his brother Nathaniel, W. grantee, N. a branch of Swining R.

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Benjamin ffitstrandolph of Piscataway, for 30 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Ratton R., E. and W. two brooks, N. grantee; 100 a. in the same Co., W. John ffitstrandolph, N., E. and S. unsurveyed land.

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to Hipsibah, widow of Jeffrie Mannin of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. George Drake, N. W. Thomas ffitstrandolph, N. E. and S. E. unsurveyed land; 80 a., N. W. Walter Robertson and her late husband, N. E. her late husband, S. E. and S. W. unsurveyed.

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Henry Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 70 acres in said Co., at Colt's Neck, N. his father, E. the Mine Brook, N. W. his brother Samuel, S. and S. W. grantee; another lot, N. grantee, E., S. and

- Denarie, senior, and John Denarie, formerly Nicholas Devo. 485
 1695-6 Jan. 27. Do. to Azariah Craine of Newark for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a lot at the mountain, S. W. John Gardner, N. W. the mountain, N. E. Edward Baal and a road, S. E. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, called the Burnt Swamp; 3, a piece of meadow, E. the Bay, S. John Gardner, W. Samuel Ward, N. Jasper Craine; in all 100 acres. 486
 1695 Aug. 1. Power of attorney. Abraham Adams of Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts Bay, to John Pike of Woodbridge, to collect the estate left by his brother John Adams of Woodbridge, dec'd. 488
 1696 April 29. Letters of administration with the will of Aron Thompson of Elizabeth Town, dec'd. (supra p. 267), granted to the widow Hannah Thompson and John Haynes, one of the executors named having died, and the other refusing to act. 489
 1696 April 29. Do. on the estate of Nathaniel Tuttle of Elizabeth Town, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Hannah and son Henry Tuttle. 490
 1696 April 11. Deed. Hezekiah Bonnum to Winefield. Rorie, spinster, both of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed. 491
 1693 May 26. Do. John Berrie of Bergen Co. to Gerrett van Dean of Essex Co., for 190 acres betw. Hackinsack and Saddle Rivers, Peter Johnston on the N. E. and Lawrence Ackerman on the S. W. 493
 1696 May 8. Deed. Mathew Bunn of Woodbridge, son of Mathew, dec'd, to his mother Esther, for a house lot at Woodbridge of 11 acres, N. John Smith, millwright, S. Robert Dennis, E. grantor, W. a road; also 8 a. to be taken up; all in exchange for her dower rights. (See next.) 495
 1696 May 8. Do. Esther, widow of Mathew Bunn, of Woodbridge, to her son Mathew, for her dower rights. 497
 1690-1 March 1. Do. Benjamin Hull to Mathew Giles, both of Piscataway, for 144 acres there, S. E. John Langstaffe, S. W. Kariton R., N. John Bownd, N. E. unsurveyed land. 499
 1696 April 27. Patent to Zophar Beach of Newark, for a house lot there of 2 acres, E. and W. roads, S. Abraham Peirson, N. Elizabeth Lyons. 500
 1696 April 24. Do. to John Williams, of Shrewsberrie, for a house lot at Long Branch, 20 acres, S. W. Nathaniel Cammak, all other sides roads, 78 a. at the same place, S. E. a small brook, N. W. Abiah Edwards, S. W. Nathaniel Cammak, N. E. a road; 4 a. of meadow at Goose Neck, S. E. Sarah Reap, S. W. said Cammak, N. E. a small creek, N. W. a cove of Shrewsberrie R., to stand in all for 90 a. 501
 1696 April 20. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, of two lots there, 2 acres, S. Peter Sunmaus, E. Water St., W. High St., N. Sir Evan Cameron; 5 a. in the same Township, in right of Dr. John Gor-

- don and Dr. William Robinson, dec'd, E. the Sound, S. North or Back St., W. David falconar, N. William Thompson, formerly George Willoks. 503
 1695-6 Feb. 1. Do. to Miles Forster of N. Y., in right of his father-in-law Gaven Lawrie's share of the Province, of 18 acres at Freehold, S. a road, E. grantee and Robert Gordon, N. and W. grantee; a slip of 30 by 1½ chains in front of his land. 504
 1695 Sept. 8. Will of James Barre of New York, about to sail for the Island of Barbados. Wife Mary, children James, Charles and Mary. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Robert Blackwell, William Lawrence, Johannes Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence. Proved at Perth Amboy May 12, 1696. 505
 1696 May 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Barre. 506
 1696 April 27. Patent to Albert Stephenson, Hackinsack R., for 75 acres in Essex Co. on said river betw. David Akarman, formerly Jacques Lerue, and John Berrie. 507
 1696 May 26. Deed. George Willox of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to Major Anthony Brockholls and Aran Schuyler, both of N. Y., for 1260 acres on Pequaneck River in Essex Co. and at the mouth of Ponten Creek, patented to grantor, in right of his father-in-law, Thomas Rudyard, January 24 last past. 508
 1695 June 1. Letters of administration on the estate of John Dennis, senior, of Woodbridge, carpenter, dec'd intestate, granted John Dennis of the same place. 512
 1696 June 4. Do. on the estate of John Rolph of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to Joseph Rolph of the same place. 513
 1693 Nov. 20. Lease. John White of Rariton River to James Graham, for 640 acres on the Northside of said river, being one-fourth of the tract formerly patented to grantor, grantee, Samuel Winder and Cornelius Cosen. 514
 1695-6 Jan. 26. Patent to John Baldwin, senior, of Newark, for a lot there, betw. the two branches of Second River; 7 acres of meadow on Southside of Morris Creek, E. John Curtise, S. Nathaniel Waard, W. common meadow; in all 100 acres. 516
 1696 June 5. Patent to the same, for a house lot of 6 acres in Newark Township, N. John Curtise, S. Thomas Staples, W. a road, E. the Commons; 3 a. in the Little Neck, N. the road, S. Mrs. Kitchell, E. John Ward, turner, W. Joseph Walter; 7 a. beyond the great swamp, E. a road, S. the Commons, W. the swamp, N. Samuel Swaine; 40 a. at the mountain, S. John Waard, turner, N. Samuel Swaine and John Cattline, E. Sergeant Richard Harrison, W. the top of the mountain; 12 a. near Wheeler's Point, N. John Baldwin junior, E., S. and W. the Commons;

main road at Theophilus Peivson's to the Mill and to the woods. 51

1695 Aug. 10. Deed. Richard Berry and wife Nidemia to his father John Berry, for a piece of land, swamp and meadow S. E. of the main creek, part of the father's deed of gift of June 13, 1682; consideration 220 acres on New Barbados Neck, adjoining Hendricus Kep¹ and sold by John Berry to Garret Lydicker; 64 a. adjoining Walleing Jacobson; consideration 64 a. between Thadus Michiels and grantor. 51

1696 Aug. 31. Do. Thomas Hart, of London, by his attorneys Rip van Dam and James Mills, of New York, to Daniel Robbins jun. of Woodbridge, for 310 acres, S. Cattell Brook and John Baker, E., N. and W. Thomas Hart. 53

1696 Sept. 23. Do. Benjamin Griffith of Perth Amboy, who has been imported into the Province in December, 1682, to George Willoks for the headland due him. 55

1695 Oct. 7. Do. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margratt to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 of all the land conveyed by Thomas Rudyard to Samuel Winder and wife Margratt, dau. of said Rudyard and now wife of George Willoks, and another $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, given by Thomas Rudyard to his daughter Margratt; also one half of all the lands in Woodbridge, purchased of Samuel Bacon; one half of the plantation in Elizabeth Township, formerly belonging to William Broadwell dec'd; one half of the land at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., near the Roundabout, Middlesex Co., on Papiack Neck, Woodbridge; a farm at Cheesquaks; a tract in Somerset Co., formerly belonging to Samuel Winder, adjoining James Graham; 1,000 acres on the Northbranch of Kariton R., and 500 a. adjoining to the farm on said river, formerly belonging to Samuel Winder, both tracts lying in Somerset Co.; 600 a. in Monmouth Co. 57

1695 Nov. 5. Do. John Johnston to George Willoks for all the before-mentioned tracts. 62

1696 Nov. 3. Confirmation to George Willoks, of: 1, 170 acres in Woodbridge Township, on Papiack Creek, E. the Sound and Bacon's Creek, W. the meadows, S. the same and Woodbridge Creek; 2, 600 a. at Barnegate, N. E. John West, S. E. the Bay, S. W. Anthony Sharp, N. W. unsurveyed land; 3, a lot in Somerset Co., part of the Winder, Graham and Co. patent, adjoining John Robeson and John White; 4, 1,000 acres in said Co., on the Northbranch of Kariton R.; 5, 300 a. on Barnegate beach, at the mouth of Baby Creek, adjoining William Lawrence; 6, 1,500 a. at Totoa on Pissack R., Essex Co.; 7, 300 a. in Middlesex Co., on Kariton R.; 8, 100 a. in Piscataway, betw. Thomas Fitzendolph, Elizabeth Bonani, and Samuel Hull; 9, 2 slips at Wickatunck, one S. of Thomas Rudyard and Augustin Gordon, the other N. of Argeballd Inness and Thomas Lawrie; all to stand for 4,470 acres. 68

1 Kip.

1696 Sept. 18. Deed. Robert Gordon of Abberdeene, Scotland, citizen and cardmaker, by his son and attorney Daniel Gordon, to George Willoks for 1-32 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Robert Burnett August 12-13, 1688. 71

1696 Oct. 28. Do. Thomas Warne of Middleton to Benjamin Clerk of Piscataway, for 1,200 acres in Middlesex Co., W. the partition line and John Houghton, S. and S. E. Slony Brook and unsurveyed land, E. Richard Stockton, N. the road from Kariton to Delaware Falls. 76

1694 Aug. 2. Do. Capt. Thomas Codrington of Kariton on Kariton River and wife Margaret to Michael Direcksen van Veghten of Kariton R., both in Somerset Co., for 836 acres there, S. said river, W. John White, N. the Commons or hills, E. grantor; first patented to Capt. John Palmer February 28, 1683-4. 81

1690 June 20. Do. John Pike to William Stone, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres adjoining grantor's father on the N. W. 83

1696 Oct. 17. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberry, Essex Co., Mass., to William Stone, for 6 acres in Woodbridge, originally granted to grantor's deceased brother John Adams of Woodbridge. 84

1696 June 25. Do. Robert Gordon of Aberdeen, Scotland, by his son and attorney Daniel Gordon, to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, for 250 acres in Monmouth Co., in the rear of Wickatunck, adjoining William Layng, patented to Robert Gordon September 3, 1694. 85

1696 June 26. Do. Same to same, for 20 acres of meadow, "within mentioned." 87

1695 May 8. Do. Thomas Cawood, weaver, to John Fitzendall, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres there, along the Mill creek and the Sound. 89

1696 Oct. 22. Do. John Fitzrandol of Woodbridge to Josuah Musson for the preceding 10 acres. 91

1696 Oct. 5. Do. George Willoks and wife Margaret of Perth Amboy to James Greer of Woodbridge, for: 1, a house lot on Bacon Creek, 14 acres, W. Josuah Peirse, E. William Bingley, S. said creek; 2, 7 a. on the South side of the creek; 3, a small piece of meadow on the N. E. corner of the first lot; 4, 14 a. on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, W. a road, S. and N. land in common, E. John Smith; 5, 13 a. in the sunken marsh, S. John Dilly, N. Cross Creek, W. the second lot. 92

1696 Oct. 5. Do. Same to William Bingley of Woodbridge, for 3 acres there, on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, N. a swamp, E. a road, S. and N. land in common. 95

1696 Oct. 26. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberry, Mass., to Charles Sallier of Woodbridge, weaver, for: 1, a lot of 60 acres at the head of Craine Creek; 2, 16 a. of Kariton meadows, N. Obadiah Aires, W. John Dennis, S. Kariton R., E. Daniel Greassie. 97

- 1696 Oct. 16. Do. Same to John Robison of Woodbridge, blacksmith, for 6 acres there, formerly the house-lot meadow of grantor's deceased brother John Adams, N. John Blumfield, E. and S. Papiack Cr., W. Samuel Moore. 98
- 1682 Dec. 20. Discharge from slavery. Elizabeth, widow of Philipp Carteret, to the negro slave Black Jack, according to her late husband's last will. 99
- 1696 Sept. 11. Deed. Rev. John Harriman of Elizabeth Town and wife Hannah to John Plum of Newark, for 2 acres in Newark, W. Robert Daglish, N. and E. roads, S. Mathew Camfield; also 10 a. of woodland, near Huntington's pasture, N. the road, E. Samuel Potter, S. Francis Lindley, W. Ebenezer Camfield; 3 a. of salt meadow, N. E. Maple Island Creek, S. W. a small creek, S. E. common meadow, W. Ebenezer Camfield. 100
- 1686 June 29. Do. Edward Rigg of Newark to Enoch Macheedson of Bergen, for 60 acres on Pissack R., Newark Township, N. John Johnston, S. grantee, formerly Edward Baall, and unsurveyed land, E. said river, W. unsurveyed; 8 a. of meadow on the Bay, W. John Johnston, N. a small creek, E. the Bay, S. unsurveyed meadow. 101
- 1689-90 Jan. 31. Do. Nicholas Mundie of Piscataway, blacksmith, to his son Nicholas of the same place, for two lots at the Vineyard in said township, the first of 17 acres, S. John Martine junior, W. a road, E. Mrs. ffitrendolph, N. grantee; the second of 56 a., adjoining the first, S. Samuel Hull and the first lot, N. the Dismal Swamp, E. Mrs. ffitrendolph, W. unsurveyed land and Samuel Hull, excepting therefrom land already cleared for the use of grantor and his wife Elizabeth. 102
- 1696 Nov. 4. Do. George Willoks to John Reid, for two slips of land in Freehold, the first 61½ by 1½ chains, bounded N. by Thomas Rudyard and Augustin Gordon, the other, 54 by 1½ ch., bounded S. by Archibald Innes and Thomas Lawrie. 104
- 1696 Nov. 6. Do. Same to Samuel Hull of Piscataway, cooper, for 100 acres there betw. Thomas ffitrendolph, Ezikiah Bonum, grantee and Dotie's Creek. 105
- 1696 Oct. 15. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to Capt. George Drake of Piscataway, for a tract of meadow in Middlesex Co., betw. the South River, Cornelius Longfield and Thomas Gordon, patented to grantor June 23, 1696. 106
- 1696 Oct. 14. Power of attorney. Mary, widow of William Haige, daughter of Gawen Lawrie dec'd, and her sister Rebecca, wife of Miles Forster of N. Y., to said Forster as general agent, Mary about to sail for England. 108
- 1696 Oct. 6. Deed. James Miller of Carshorse, Scotland, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to John Hanton of Freehold, for a lot on

- Spotswood's middle brook, adjoining Robert Ray, James Reid and along the road to Burlington. 110
- 1696 June 13. Do. John Campton to Thomas Webster, cordwinder, both of Woodbridge, for 20 acres there, S. grantor, E. and N. Samuel Aires, W. land not laid out. 113
- 1696 July 16. Do. Thomas Webster to Joseph Aires for the preceding 20 acres. 115
- 1696 June 16. Do. Miles Forster and wife Rebecca, Mary Hayge, widow, and Obadiah Haige, all of N. Y. City, to Thomas Boell of Wickatunk, Monmouth Co., for 250 acres in Wickatunk, lot No. —, S. Peter Sunmans, W. Robert Gordon, N. unsurveyed land, E. John Baker, as per patents to Miles Forster, in right of Gawen Lawrie. 117
- 1695 July 23. Certificate of Highway Commissioners for Middlesex Co., Andrew Hamilton, David Mudie, John Reid, Samuel Dennis, John Bishop, Edward Slater, John Pike, George Drake, William Ridfoord, that the road between John Inians and Claswick's bridge is well cleared and the best road to Burlington; also that they approve of the road from Piscataway to the ferry at John Inians'. 120
- 1696 Nov. 7. Deed. Miles Forster and wife Rebeckah, widow Mary Hayge, by her attorney Miles Forster, and Obadiah Hayg, all of N. Y., to John Melvine of Perth Amboy, for a strip of 16 chains wide by 110 ch. long, beginning at Richard Townelle's land on Cheesquacks Creek, Middlesex Co., being part of a lot, patented to Gawen Lawrie January 6, 1635-6, S. E. said creek, S. W. Miles Forster, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. said Townelle. 121
- 1696 Nov. 25. Deed. Joannes D. Broyne of N. Y. City, merchant, to George Willoks of Amboy Perth and wife Margaret, late widow of Samuel Winder, for a plantation on both sides of Rariton R., then occupied by Stephen Barnerd and others, and a plantation at Cheesquacks, then tenanted by William Richardson, both mortgaged by said Winder to present grantor November 30, 1688. 125
- 1688-9 Jan. 7. Will of Samuel Winder of Boston, New England, Wife Margaret, daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. With letters testimonial issued to the widow Margaret Winder Feb. 14, 1688-9, at Boston. 127
- 1696 Nov. 26. Deed. George Willoks and wife Margaret, late widow and executrix of Samuel Winder, to Dirreck Benson of N. Y. City, for 426 acres on Rariton R. adjoining John Robison, W. John Robinson, E. James Graham, S. Rariton R.; 74½ a. of meadow, S. and S. W. John Roysse, N. said river, E. James Graham; 500 a., patented to said Margaret, then widow Winder, May 24, 1690, S. the first tract and James Graham, John White and Cornelius Coursen, W. John Robinson, N. and E. unsurveyed land. 129

- 1696 Dec. 10. Confirmation to Maryen, widow of John Camble of Perth Amboy, of 600 acres on Piscack River below the mouth of Wachra Brook; 1/2 a. in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Smith St., W. High St., S. Peter Sunmans. 212
- 1696-7 Jan. 13. Deed. Benjamin Clark of Stony Brook, Middlesex Co., to William Oldden of Rariton R., same Co., for 333 acres, betw. the Stony Brook, Richard Stockton and the road. 214
- 1685 Oct. 26. Do. Jediah Higgins of Piscataway to Peter Elston of Woodbridge, for a house in Piscataway with the lot thereto belonging, N. a road, E. the burial place, S. a swamp and beyond it Capt. Drake and the Widow Bonham, W. the road to Piscataway upper landing. 216
- 1696-7 Jan. 1. Do. Peter Elston of Woodbridge to John Langstaffe of Piscataway, for the preceding. 217
- 1696-7 Feb. 19. Lease. Mary, widow of Thomas Carhart of Woodbridge, to Thomas Bills of Burlington, West Jersey, weaver, for a house and farm on Craine Cr., Woodbridge, 120 acres; lease ended by mutual agreement June 11, 1698. 219
- 1696-7 March 23. Deed. John Demarest senior of New Barbados Neck, Essex Co., to his son John Demarest, for 250 acres in said town betw. Jaque Larou and grantor. 220
- 1696 April 4. Do. Hanse Dedricks of Bergen to Francis Post of Aquachenongue, Essex Co., for lot No. 2 in Aquachenong between Adrian Post and Jurian Thomas. 222
- 1696 Sept. 19. Do. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Charles Mackleane of the same Co., for 200 acres in Essex Co., betw. Sadle River and Johannes Johnson. 223
- 1691-2 Feb. 15. Do. John Smally of Piscataway to Joseph Worth of the same place, cooper, for 20 acres, E. and W. roads, S. John Smally senior, N. George Jewell. 226
- 1696-7 Jan. 12. Do. Benjamin Clerk of Stony Brook to Joseph Worth of Piscataway, for 220 acres, in Middlesex Co., bo't of Thomas Warne, betw. the Stony Brook, John Haughton, the Yorke road and the partition line. 227
- 1696 April 22. Do. Abraham Bockee, late of Aquachenongue, Essex Co., now of the Fresh Water, N. Y., weaver, to Peter Powelse, late of Bergen, now of Aquachenongue, for a lot in Aquachenongue, No. 11 of the new lots, between Johannes Machellse and the common lane. 230
- 1688 May 16. Do. John Mollesone of Amboy Perth, merchant, to Andrew Hauton of Elizabeth Town, tailor, for 1 acre in Amboy Perth, S. Swamp St., N. North St., E. and W. unappropriated lots. 232
- 1696 April 25. Do. Thomas Johnston of Elizabeth Town and wife

¹ In the present Borough of Hawthorne, Passaic county.

- Sarah to Andrew Hauton of the same place, tailor, for 3 acres there, E. Samuel Whitehead, S. a road and Capt. John Baker, W. a road and John Haynes, N. Elizabethtown Cr. and Colonel Richard Townely. 234
- 1690 Nov. 6. Satisfaction of mortgage. Dennis Morris to John Toe and wife Lydia of Elizabeth Town for the mortgage of January 27, 1686, on two houselots of 5 acres each in said town, E. the Millcreek, N. one Coxe, formerly William Cramer, W. and S. roads. 237
- 1695 Aug. 1. Deed. Thomas Johnson of Elizabethtown and wife Sarah to Samuel Whitehead of the same place, cordwainer, for 1 acre there, opposite to John Harriman, E. town land, S. a street, opposite to John Baker, W. grantor, N. the Elizabeth Town Creek. 240
- 1697 Jan. 2. Do. John Worth of Woodbridge to Thomas Suttin of Piscataway, for 6 acres of Woodbridge meadow, at the Roundabout, E. the river, N. Samuel Hale, W. grantor, S. John Blumfield. 242
- 1688 May 30. Do. Hugh Dun and wife Elizabeth of Piscataway to John Molleson of New Perth, for 30 acres in Piscataway, S. Benjamin Dunham, E. and N. roads, W. grantor. The same deed is also signed Nov. 15, 1684, according to entry. 244
- 1696 Dec. 21. Do. Tege alias Timothie Cartee to John Molleson, both of Piscataway, for 5 acres of meadow there, W. John Chambers, formerly Richard Smith, N. woodland, E. a creek, S. Hezekiah Bonum. 245
- 1696 Dec. 6. Do. Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City, and his wife Ann, late widow of John West, to Joseph Smith of the same place, for 1,500 acres in Essex Co., on Raway River, E. Synon Rowse and Dr. Robinson, N. a branch of said river, W. and S. common land, sold to said John West by Thomas Rudyard November 5, 1685. [John West died August 6, 1691, and his widow Ann Rudyard married Robert Wharton January 28, 1693.] 247
- 1696 Dec. 22. Do. Same to same, for the Calfe Pasture in Elizabeth Town, 80 acres, W. a road, S. Lieut. Ross, E. the creek, N. Mathew Hatfield. 252
- 1697 April 6. Appointment of Samuel Miller of Elizabeth Town as guardian of Thomas and Aaron, minor sons of Aaron Thomson of the same place dec'd. 258
- 1696 Aug. 1. Deed. John Jacquish to Peter Elston, cordwinder, both of Woodbridge, for 2 acres of Raway meadows there, N. the river, E. grantee, S. Michael White, W. Henry Jaquish and Joseph Rolfe. 259
- 1696-7 March 19. Do. George March of Newberry, Mass., by his attorney John Bishop of Woodbridge, to Peter Elston, cordwinder, for 90 acres, in Woodbridge, S. E. Millbrook of Raway R., S. W. Robert Wright, N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed land; patented to grantor May 6, 1693. 260

- 1695-6 Jan. 2. Do. Thomas Higgens of Piscataway to John Stewart, late of Raway, for 73 acres near Shingle Hill in Piscataway, S. Hopewell Hull, W. Charles Gillman, N. Alexander Adams. 263
- 1696-7 March 17. Do. John Stewart of Raway to Thomas Martine of Woodbridge, for the preceding 73 acres. 265
- 1696 Oct. 16. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberrie, Mass., to Abraham Densley of Woodbridge, weaver, for a freehold in Woodbridge, formerly belonging to his brother John Adams, E. Strawberry Hill or the Sheep Common, S. Obadiah Aires, W. a road, N. Mrs. Thomas Codrington. 267
- 1697 April 3. Do. Abraham Densley of Woodbridge to John foreman of Nonesuch, Middlesex Co., for the preceding lot (15 acres). 269
- 1687-8 Jan. 9. Do. John fitsrendolph to his brother Benjamin fitsrendolph, both of Piscataway, for 70 acres of land and 5 a. of meadow there, of which 30 a. are bounded S. by Israel faulson, W. a small brook, West (query: N.?) Nicholas Bounhani, E. a brook; 40 a. on Ambrose Brook, S. W., N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land, S. E. Edmond Donham; the 5 a. of meadow, E. Woodbridge line, S. Kariton R., W. Richard Smith, N. Joseph fitsrendolph. 271
- 1696-7 Jan. 25. Do. Abraham Browne of Shrewsbury to his son Abraham Browne of Mansfield, Burlington Co., West Jersey, for a lot in Freehold, N. W. Burlington Path, E. and S. Passequenoque Brook, N. Peter White, S. John Hampton, as per patent of March 25, 1687. 272
- 1696-7 Jan. 26. Do. Abraham Browne of Mansfield, W. J., and wife Lea to John Pearce of Freehold, for the preceding lot, including a boggy fly, called the Woolfe Pitt meadow. 274
- 1696-7 Jan. 11. Do. John Reid of Freehold to William Ridford of Amboy, for a lot near Wickatunck, E. Augustin Gordon, W. Alexander Naupet, S. Clem. Plumstead and Richard Salter. 277
- 1697 April 20. Certificate of Quietus to Mary Carhart, widow and executrix of Thomas Carhart of Woodbridge dec'd. 279
- 1696-7 March 9. Power of attorney. Fredrick Phillips of N. Y. City to James Haines of Elizabeth Town, as general agent in E. J. 280
- 1697 April 1. Will of Richard Clerke of Elizabeth Town. Wife Elizabeth, sons Richard, John, Josua, Samuel, Ephraim, Thomas, Benjamin, Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son Richard. Witnesses—William Janeway, John Glasbrooke, Mary Baker. Proved in New York April 15. 281
- 1697 May 3. Letters testimonial with preceding will attached, issued to the executors named. 284
- 1690-1 Jan. 24. Mortgage. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to John Tatham of Burlington, W. J., for 550 acres in said Co., now occupied

- by Walter Kerr, S. and N. brooks, W. Walter Kerr, E. William Davidson, as per patent of December 24, 1686; also half of the meadow, patented to present grantor May 7, last past. 285
- 1691 June 16. Declaration of James Johnston that John Tatham has liberty to sell the preceding mortgage. 287
- 1690 May 28. Deed. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to Jedediah Allen of Shrewsbury, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, bo't of Robert Barclay of Urie, Governour of East Jersey, April 22, 1684. 288
- 1690 June 3. Do. Same to same, for a lot in Monmouth Co., in the Passequenoque Indian Purchase, on the Southside of Burlington Path, N. W. the path, E. John Burden, S. barrens and the great meadow, N. the pines; a piece of the great meadow, E. Francis Burden, W. Henry Chamberlaine; a narrow strip of meadow, one mile S. of the great meadow, among the pines; in all 250 acres. 291
- 1697 April 6. Do. John Woodbridge to John Chaplin, tailor, both of Woodbridge, for 60 acres at the Penny Ordinary adjoining Rehoboth Ganett and along the path to Langstaff's Farm or Plain. 293
- 1682 April 15. Deed of Partition betw. William Pinborne of N. Y. and Edward Earle of Cekakus of a plantation at Cekakus, Pinborne to have the South end of the island, called Long Neck, divided from the Northend by the first great creek, N. of Snake Hill, Earl to have the North part, called Panepack Neck. 295
- 1696 Dec. 8. Confirmation to Thomas Warne of Middleton, one of the Proprietors, of a lot in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, E. Water Street, S. the Scots Proprietors, W. High St., N. unappropriated lots. 296
- 1696-7 March 17. Deed. William Douglas, late of Bergen Co., to Cornelius Mackeelse of said Co., for a lot at Temberpock, Bergen, betw. John Artse van de Bult and Pawle Dowese, the Hudson R. and Pissatck R. or Hackinsack Bay. 298
- 1696 Sept. 1. Deed of Partition. Hartman Macheelse, Johannes Macheelse, Cornelius Macheelse dividing the rent estate of Derick Claes Braeck dec'd, with the consent of Maritie Derickse Braeke, Metie Derickse Braeke and Claese Derickse Braeke, daughters of said Derick Claes; Hartman takes a homelot at Comunipan, next to Fittie Hartmans, a lot adjoining to it, a third homelot next to Johannes Macheelse, the Island of Reckpokus, a parcel called the Bush land. 300
- 1696 Nov. 6. Deed. Hans Dedricks of Bergen to his son-in-law John Adrianse Sip, for a lot, No. 11, at Achquienunck. 303
- 1696 Nov. 20. Do. Gerrit van Dean of New Barbados, Essex Co., to Johannis van Emburgh, for a lot betw. Hackinsack R. and the fresh meadow, S. W. Lawrence Ackerman, S. E. said river, N. E. Anthony Robertson, N. W. the fresh meadow; a piece of the fresh meadow on the North-

- 1695 April 7. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., for the following tracts in said Co.: 1, a lot at the head of the first branch of Deepe Brook, between Alexr Nepair, David Mudie and Thomas Hart; 2, a lot adjoining Peter Summs' Wickatunk lot No. 9; 3, a lot on Shark R. along John and William West. 371
- 1696 April 27. Confirmation to Cornelius Macheelsie of Bergen, in right of Garret Peterson, John Cornelis Schoenmaker and John Gerretsie van Inne, of 150 acres betw. Hackinsack Bay, Pissack and Hudson R., S. Pawl Dovessee, N. John van de Billi (Bilt), W. said bay, E. Hudson R. 372
- 1697 May 1. Do. to Ezekiah Bonham of Piscataway, in right of his late father Ezekiah Bonham, Thomas Farneworth and Daniel Lippenton, of 182 acres in Piscataway, as follows: 1, a house lot of 12 a., S. Benjamin ffitrendaloph, N. John Martine senior, E. a small spring, W. a small gully; 2, a lot, E. John Smallie senior, W. George Drake, N. a small brook, S. Daniel Lipenton, S. E. George Jewell; 3, a tract, S. Samuel Dotie, W. N. and E. unsurveyed; 4, a lot on Rariton R., N. Nicholas Bonham, S. E. George Jewell, S. W. said river, N. W. a brook; 5, 5 acres of meadow, S. and E. a small creek, N. Timothy Cartie, W. the two Smallies, senior and junior. 374
- 1697 May 22. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway to Benjamin Fittrendaloph of the same place, for 12 acres, No. 1 of preceding confirmatory patent, S. grantee, W. and N. John Martine and town land, E. a small run. 377
- 1685 July 15. Do. Samuel Waard of Newark, turner, to Tunis Johnson of Oughitickenon,¹ husbandman, for threescore acres, N. Hanse, Hendrickson Aspeere,² E. Pissack R., S. Second R., as the patent describes it; 4 a. of meadow on Mapple Island Cr. as per patent. 378
- 1688 Dec. 27. Do. Same with consent of his mother Elizabeth Waard alias Elizabeth Ogden to Tunis Aspeere of Ouchquienunk, for 22 acres in Newark, N. Widow Morris, S. John Ward senior, turner, E. Second River. 379
- 1690 Nov. 22. Do. John Morris of Newark to Tunis Aspeere, for 20 acres in Newark, S. Elizabeth Waard, N. Samuel Harrison, W. unsurveyed, E. Pissack R. 380
- 1692 April 18. Do. John Gardner of Newark and wife Abigail to Tunis Johnston alias Peare, for 85 acres of upland and 7 a. of meadow on Pissack R., vizt: 45 a., N. grantee, E. the river, S. Hance Hendrickson alias Speere, W. Hendrick Hendrickson van Arie (in the record: vanrearie) and grantee; 31 a. N. Hendrick Hendrickson vanrearie, W. unsurveyed land, E. the first lot, S. Hance Hendrickson alias Speere and unsurveyed

¹ Tunis Jansen Pier. of Acquackanonk.

² Spler.

- land; 14 a., N. Edward Riggs, S. Hance Hendrickson, W. unsurveyed land, E. common land, 7 a. meadow, E. a small creek, W. Hance Hendrickson, S. Mapple Island Creek, N. a small creek. 380
- 1696 Aug. 22. Do. Samuel Harrison of Newark and wife Mary to Tunis Johnston alias Speare or Peire, for 20 acres, N. Edward Baal, W. the Commons, S. the swamp, E. the river; in Newark Township. 382
- 1697 June 17. Appointment of Samuel Welb of the Island of Barbados, joiner, as guardian of Mary, Ann and Violetta, minor children of Bryan Blackman of said island, dec'd. 383
- 1697 June 22. Certificate of Quietus, granted to Samuel Leonard of Shrewsbury as administrator of the estate of Bryan Blackman of the same place, dec'd. 383
- 1697 June 16. Patent to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsbury, for 83 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot, N. W. Thomas Eatton, S. W. and S. unsurveyed, E. and N. E. Jacob Cole; 2, a lot, N. Judah Allen, W. John Havens, S. Hannah Joy, E. grantee; 3, a lot, W. Eatton's Mill brook, N. and E. barren hills, S. barren land; 4, a lot and some boggy meadow, a triangle surrounded by unsurveyed barren land; 5, a piece of meadow, bounded as the last. 384
- 1697 May 1. Do. to Joseph West of Shrewsbury, for 100 acres there, S. the path to Long Branch, E. Edmond Lafetra and John Newman, N. the North River, W. a road. 386
- 1694 Dec. 28. Newport, R. I. Deed. Peter Parker of James Town or Cononicate Island, R. I., husbandman, to Caleb Allin of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mass., for his right, title etc. in and to 156 acres, to be called 123 a., N. meadow and Nevesinks R., W. John Slocum, E. and S. roads; 5 a. of meadow, N. W. the Nawawatacunk branch of Shrewsbury River, S. W. Ephraim Allen, S. E. a road, N. E. Hannah Joy; 4 a. of meadow in the Long Neck, S. E. a small island, N. E. John Chambers, N. W. Shrewsbury R., S. W. Remembrance Lippencote, the whole to stand for 130 a. 388
- 1688-9 Feb. 23. Do. John Gillman of Chohansey River, West Jersey, to Jediah Higgens of Piscataway, for 33½ acres in Piscataway, W. Edward Slater, S. the meadow, E. Hopewell Hull, N. Thomas Higgens; 1½ a. of meadow betw. Hopewell Hull and Hugh Dun. 391
- 1697 April 8. Articles of Agreement. Timothy Cartee of Piscataway agrees to sell to Thomas Webster of the same place his land there, 60 acres, bounded by Thos. Higgens, Benjamin Cevell, Thomas Sutton and Hugh Dun. 392
- 1697 May 1. Confirmation to Thomas Webster of Piscataway, cordwiner, in right of Tynnothy Cartee of the same place, of 60 acres there, N. a small brook, E. a road, W. William Suttin, S. a small spring. 393
- 1689 July 16. Will of John Smally of Piscataway and wife Ann.

Sons—Isaac, John; sons of son John vizt, John and Jonathan; daughters—Hannah Banges, Mary Snow (who has three daughters). Real and personal property. Executor, the survivor. Witnesses—Edward Slater, Samuel Blackfoord. Proved June 23, 1697.

1697 May 29. Deed. Miles Forster of N. Y. City and wife Rebeckah to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, for 60 acres in Middlesex Co., N. E. Rariton Bay, S. E. Thomas Lawrie, W. and N. W. Govr Lawrie, patented to Thomas Bartlett, late of Chesequaks November 1, 1687, and by him willed to present grantor April 11, 1688, to whom it was confirmed by the Proprietors January 15, 1695-6.

1697 Aug. 31. Do. John Ireland and wife Jannett to Arthur Simson of Perth Amboy for the preceding tract, which after allowance for barrens etc., is to be 50 acres.

1689 Aug. 26. New York. Will of David Desmaret of Essex Co., yeoman and miller. Sons—John, David and Samuel; maid Anna Counk, legatee of 100 acres. Real and personal property. Executors the sons. Witnesses—Paul Richards, Giles Grandineau, Peter Legrant, Peter D'Lattoy. Proved July 30, 1697.

1697 Aug. 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executors named.

1697 June 28. Will of Abigail, widow of Richard Lippencott of Shrewsbury. Grandson John, son of son John Lippencott; widow and children of son Freedom, whose eldest son Samuel is excepted; granddaughters—Abigail, Sybiah and Rachell, daughters of daughter Increase and her husband Samuel Dennis; sons—Restore Lippencott, Remembrance Lippencott; Friends' Meeting at Shrewsbury Real and personal estate (slaves.) Executors—John Hance, William Worth and William Shattock. Witnesses—George Curtis, William Shattock, Ann Lippencott, Margaret Lippencott. Proved Aug. 24, 1697.

1697 Aug. 28. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executors named.

1697 Aug. 31. Certificate of Quietus Est., issued to Sarah Mitchell, formerly widow of William Richardson of Elizabeth Town, as administratrix of her late husband's estate.

1688-9 March 6. Deed. William Compton of Woodbridge and wife Mary to Nicolas Mundie, of Piscataway, for 7 acres of meadow at the Roundabout or Turnabout, N. grantor, E. Josuah Brodley, S. Mathew Moore, W. the Rariton R.

1697 April 15. Do. John Bowne to his brother Obediah Bowne, both of Monmouth Co., for all his right, title, use, etc. in and to 769 acres at Mencoameke or Westfield, in Middleton Township, formerly belonging to their father John Bowne.

1696 Sept. 1. Deed of Partition. Parties same as supra p. 300,

shares of Johannes Machielste and Cornelius Macheilsie.

1693 Sept. 27. Deed. John Berry of Bergen Co. to John Christinson of Essex Co., for 60 acres at New Barbados Neck, N. E. Hartman Brats, N. W. a fresh meadow, S. W. Nicholas Kip, S. E. Hackinsack R.

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Miles Forster of N. Y. City, merchant, and wife Rebeckah, Mary, widow of William Hayge, to Rooliph van der Linda of Hakensack, husbandman, for 230 acres, part of a tract inherited from Govr Gawen Lawrie, S. Demarie's land, W. Tapan Path and Peter Sunmans, N. grantors, E. the Chesthe Brook, lot No. 1 on a certain map.

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Same to Cornelius Christianse of Hakensack, husbandman, for 400 acres, lots No. 3 and 4 on a certain map, part of the tract of 700 acres, inherited from Govr Gawen Lawrie, to whom it was patented August 17, 1686, bounded S. and W. by Peter Sunmans and David Demarie, E. and N. by Hakensack River.

1697 Aug. 25. Do. Henry Jaques of Woodbridge to Colonel Stevanus Cortland of N. Y. City, for 40 acres adjoining grantee's mill on Rawack River, betw. Jonathen Jaques, John Jaques and Elizabeth Town bounds.

1696-7 Jan. 27. Do. Joseph Fraizee of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to their son William Fraizee of the same place, for 45 acres at Rorway, W. Dr. William Robertson dec'd., S. W. Edward Fraizie, E. and N. W. grantor, S. E. Eliphalet Fraizie; also 18 a. of meadow, at Raway, S. W. the river, N. a small creek, E. Edward Fraizie and the Oyster Creek, S. E. the Sound.

1696-7 Jan. 27. Do. Same to son Eliphalet Fraizee, for 39 acres at Raway, S. William Fraizie, W., N. and E. grantor; also 16 a. of meadow there, N. E. Zerah Higgins dec'd and the great creek, S. E. a small creek, S. W. the great pond, N. W. Spinage's Creek.

1697 July 20. Do. Benjamin Fitsrendolph of Piscataway, carpenter, and wife Sarah to John Roysse of Royssefield, Sunersett Co., for 72 acres in Piscataway as follows: 1, 12 acres, called Bonham's lot, S. grantors, W. Martine, N. Martine and the Commons, E. a small run; 2, 30 a., E. a small brook, N. Nicolas Boneham, S. John Gillman, formerly Isreell Foulsham, W. a small spring coming from John Martine's junior; 3, 30 a. near the townlanding on the Rariton R., S. said river, E. and W. two brooks, N. grantor, formerly his brother John.

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Margaret, widow of John Carrington of Perth Amboy, to Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for 12 acres, E. the Sound, N. and W. land not laid out, S. Camble's Creek, as patented to John Camble, late of Perth Amboy dec'd, November 3, 1687, by him bequeathed (Will of December 25, 1689) to his wife Marie, who sold the land to said John Carrington June 7, 1695, from whom present grantor received it by will of October 15, 1695.

dricksen, W. unsurveyed; 11, a lot at the Stonehouse Plain, S. Robert Yong, E. the Third River, N. Daniel Dode and Samuel Kitchell, W. Samuel Huntington; 12, a lot, N. William Camp, W. Roway River, S. Black Woolfe Hollow, E. Joseph Johnston and other lots; 13, a lot on the East-side of Third R., W. Samuel Rose, on other sides unsurveyed; 14, a piece of the great swamp, E. Samuel Lyon, N. John Treat, William Camp and unsurveyed land, S. and W. unsurveyed; 15, 19 a. of meadow, S. the Bound Creek, W. the Two Mile Brook and John Browne junior, E. Nathaniel Wheeler and the creek, N. common lands and other lots; 16, 1 a., betw. the Two Mile Cr. and the common fence, S. the Bound Cr., N. grantee; 17, 8 a., N. Nathaniel Wheeler, S. Morris's Creek, W. Mathew Camfield; 18, 2 a., E. the Bay, W. the swamp, S. Nathaniel Waard, N. Widow Craine; 19, 20 a. at the mouth of Maple Island Creek, E. said creek, N. Oyster Cr., S. Bound Cr., W. Thomas Davis, the tide pond and other lots; 20, 12 a. in Tomkers Cove, S. Ephraim Burrell, E. Wheelers Point, N. William Camp, W. the creek. 547

1697-8 Jan. 18. Confirmation to Daniel Dode of New York (sic), Essex Co., of 289 acres in Newark, 114 of which, in right of Aaron Blackley of Newark dec'd, as follows: 1, a house lot of 6 a., E. Joseph Harrison, W. Stephen Davis, N. Pissack R., S. a road; 2, 8 a., E. Hance Alberts, N. a road, S. Samuel Huntington, W. the Parsonage lot; 3, 2 a. at Beeffe Point, N. the road, W. Theophilus Peirson, E. the meadow, S. the middle of the swamp; 4, 20 a. beyond the Second River, W. grantee, formerly Thomas Peirson senior, S. a brook, N. and E. unsurveyed; 5, 20 a. adjoining to the foregoing on the West, N. E. lot 4, S. E. said brook, S. W. and N. W. unsurveyed; 6, 12 a. of swampy land, S. W. Samuel Dode, other sides unsurveyed; 7, a lot on the Eastside of the Third River, N. said river and Samuel Rose, E. Eliphelet Johnston and Tunis and Bastian van Geesen, S. Thomas Davis and unsurveyed land, W. John Gardner; 8, a lot, W. grantee, S. Samuel Dode and unsurveyed, E. unsurveyed, N. grantee and Nathaniel Ward; 9, a triangle, S. grantee, W. Samuel Dode, E. Samuel Rose and Nathaniel Waard; 10, a lot, also a triangle, E. John Gardner, S. grantee, W. Thomas Davis and Mathew Camfield, N. the Third River; 11, a lot on Ratle Snake Plain, W. Jasper Craine, N. said Craine, Jonathan Seers and Mathew Camfield, S. Ebenezer Lampson, unsurveyed land and Samuel Wilson, E. Thomas Peirson and unsurveyed land; 12, 10 a. of meadow, N. E. Thomas Richards, S. W. Thomas Peirson senior, S. E. the island, N. W. upland; 13, 3 a., S. Morris's Creek, and a small almost around it; 14, 6 a., E. the Bay, N. Thomas Peirson, S. and W. unsurveyed; 15, 3 a. of meadow, E. grantee, W. upland, N. Thomas Peirson and unsurveyed meadow, S. such meadow. 550

1698 March 25. Patent to William Pinborne of Bergen Co., for 500 acres in Sumersett Co., on the Northside of Kariton R., betw. Robison's Island and Lord Neile Camble. 552

1698 March 28. Do. to John Brodberrie of Achquickenunck, Essex

Page
Co., miller, for 150 acres in Newark Township, as follows: 1, a lot, 40 by 37½ chains, E. Bareskin Brook, W. a swamp, called Canoe Brook, N. a spring, S. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, 15 by 15 chains, S. the Dutch Men's land, W. the Third River and grantee, N. Achquickenunck line, E. Samuel Plum and Samuel Waard. 553

1698 March 28. Confirmation to Mathew Camfield of Newark, in right of his deceased father, of 100 acres in said township, as follows: 1, a lot in the Plain, W. the road, N. Benjamin Baldwin, E. unsurveyed, S. Thomas Davis; 2, a lot by the mountain, S. the road, W. unsurveyed, N. Mrs. Waard, E. other lots; 3, a lot on Second River, W. Jonathan Seers, N. Thomas Davis, E. and S. unsurveyed; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Maple Island Creek, S. Joseph Johnston, N. grantee, W. unsurveyed meadow; 5, 2 a., N. E. grantee, S. W. Morris Creek, W. Daniel Dode. 555

1698 March 25. Patent to Samuel Huntington of Newark, for 100 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot by the Stonehouse Plain, 25 by 40 ch., N. Stonehouse Brook, W. unsurveyed, S. and E. Eliphelet Johnston and Robert Yong; 2, a lot on the hill, Westside of town, 11 acres, E. the road, N. John Waard, S. Samuel Kitchell, W. unsurveyed. 556

1698 March 28. Confirmation to Elizabeth, widow of David Ogden of Newark, in right of her father, Capt. Samuel Swaine of Newark dec'd, of 20 acres there on the side of the Long Hill, S. the road, W. Nathaniel Wheeler and John Johnston, N. George Day, E. John Curtise, and a piece of meadow, N. E. Thomas Peirson, S. E. the great island, S. W. Samuel Freeman, N. W. the creek. 557

1697 Oct. 29. Deed. Richard Storcton of Piscataway and wife Susanna to Richard Ridgeway of the same place, for one-fourth of the 424 acres tract, bo't of Daniel Brinson and since confirmed to said Storcton August 1, 1696 (supra p. 35). 558

1698 March 28. Patent to James Dundas of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, 9 by 1 chains, S. Smith St., W. not patented, N. Dock Street, E. John Barelay, formerly John Carrington. 560

1697 Oct. 9. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway and wife Marie to Edward Jones of Woodbridge, weaver, for two lots in Piscataway, one bounded E. by John Smallie, S. W. George Drake, N. a small brook, S. Daniel Lippentoune, S. E. George Jewell; the other, 30 acres, being the remainder of the land, held by Bonham in right of Daniel Lippentone and bo't of Zerah Higgins, N. Nicholas Bonham, S. E. George Jewell, S. W. the remaining part of the land, N. W. a brook. 561

1698 April 6. Letters of administration on the estate of John Hogg of Piscataway, tailor, dec'd intestate, granted to Thomas Higgins of the same place. 562

1697-8 March 4. Deed. John Reid to the Proprietors, for 100 acres, N. Spotswood, S. W. the middle brook, S. E. Gawen Lawrie, W. John 20

- 1698 Aug. 18. Do. Thomas Lawrie of Freehold, tailor, to his only son James Lawrie, for the following lots there, to wit all the preceding, Thomas Boell having become the neighbour in place of Peter Sonmans (p. 635), Richard Salter in place of Dr. Cox (p. 637). 638
- 1698 May 20. New York. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton, late Governor of East and West Jersey, to James Mills of N. Y. City, merchant, for a lot in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Dock St., W. George Dockwra, late James Miller, S. Cowly's house and lot. 639
- 1697-8 Feb. 7. Do. James Bowne of Midlton to John Ashton of the same place, for a lot at Crosaweeks, S. E. John Throckmorton, N. E. James Ashton, N. W. grantor, S. W. Joseph Throckmorton; a lot at Barnagate, E. the Bay, S. grantor, W. unappropriated land, N. John Whitlock; in all 270 acres, being one half of the lot granted by patent of Sept. 3, 1694. 640
- 1678 March 28. Articles of agreement. John Lewin and Robert Wolley, merchants, with William Pinhorne, factor, all of London, engaging said Pinhorne as their agent in New York. 642
- 1678 March 28. (Latin.) Bond. William Pinhorne to John Lewin and Robert Wolley for the faithful performance of his duties, subscribed before William Scorey, Notary Public, of London. 645
- 1681 March 28. Renewal of the preceding agreement and bond. 646
- 1697-8 March 5. Deed. Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth to John Roysse and Thomas Higgins of the same place, for his right, title, etc. in and to a stream, running betw. their resp. properties with the privilege of building a dam and erecting a grist mill. 650
- 1690 June 29. Do. Richard Stout of Midtown to his son James Stout of the same place, for a lot at Remans or Hope River, Monmouth Co., N. E. — Bowne, S. E. Hope R., S. W. Jonathan Stout, N. W. unappropriated land; 5 acres of meadow at Conescunk, adjoining Dan. Stout. 651
- 1673 Sept. 5. Will of Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge leaves all his property, real and personal, to his wife Jeane. Witnesses—James Bollen and Saml Moore. 653
- 1698 Oct. 10. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Jeane Vauquellin. 653
- 1698 July 5. Probate of the will of Samuel Whyte of Monmouth, with copy of the undated will, which devises real and personal property to wife Elizabeth, son Joall, sister Hester Wardell. Executors—brother Thomas Whyte, uncle John Worthly, cousin John Chessar. Witnesses—Alice Hodgson, Joseph Wardell, Benjamin Rodgers. 653
- 1698 Aug. 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the brother Thomas Whyte, the two other executors named refusing to act. 654

- 1698 April 11. Will of Mary Silverwood of Freehold. Son Samuel Hopshire and daughters, not named, son-in-law John Waughan. Real and personal property. Executor the son Samuel. Witnesses—Patrick Imlay, James Melvine, Patrick Canaane. Proved Aug. 23, 1698. 655
- 1698 Sept. 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the son Samuel Hopshire. 656
- 1698 Aug. 26. Will of Walter Robinson of Piscataway. Wife Abigail, daughter Sarah, four children of the wife by her first husband. Real and personal property. Executrix the wife with Thomas Higgins and Isaac Snally as overseers. Witnesses—Hepsibah Mannin, Mary Mackdaniell, Edward Slater. Proved Sept. 3, 1698. 656
- 1698 Oct. 3. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Abigail Robinson. 657
- 1698 June 10. Will of John Dury of Hackinsack, Bergen Co. Wife Rachel; children—Janeken, Pieter, Margaret and John. Real and personal estate (a gold ring, a silver bodkin, two silver ear royers, books). The wife executrix. Witnesses—Jan Demarest, John Edsall, Edw. Earle junior. Proved Sept. 2, 1698. 658
- 1698 Oct. 2. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Rachel Dury. 659
- 1678 July 11. Deed. Halick Codriack, late of Ipsige,¹ New England, now of Woodbridge, to John Morrill, late of Topsfield, New England, and George Darling, late of Salem, New England, for all his right, title and interest in and to three scores acres, conveyed to present grantor as a gift by John Smith January 1, 1673-4, and January 18, 1674-5. 659
- 1696-7 Jan. 15. Do. Patrick Canaan of Freehold, carpenter, and wife Margaret to Mary Silverwood, late of Middletown, now of Freehold, widow, for 160 acres in Freehold, E. Peter Emly and a cove of Tho. Boell, N. a road, W. — Melvin and said Boell, S. — Melvin and the cove, excepting 1½ a. at the Meeting House. 660
- 1693-4 March 1. Do. Miles Forster, late of Perth Amboy, now of N. Y. City, merchant, to Reune Peeat, alias Le Flour, of Piscataway, husbandman, for 250 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Chesequacks Cr., E. Gawen Lawrie, W. and N. unsurveyed. 661
- 1698 July 15. Lease. John Roysse of Summersett Co. to Peter Vanest and Macheele Dirreckson, both of the same Co., for the tract called Roysefeld in said Co., on Kariton R., betw. John Robinson, Thomas Cooper, the Peace Brook, Clement Plumsted and Milston R., excepting two lots, conveyed to James Graham etc. 663
- 1698 Oct. 27. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway and wife Mary to Edward Slater of the same place, for a lot there, bo't of Susannah, ¹ Ipswich. 664

proved earlier, her father having died May 14, 1689; mentions Elizabeth as her mother's name, threats against the mother by son William, a neighbour Simon Rouse in Elizabeth and Nicholas Martineau of Burlington. 18

1699 Nov. 22. Deed. Honble Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmond Harrison, John Jurim, Robert Hackshaw, James Saint John, Robert Mitchell and the rest of the Committee of the West Jersey Society by Honble Jeremiah Basse, their agent, to George Willocks, of E. N. J., Gerret Veghel and Peter Curtlew, both of N. Y., for 3,000 acres on the Eastside of and along Milston R. in Midlsex Co., adjoining Thomas Barker half a mile above the mouth of Reverdie Brook. 19

1698 Dec. 12. Will of Thomas Cooke of Shrewsbury. Wife Elizabeth; sons—Thomas (youngest), William (eldest), daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Potter, Saul Dennis, Abia. Bickley. Proved Sept. 26, 1699, and in Burlington Oct. 3, 1699. 20

1699 Nov. 7. Letters testimonial with preceding will—annexed, issued to the widow Elizabeth Cooke. 21

Will of John Inians: "My due debts being paid I will all my whole Estate to my Loving Wife Mary Inians with all debts dew unto me & make her my whole & Sole Executor. Witness my hand being in perfect memorie witness my hand and seale. John Inians." Witnesses—J. Billopp, Mary Cole. Proved Nov. 8, 1699. 22

1699 Nov. 10. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Inians. 22

1699 Nov. 30. Patent to Joseph Billopp, merchant, for a lot of one acre in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, E. High St., W. Back St., S. Benjamin Griffith, N. John Ireland. 22

1697-8 March 10. Deed. Joseph Worth of Piscataway, cooper, to his brother-in-law John Shippey of Woodbridge, for threescore acres in Woodbridge, derived from father Richard Worth, being one half of the 120 a. lot, patented to him, W. John Aires, N. land in common, E. brother John Worth, S. a road running past the rear of Sam. More. 23

1699 Sept. 25. Do. John Shippey of Woodbridge, carpenter, to Joseph Crowell of the same place, weaver, for 60 acres at Matuching, Woodbridge Corporation, bo't of Joseph Worth March 10, 1697-8. (See preceding). 24

1699 July 24. Do. James Grier of Woodbridge, turner, to Petter Masse of N. Y. City, house carpenter, for 14 acres on Bacon's Cr., Woodbridge, betw. Joshua Peirce on the West and William Bingle on the S. E.; also a piece, laid out for grantor by order of the Freeholders as compensation for land taken for a road, quantity not exactly known; 7 a. of meadow 1 Veghte. 24

in the sunken marsh, S. E. of said creek; 13 a. of meadow, E. William Bingle, S. John Dilly, N. Cross Creek, W. the preceding lot. 24

1698 Aug. 9. Lease. Jeffry Jones to Richard Pangburn, both of Raway, for houses and barn, half of the orchard betw. lessor and Dennis, half of the ground, excepting 2 acres, occupied by Edward Cand, two thirds of the great pasture, 13 a. of meadow near John Marsh's Creek. 26

1699 Aug. 31. Deed. John Martine of Piscataway and wife Anne to Ralph Ransford of N. Y., butcher, for the following tracts: 1, two house-lots, 20 acres, N. the road betw. them and Smally's town lot, E. grantor's 5 a. lot, S. Nicholas Bonham, W. John Martin senior; 2, 25 a., N. a road and Daniel Lippington, W. Vincent Rugnion or a byway, S. Michael Symons and grantee, E. grantee and John Martin junior; 3, 14 a., adjoining the preceding 25, S. Rariton R., E. and W. two small springs, N. John Martin senior; 4, 5 a. of meadow, W. said river, E. Hugh Dunn, N. Capt. Drake, S. Hopewell Hull. 26

1699 Aug. 31. Mortgage and Lease. Ralph Ransford of N. Y., butcher, to Samuel Walker and Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for the preceding four lots, bo't of J. Martin. 28

1698-9 Feb. 7. Deed. William Dockwra of London, by John Reid his attorney, to Anthony Woodward of East Jersey, for 2,500 acres in Monmouth Co., W. the partition line, on all other sides Crosswicks Creek. 29

1699 Sept. 22. Do. James Bowne of Monmouth Co. to his brother Andrew Bowne of the same Co., for all his right, title, claim or interest in and to 150 acres near Crosswicks, said Co., E. the Pine Brook, N. unsurveyed, W. John Baker, S. John Stout and Job Throckmorton; also one half of 60 a. at Barnagate, W. John Whitlock, E. the Bay, S. Phillip Smith, W. (sic ? N.) unappropriated. 30

1699 Sept. 22. Do. Same to brother William Boune of Monmouth Co. for all his right, title, etc. in and to 480 acres, at Crosswicks, said Co., on Northside of Burlington Path, S. E. John Throckmorton, N. W. unsurveyed, S. W. Joseph Throckmorton, N. E. James Ashton; also one half of 60 a. at Barnagate, bounded as in preceding deed. 31

1699 Sept. 22. Do. Same to brother John Bowne of Monmouth Co., cordwainer, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the land to be taken up in right of the part of a share of Province, bo't by their father James Bowne dec'd of Robert Turner. 32

1696 Aug. 27. Do. Same to same, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the land in Middletown bounds, bo't by their father James Bowne dec'd of Richard Hartsborne at the head of Mery Mindes Spring, S. the hills, W. John Jobe, N. Benjamin Divell, E. unsurveyed, 80 acres. 32

1699 Nov. 22. Do. Hannah Barton, only daughter and sole heiress of Humphry Hull of N. Y. dec'd and widow of William Barton, to John 32

- to a lot, adjoining grantee, S. E. a salt water creek, N. E. another, 25 acres in a triangle; also 33 a., bo't of Richard Hartshorn. 312
- 1695-6 March 22. Do. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Thadus Michielson of the same Co., for 400 acres at New Barbados, Essex Co., on the N. E. of Walling Jacobs along Saddle and Passawick Rivers. 313
- 1700-1 Feb. 27. Do. Sir John Moore, Knight, Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Aldermen of London, Paul Dockminique, Esqre, Michael Watts, merchant, Edward Richtier, mercer, Fran: Minshull, mercer, John Bridges, merchant, Robert Michell, merchant, all of London, and the rest of the West Jersey Society, by their agent, Col. Andrew Hamilton, to George Willoks and John Harrison of East Jersey, merchants, for: 1, 5,000 acres in Middlesex and Somerset Counties, W. Milston R., S. the next lot, E. and N. unsurveyed; 2, 5,000 a., W. said river, N. the foregoing lot, S. and E. unappropriated; 3, 7,540 a. on the Eastside of Milston R., stretching to the rear of Rariton lots, i. e. the N. W. corner of John Intans. 314
- 1699 June 23. Do. John Gardiner of Newark, planter, and wife Abigail to Cornelius and Johannes Tomason of the same place, planters, for 180 acres there, as per patent of Dec. 20, 7th etc., S. Second River, N. Third R., W. Daniel Dod and unsurveyed land, E. unsurveyed land at the top of Round Hill. 317
- 1701 April 9. Do. Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury and Dame Issabella, his wife, to Alexander Innes of Middletown, clerk, for 110 acres in Middletown, W. and S. W. grantor's 1,500 a. lot, N. Hop River, E. and S. Daniel Applegate and Jacob Trewax. 319
- 1701 May 12. Do. Same to same, for a lot in Monmouth Co., near Swining River and Hop R. 321
- 1701 July 30. Endorsement on the last Will and Testament of Govr Gawen Lawrie (Liber B, p. 138), stating that Miles Forster, one of the subscribing witnesses to the will, has sworn to it. 322
- 1701 Aug. 6. Deed. Jonathan Bishop of Woodbridge to Adam Hude of the same place, weaver, for 15 acres there, adjoining Sarah Mores, widow of Mathew. 322
- 1701 July 10. Confirmation to George Willoks and John Harrison, in right of Sir John Moore, Sir Thomas Lane and others of the West Jersey Society (Deed of Feb. 27, last past),—of 5,000 acres in Somerset Co., along Milston R. betw. Lodging Brook and a small run. 324
- 1701 Sept. 18. Deed. George Willoks of Rudyard and wife Margaret to John Harrison of Elizabeth Town, for one-half of all the tracts, conveyed to both grantor and grantee, by the West Jersey Society (supra, p. 314). 325
- 1701 Oct. 1. Confirmation to John Harrison of Elizabethtown, in right of the West Jersey Society,—of 5,000 acres in Middlesex and Sum-

- mersett Counties, W. Milston R., S. the next tract, N. and E. unsurveyed; 5,000 a. on the East side of Milston R., N. the preceding lot, S. and E. unsurveyed; 7,540 a., W. Milston R., S. the preceding two lots, S. E. John Intans. 328
- 1699 May 1. Deed. Matthew Giles of Piscataway, yeoman, and wife Phebee to Robert Webster of Summerset Co., planter, for 144 acres, now occupied by grantor, in Piscataway, S. E. John Langstaff, S. W. Rariton R., N. W. John Pond, N. E. unsurveyed. 329
- 1701 June 14. Patent to Robert Webster of Piscataway, yeoman, for land in Middlesex Co.: 1, 72 acres, N. W. Jabish Henricks, S. E. John Smally, senior, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. Rariton R.; 2, 72 a., formerly John Smallys senior, S. E. John Langstaff, N. W. the first lot, formerly Nicholas Bonum's, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. said river. 331
- 1687 April 7. Deed. Isaac Smally to Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for 72 acres, S. E. John Langstaff, N. W. grantee, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. Rariton R. 333
- 1701 June 7. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., of 1,819 acres, of which 1,250 are in right of headland for himself, servants and others, and 569 as part of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors: 1, a lot in the rear of the lots on the West side of South River, betw. Jeremiah Basse and Peter Sonmans; 2, a lot on said river betw. Robert Barclay, Macheponix, Samuel Leonard and grantee. 334
- 1701 Aug. 8. Do. to John Reid of Hortencie, in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, of 200 acres in Monmouth Co. betw. Wm. Parrant on Milston Brook near Robert Holman's formerly Abraham Brown's, where the old Indian path crosses the brook and James Miller; and 100 a. on the Northside of North Brook, the branch of Rockie Brook. 335
- 1701 June 7. Do. to Sir John More, Sir Thomas Lane, Paul Dockminique, Michael Watts, Edward Richtier, Fran: Minshull, John Bridges, Robert Michell and the rest of the West Jersey Society,—of three lots in Perth Amboy, 3 acres, S. Governor's House lots, E. High St. and Market Place, N. Market St., W. a street. 336
- 1700 Sept. 27. Patent to George Rescarrick of Middlesex Co., gent; and wife Mary for a lot on Cranberry Brook, said Co., and the great road. 337
- 1701 Oct. 14. Confirmation to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsbury, gent; grantee of Samuel Webb and wife Lucia in right of Hannah Joy alias Cook,—of 241 acres in Shrewsbury, N. W. and W. Col. Morris, N. E. several lots, S. E. Eliakim Wardell, S. W. barrens; 7 a. at Portapeck, S. Samuel Spicer, N. John Borden, E. Shrewsbury Bay, W. a small island of upland. 338
- 1701 Nov. 17. Deed. John Harrison of Elizabeth Town to Theodoros Polhemus, Stoffle Probasco, Cornelius Wyckoff, Hendrick Lott,

Page
Jacques Corteleou, Peter Corteleou, Denise Tunisie and Frederick van Lieu, all of Nassau Island,¹ N. Y., for a lot in Middlesex and Summerset Counties along Milston R. betw. Lodging Brook, George Willocks, Peter Corteleou, Garret Wechte,² the road from Piscataway to the falls of the Delaware R. and the rear of Rariton lots. 339

1701 June 7. Confirmation to George Willocks, who has purchased from Wm. Letts a lot on Rariton Bay, adjoining Thomas Gordon. 342

1701 Aug. 14. Do. to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, in right of his brother Charles Gordon dec'd., George Willocks and George McKenzie of Kildin,—of: 1, a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. Cheesquacks and South River; 2, a piece of meadow in said Co., S. W. John Melvine, formerly Gawen Lawrie, S. E. the Main Creek of Cheesquacks, N. E. another branch of Cheesquacks; 3, a lot in Perth Amboy, betw. George Willocks, formerly Samuel Gibson, the intended road and the intended wet dock. 342

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Jonathan Marsh of Rhoad Island, mariner, in full of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors,—of, land in Monmouth Co.: 1, a lot on Manasquan R., a brook running into it and adjoining grantee; 2, a lot adjoining grantee's bog, W. of said brook, W. Job Throckmorton and grantee, E. barren land; 3, a lot on a branch of Manasquan R., S. of Nicholas Brown and N. of Job Throckmorton; 4, a piece of bog at the upper end of a branch of said river, adjoining grantee; 5, a lot on said river and Rid Brook, in all 312 acres. 343

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Abiah Edwards of Shrewsbury, shipwright, in full of his first and second dividend as one of the Proprietors,—of 118 acres in Monmouth Co., adjoining grantee, formerly Sarah Reap. 345

1688 Dec. 28. Deed. Marie Lambert, widow, to Peter Buckalein, both of Middlesex Co., for 100 acres as per patent. 345

1700-1 Feb. 17. Do. Peter Buckalein of Perth Amboy, yeoman, and wife Lidia to George Willocks of Rudyard, for a lot in Middlesex Co., S. the widow Carteret, W. unsurveyed, N. Wm. Letts, E. the Bay, patented to John Lambert Feb. 11, 1685-6, and bo't by grantor. 346

1701 July 3. Do. George Willocks of Rudyard to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for: 1, 100 acres in Perth Amboy Township, betw. Phil. Carteret dec'd., now grantee, Wm. Letts and Lambert's Hill; 2, 100 a., E. Rariton Bay, at low water mark, S. said Letts, W. Gawin Lawrie, N. Nathaniel Tuttle; 3, a piece of meadow in said town, S. W. John Melvine, formerly Gawen Lawrie, S. E. the Main Creek of Cheesquacks, N. E. another branch of Cheesquacks. 347

1701 Nov. 8. Do. John Lambert of Essex Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for 100 acres on the Southside of Rariton Bay near Cheesquacks Creek, patented to his father, John Lambert, Feb. 11,

¹ Long Island.

² Veghte.

1685-6, sold by his mother Mary to Peter Buckalein Dec. 8, 1688 (supra, p. 345), and conveyed by present grantor to Peter Buckalein, the son, Dec. 21, 1694, who sold it to George Willocks July 3, 1701 (supra, p. 346). 349

1701 June 2. Deed. William Letts and wife Anna to George Willocks for the land on Rariton Bay near Cheesquacks, 150 acres, patented to him (Liber A, p. 239), endorsed on said patent. 350

1701-2 Jan. 21. Do. George Willocks and wife Margaret to Thomas Gordon for the preceding 150 acres (patent to Wm. Letts of Jan. 5, 1685-6), endorsed on said patent. 351

1701 Aug. 28. Patent to William West of Shrewsbury, for 90 acres in Monmouth Co., at the mouth of Shark River. 351

1701 Aug. 28. Confirmation to Nicholas Brown of Shrewsbury, in full of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors, of: 1, 157 acres there, N. E. Sarah Reap, S. E. and S. W. barrens, N. W. Nathan Cammock and a small brook; 2, a lot at the Whale Pond Brook, surrounded on all sides by barrens. 352

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to John Molleson of Piscataway, yeoman, as his full second dividend of 1-10 of a share of 500 acres in Middlesex Co., as follows: 1, a lot, S. W. Matthew Giles, N. W. the Bound Brook, N. E. unsurveyed, S. E. unsurveyed and James Geiles dec'd.; 2, a lot adjoining Benjamin Hull on Ambrose Brook; 3, a lot betw. John Smallie, Benjamin Hull, Robert Burnet and Ezekiah Bonham; 4, a lot on Ambrose Brook. 353

1701 Dec. 28. Do. to David Iyell of N. Y., goldsmith, one of the Proprietors, of: 1, 4,700 acres betw. Milston and Assanpink Rivers, adjoining Wm. Penn on Baire Brook; 2, 600 a. at Barnagate, S. E. the Bay, S. W. James Brain, N. E. Charles Ormston, N. W. unsurveyed; 3, a lot on Milston R., below the mouth of Rockie Brook; 4, a lot on Rariton R., adjoining John Inians dec'd., or the old Indian Burying Place; 5, land on Assanpink R., along the partition line, adjoining Aug. Gordon and Wm. Watson; 6, a piece of swamp above the Indian graves on Rariton R. at the Turn about; 7, 100 a., W. and S. grantee at Baire Brook, N. John Reid, now grantee, E. Wm. Dockwa. 354

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Jedediah Allen of Shrewsbury, of 400 acres there, of which 282 a. are in right of Samuel Webb, formerly Hannah Jay's twentie (?), in full of the second dividend, and 100 a. in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, as follows: 1, a lot on the road from Long Branch to the falls, adjoining Eliakim Wardell; 2, a lot adjoining grantee on the North; 3, a piece on the West of Iron-min-boggy; 4, a piece of boggy ground near Eaton's Millbrook; 5, a lot on the S. E. end of the great bog. 355

1702 April 28. Do. to John Evans, Commander of H. M. Ship Richmond, of several tracts, bo't by him of Wm. Davis April 22, 1698 (supra

4496

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS

Buried in New Jersey

from

Miss Eunice Frances Brown

State Regent

New Jersey

NSDAR

to

Mrs George Upham Baylies

President General

NSDAR

Mrs James J Muldrow

National Chairman

Genealogical Records Chairman

NSDAR

1979

Mrs Dale R Sutton

State Chairman, NJ

00 041

79 7991 14

ROSS, John (continued)

m 1759 Sarah Jackson (b 11 Nov 1740 d 1 Dec 1819)
Private in Capt Matthew Freeman's Co of State Troops-
Inspector, on committee of observation
Ref: p 740 Stryker's

ROSS, Robert b 1749 d 15 Jan 1822 age 73
bu Metuchen Colonial Cemetery
Metuchen NJ

m Mary _____?

Captain in 1st regiment of Middlesex Co Militia-
Recruiting Officer Jun 1781

Ref: p 407 Stryker's

ROSS, Robert b 1755 d 11 Oct 1827 age 71
bu Metuchen Colonial Cemetery
Metuchen NJ

m Hannah _____ (d 24 Feb 1830 age 63)

Sargent in NJ (stone says Col)

Ref: p 582 DAR Patriot Index

ROSS, William b 1748 d 20 May 1796 age 48
bu Metuchen Colonial Cemetery
Metuchen NJ

Private in Middlesex Co Militia & State Troops,
3rd Regiment

Ref: p 740 Stryker's

RUNYON, John b 7 Aug 1743 d 27 Oct 1792 age 49
bu St James Episcopal Church Cemetery
Edison NJ

m/1 Violet Layton

m/2 Sarah Wheaton

Private in Morris Co Militia

Ref: p 742 Stryker's

RUNYON, Reune (Rev) b 29 Nov 1741 d 21 Nov 1811 age 71
bu St James Episcopal Church Cemetery
Edison NJ

(son of Reune Esq)

m Hannah _____ (d 11 July 1816 age 73)

(Patriot Index says Anna Bray)

Patriotic Service

Ref: p 586 DAR Patriot Index

Union Co N.J. Books

974.901 UN3D

Biographical sketches of the sheriffs of the county of Union in the state of New Jersey, 1857-1993 : with compiled lists of the constabulary of some select New Jersey towns, 1669-1876 / Russell K. Dutcher, III.

Dutcher, Russell K. copies:

at:

pubyear:

1 (GENEALOGY)

GENEALOGY

1993

#1	974.901 UN3GY V.1 History of Union County, New Jersey / edited		
----	--	--	--

by F.W. Ricord. Ricord, Frederick W.

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 2001

#2	974.901 UN3B Scotch Plains and Fanwood / Richard and Suzanne		
----	--	--	--

Bousquet. Bousquet, Richard.

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1995

#3	974.901 UN3G Eastern Union : the development of a Jewish		
----	--	--	--

community / edited by Joseph Gale ; illustrated by Louis Spindler. Gale, Joseph,

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1958

#4	974.901 UN3H V.2 History of Union County, New Jersey, 1664-		
----	---	--	--

1923. Editor-in-chief, A. Van Doren Honeyman, assisted by competent historians.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren (Abraham Van Doren), 1849-1936.

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1923

#5	974.901 UN3R History of Union County, New Jersey / edited by F.W.		
----	---	--	--

Ricord. Ricord, Frederick William, 1819-1897.

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1897

#6	974.901 UN3C History of Union and Middlesex counties, New Jersey,		
----	---	--	--

with biographical sketches of many of their pioneers and prominent men. Ed. by W. Woodford Clayton. Clayton, W. W. (W. Woodford)

copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1882

#7	974.902 EL4H History of Elizabeth, New Jersey : including the early		
----	---	--	--

history of Union County / by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield. Hatfield, Edwin Francis, 1807-1883.

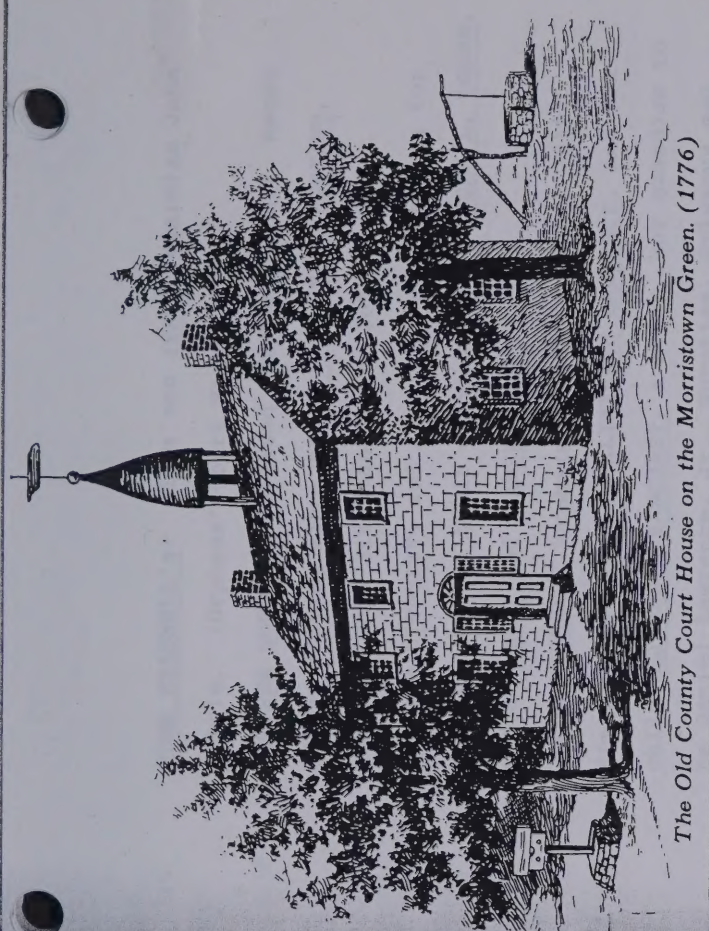
copies: at: pubyear:

1

(GENEALOGY) GENEALOGY 1868

--	--	--	--

Bohnerl info



The Old County Court House on the Morristown Green. (1776)

MORRIS COUNTY

HEIRS TO ESTATES

1785 - 1900

VIRGINIA ALLEMAN BROWN

- B:3 MINARD LEFEVER, of Randolph Township, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court August 1810). His children were named as: RACHEL, wife of JASON HICKS; JOHN; ISAAC; LEWIS and NATHANIEL LEFEVER; SARAH DICKERSON, deceased by 1810, wife of UZAL DICKERSON; ELIZABETH DOUGHTY, wife of JOHN DOUGHTY; MARY SLAGHT, wife of JOHN SLAGHT, and SUSAN, a minor, under age twenty-one. Rachel had assigned her share to Mahlon Dickerson. Commissioners: Abraham Day, Benjamin Condict, Daniel Dod. May 25th 1810.
(Renunciation; Doc. 4:39)
- B:4 ELIZABETH RIGHTER, of Hanover Township, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1810). Her children were named as: PETER RIGHTER, JOHN RIGHTER, POLLY HUTCHISON, BETSY RIGHTER, MICHAEL RIGHTER and CATHARINE RIGHTER.
(Admin. Sept. 2nd 1809 to Peter and Michael Righter; Doc. 22:1)
- B:6 BOARD, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1810). Leaving minor children: MARY, ANNE and KITTY, their guardian Isaac Kingsland.
- B:6 JOHN CALDWELL's: minor son JERRY, guardian John Little. (Orphans' Court March 1810).
- B:18 MATTHEW HUNTING, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1810), leaving minor son STEPHEN R.D. HUNTING, guardian John Hinchman, later John Scott.
- B:20 EPHRAIM LINDSLEY, and AGAR LINDSLEY petition for guardianship of their grandchild. AGAR L. OGDEN, son of SARAH and CHARLES OGDEN.
- B:32 JACOB BANGHART (Orphans' Court September 1810). His wife is named as ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, and his child ELIZABETH BANGHART, a minor, her guardian to be Daniel Lawrence, Jr., Sureties, Sylvanus and Peter Lawrence.
- B:58 WILLIAM SALMON (Orphans' Court December 1810). His administrators Dorothy Salmon, Robert Caskey and Peter Salmon.
- B:58 NATHANIEL BONNEL, deceased (Orphans' Court December 1810), his executors Jacob Potter and Jacob Bonnel.
- B:65 Div. 151 JOSEPH MARSH, deceased (Orpahns' Court December 1810). The petitioner was DENNIS DALRYMPLE on behalf of his daughter SARAH LYON DALRYMPLE, the only surviving child and heir of SARAH DALRYMPLE, deceased, who was

C:74,
Div.
D:216

ISAAC WINANS of Hanover Township, deceased, intestate (March Term 1815, Order for Division, July Term 1822). His children were named as: JACOB, CYRUS, JOHN, now deceased, HARVEY, NETHANIEL, SUSAN, LYDIA, MARY, ISAAC, JOSEPH and WILLIAM WINANS. Several minors.

The widow was living, but not named in the division record. Her one third included the dwelling house of Isaac and a wood lot which was the most southerly of the lots and bordered on the Passaic River. The homestead had 71 and 25/100ths acres and was along the road from Tuttle's Bridge to the Hanover Meeting House. Commissioners: Lemuel Cobb, Aaron Ketcham and Daniel Hopping. Sept. 4th 1821.

(Administration granted May 30th 1814 to Cyrus and Jacob Winans. Doc. 25:45.)

C:76 X
NATHANIEL BONNEL, deceased intestate (Orphans' Court March 1815). His children were named as: PHILEMON BONNEL, HULDAH NOE, JONATHAN C. BONNEL, MARY DAY, JANE, ELIZABETH, SARAH and MALINE BONNEL.

Commissioners: William Brittin, Robert Hann and Jabez Thompson. April 15th 1815.

V NATHANIEL BONNEL (Continued)

(Administration granted April 23, 1814 to

Philemon and Jonathan C. Bonnel. Doc. 9:21.)

JAMES YOUNG of Pequannac, deceased testate Orphans' Court March 1815). his children were named as:

PETER, MARTIN and DAVID YOUNG, CHARITY GARRIBRANT, wife of STEPHEN GARRIBRANT, RACHEL VREELAND, HANNAH YOUNG and a son JOHN YOUNG deceased leaving children. ELIZABETH YOUNG was appointed guardian of the minor children of JOHN YOUNG deceased: ANNA, MOSES, NICHOLAS and MARTIN in September of 1817 (C:331).

Land was located on the bank of the Passaic River adjoining Abraham Young, Albert Terhune, Peter Mead, Andrew Hopper and Martin A. VanDuynes. Commissioners: Nicholas Mandeville, Albert Terhune and Thomas Van Winkle. September 4th 1816.

(Will probated June 23rd 1814, exec. Albert

Terhune, Nicholas Mandeville and Susan Young.

Doc. 26:21.)

C:84
B:172
ABRAHAM RUTAN, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1815), a son of JOSEPH RUTAN (see 1812 division of Joseph). Abraham's share to go to his brothers: DANIEL, SAMUEL and JOSEPH RUTAN.

NATHANIEL PECK (Continued)

minor children: SARAH, TIRZA and LYDIA. Commissioners: Silas Condict, Seth Gregory, Jr., and Isaac Canfield. April 18th 1796.

(Court Minutes; Doc. 5:24 - Map.)

JABEZ LINDSLEY of Morristown, deceased (Orphans'

Court March 1796). The petitioner was DAVID

LINDSLEY. Other children were named as: KEZIAH, the wife of DANIEL LEWIS, since dead leaving her son JABEZ LEWIS; MARY wife of ISAAC CRANE; ELIZABETH wife of BENJAMIN WARD, all of full age. And other minor children: JONATHAN, JEMIMA and JABEZ LINDSLEY. Commissioners: Silas Condict, Major Daniel Brown and Deacon Gilbert Allen. April 15th 1796.

(Court Minutes, Doc. 4:29)

EPHRAIM YOUNG of Hanover Township, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court March 1796). Ephraim's administrators were Henry Vail and Dinah Young. His five children were named as: STEPHEN, of age, and four minors, BETHIA, ABIJAH, PHEBE and JAMES YOUNG. Commissioners: David Vail, Enoch Clark and Caleb Bysell.

(Court Minutes, Inventories, Accounts, Div.,

Doc. 7:11 - Map.)

I:154,
167

DAVID HUDSON of Mendham, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court September 1796). The petitioners were JOHN and DAVID HUDSON, both of full age, and other heirs were named as: HENRY, LEWIS LUTHER and HANNAH HUDSON. Commissioners: Silas Condict, Libbeus Dod and William Hudson. June 6th 1797.

(Inventory, Court Minutes; Doc. 3:58 - Map.)

I:161,
255

JABEZ SHIPMAN, deceased (Orphans' Court September 1796). The petitioners were JOHN SHIPMAN a devisee of JABEZ SHIPMAN, and BENJAMIN BONNEL and his wife, ELIZABETH who had been the wife of DAVID SHIPMAN deceased, who had been the other devisee of JABEZ SHIPMAN, in behalf of SAMUEL SHIPMAN, a minor son of DAVID SHIPMAN, deceased (Caleb Russell his guardian). Commissioners: Major Benjamin Ludlow, Hugh Caldwell and Moses Miller. The division still had not been made by Dec. of 1802.

(Doc. 6:16)

I:162

JACOB BRITTIN and ELIZABETH BRITTIN, both deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court March 1797). ELIZABETH later became ELIZABETH MILLER. The heirs were named as the only children of JACOB and ELIZABETH BRITTIN: THEODOSIA, wife of MILLER WALKER, of age; and

SAMUEL PIERSON (Continued)

Grist Mill. Ebenezer's portion adjoined David Gardiner. Commissioners: Silas Condict, Henry Vail and Seth Gregory. September 5th 1799.

(Court Minutes; Inventory; Doc. 5:18 - Map.)

I:215 THOMAS COMPSON of Hanover, deceased, intestate. His children were named as: SARAH, the wife of PETER RIGHTER, the petitioner; and EDWARD COMPSON, of full age; and HANNAH and JULIA COMPSON, both minors.

Commissioners: Lemuel Cobb, Thomas Osborn and David Baker.

(Accounts; Doc. 2:13)

I:228 RACHEL GOBLE, deceased, (Orphans' Court, July 1800). Her granddaughter ESTHER CRANE, a minor, under age 14. PHEBE GOBLE her guardian, ISAAC GOBLE and JOSEPHUS GARD the sureties.

(Renunciation; Court Minutes; Doc. 3:34)

I:229 JOSEPH PIERSON, (Orphans' Court March 1800) order to divide. The petitioner was ELIZABETH PIERSON who was a legatee of JOSEPH PIERSON and an heir of both JOHN PIERSON AND JONATHAN PIERSON. JOSEPH had named his grandchildren, the children of JONATHAN PIERSON, deceased, as: JONATHAN PIERSON, (land in Roxbury), KEZIAH HOWELL and ELIZABETH PIERSON.

JOSEPH PIERSON (Continued)

JONATHAN also left a will and bequeathed to ELIZABETH, of full age and to KERSIAH PIERSON of Morristown and to JONATHAN PIERSON both minors. - Children of Jonathan and grandchildren of Joseph Pierson. The land in Roxbury was at Buckshiervalle, 108 acres.

(Court Minutes; Inventory; Doc. 5:11 - Map.)

JAMES JOHNES of Essex County, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court July 1800). The petitioner was

OBADIAH JOHNES also of Essex County to divide James' Morris County lands. James' holdings were partly in Morris and partly in Essex. Some of the land was in the Great Swamp, each also was given a portion of contested land. The heirs were: SAMUEL JONES,

OBADIAH JONES, DAVID JONES, REBECCA WADE, widow of ROBERT WADE; MARY THOMPSON, wife of JABEZ THOMPSON; HANNAH TUCKER, wife of JOHN TUCKER; PHEBE, deceased leaving a son STEPHEN BONNEL. (Phebe specifically called a daughter of James.) Commissioners: Andrew Wilson, David Crane and Joseph Davis, all of Essex County. February 25th 1803. OBADIAH JONES had died by September of 1805, MARGARET JONES his administrator.

A:201

LEMUEL HEDGES, deceased, his widow JOANNA his administrator and the guardian of their minor children all under age 14: TIMOTHY, JULIA, JAMES and MARY.

(Will Prob. Jan. 5, 1807 - A:135 no exec.;

Admin. granted 25 Nov. 1806; A:55 Joanna, Admin.; Doc. 15:26 and 16:36.)

A:209,
also
A:247

JONATHAN BRUEN of Chatham Township, deceased (Orphans' Court July 1808). His only children: TIMOTHY, the eldest son, CYRUS, JOHN HARVEY, AMELIA, WICKLIFFE, ALBERT and LEWIS. Some of the lots had been quit-claimed to Jonathan by Abraham and William Britton in 1802. They were located along the northern side of the Morris Turnpike, along the road from Bottle Hill Meeting House to John Ladner's. Timothy was given the dwelling house of Jonathan, Albert a meadow lot which David Bruen had purchased

of Jonathan Thompson in 1773. (See division of David Bruen's estate.) Commissioners: Edward Condict, Esq., Aaron Kitchell, Esq., and Abraham Britton. September 10th 1808.

(Admin. Sept. 9, 1807, to Lydia and Timothy Bruen; Court Minutes; Doc. 4:1 - Map.)

A:230,
231
Div. 258

ANTHONY WALDROF, of Washington Tp., deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court September 1808). His only children were: WILLIAM, ANNE a minor under age 14; CATHARINE, JACOB and ELIZABETH, both minors. PHILIP WALDROF was Anthony's administrator (page 241). William was the guardian of Jacob and Elizabeth (page 246). Commissioners: Daniel Dod, John Sharp and Jacob Wise. October 28th 1808.

A:232
Div.
B:89

JAMES BONNEL, of Chatham, deceased, before September 1808. (Orphans' Court September 1808 and March 1811). His children were named as: ELIAS, ELECTA WALTERS, STEPHEN C. BONNEL, HANNAH, NANCY, MAHLON and DAVID BONNEL. The beginning corner of the land was the Mill lot adjoining Josiah Wilkerson, near a bridge over the Passaick River. Commissioners: Edward Condict, Stephen Day, Jr., and Benjamin P. Lum. March 18th 1811.

(Admin. granted Sept. 30th 1808 to Elias

Bonnel; Doc. 9:20.)

A:233
256

JOHN AYERS, of Roxbury, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court September 1808). His only children: MARY, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ANNE and SALLY HEATON(?), nee AYERS. The land adjoined Dr. Peter Smith.

JAMES KETCHAM (Continued)

HANNAH FAIRCHILD, the wife of FREEMAN FAIRCHILD and PHEBE TUTTLE, the wife of JACOB TUTTLE, his daughters. James had been incompetent for about eighteen years. All his children were named with their ages: JOSHUA-33, LEWIS-, JOHN-28, HANNAH-29, PHEBE-26, CHARLOTTE-18, SAMUEL-16, NATHANIEL-14, ABIGAIL-12. James M. Randle was a witness at the jury hearing. July 12th 1813.

HENRY HANCE, deceased, of Washington Township (Orphans Court Oct. 1813). His will had been dated September 5th 1807, witnessed by Samuel Stires, William Martin, James Rusling, John A. Johnson, John Bird, Esq., Daniel Groff, Lawrence Hann, Esq., and Lambert Bowman. The Court declared the will not valid on account of "the extreme age, reduced to imbecile, unfit to make a will," October 8th 1813.

(Administration granted Nov. 6th 1814 to John Hance. Doc. 15:45.)

PHILIP WELSH of Washington Township, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court October 1813). The petitioner was ELIZABETH (WELSH), wife of JACOB

B:316
Div.
328

PHILIP WELSH (Continued)

SWACKHAMMER for her share of 36 and 56/100ths acres. Philips' other children were named as: JACOB and DAVID III both of full age; and MARGARET, ANTHONY LARCH WELSH, SUSANNAH and PHILIP WELSH all minors. Land was on Schooleys' Mountain in a line of David Welsh, Esq. Commissioners: David Miller, William Dellicker and David Heath, Jr. November 23rd 1813. JOSEPH DICKERSON, deceased (Orphans' Court December 1813) Jabesh Chamberlain appointed guardian of Joseph's daughter, JEAN DICKERSON.

CALEB HOWELL, deceased (Orphans' Court December 1813). Guardian appointed for Caleb's children: ELIAS and CALEB T. HOWELL - Guardian Benjamin Moury.

BENJAMIN BONNEL, deceased, of Essex, also owned land in Morris, ENOS BONNEL his administrator.

JAMES CHIDESTER, deceased (Orphans' Court December 1813), his administrator ABRAHAM CORY.

JOHN KANOUSE, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1814) leaving minor children: under fourteen, DAVID and POLLY KANOUSE; over fourteen, PETER F. and JOHN J. KANOUSE. Guardians for all children were ABRAHAM

SOME EARLY RECORDS
OF
MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY
1740 - 1799

Harriet Stryker-Rodda, C.G.
Editor

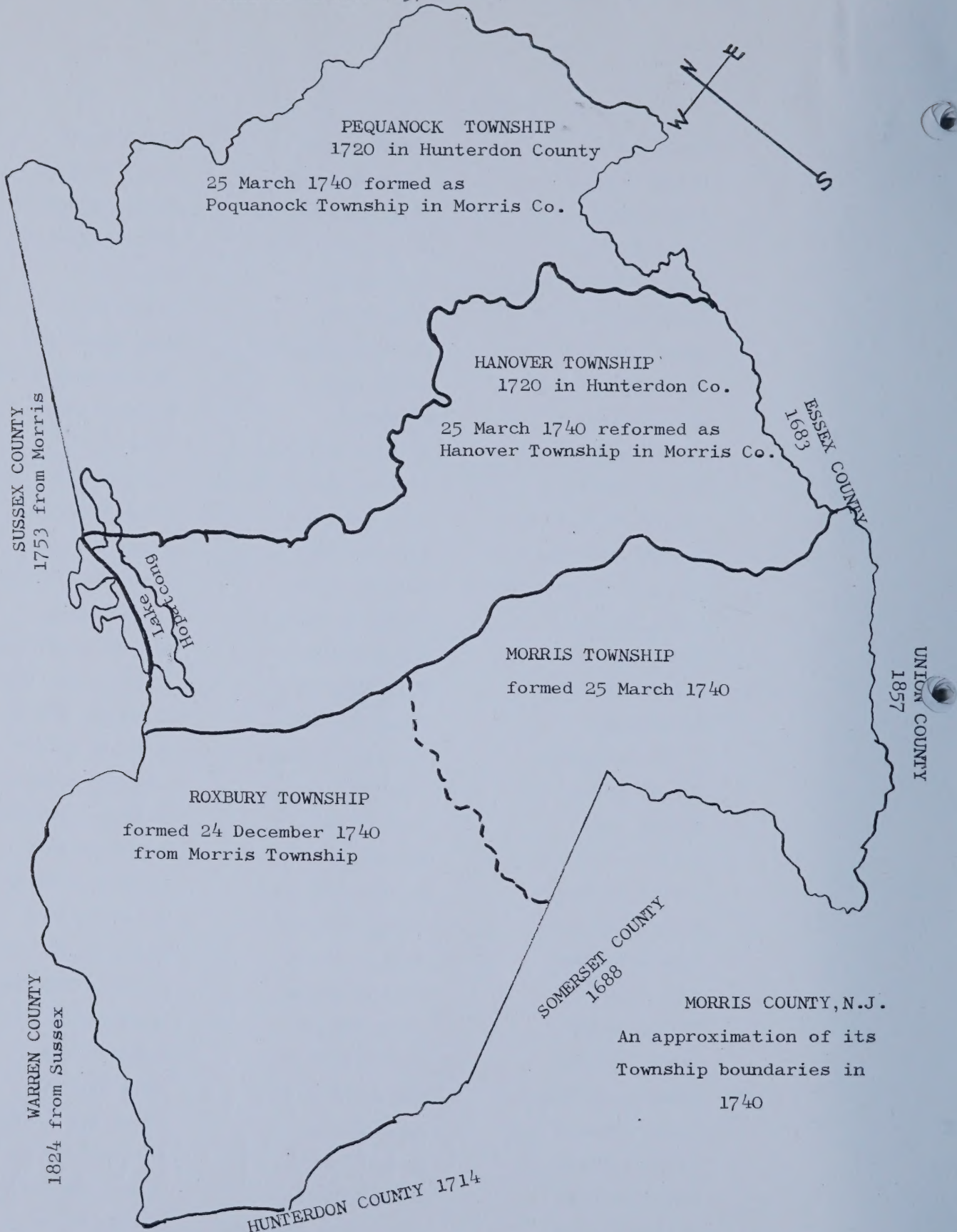
Published under the patronage
of
Morris County Archives Publications Committee



19 75
POLYANTHOS
New Orleans

Henry Harris	Robert Monro	Dan <u>l</u> Seward
Joseph Hedges	James Massler	Anth <u>y</u> Stelths
Joseph Hedden	Malm <u>u</u> McCourry	Philip Schuyler
John Hatheway	Burgon Montonye	David Suffrain
John Hatheway Junr <u>u</u>	Wm <u>u</u> Monroe	Abm <u>u</u> Seward
Trustrum Hull	John Moore	Isaac Smith
James Heaton	Leonard Neighbor	Sam <u>l</u> Seward
Jacob Hann	Benj <u>n</u> Nun	Christopher Smith
Isaac Howell	Wm <u>u</u> Netur	Peter Solomon
Laurance Hagen	William Nichols	John Sharp
Samuel Howell	Leonard Neighbor Junr <u>u</u>	Anth <u>y</u> Sharp
Frederick Honnell	John Roberts	Fredk <u>u</u> Shangle
Joshua Jennings	William Pew	James Skinner
Matthew Jager Junr <u>u</u>	Augustine Rud	Cornelius Sleight
Caleb Jenning	Phins <u>u</u> F. Randolph	Caleb Sweezy
Christopher Horne	Silas Reeve	Daniel Scallinger
William Kelsey	Adam Rhineheart	Stephen Scallinger
John Kenan	Henry Rarark	Jonathan Shores
C. Victor King	Coonrad Rarark	William Smith
Joseph Kenan	John Rarark	Leonard Shangle
Nathan Luce	Moses Reeve	Abraham Stratton
William La France	Wm <u>u</u> Rarock	Jonas Smith
Daniel Lowrence	Phillip Slaight	Archibald Stinson
Thomas Lareson	Richd <u>u</u> Stevens	Jacob Trimmer
Andrew Lareson	Morris Sharp	Nath <u>l</u> Terry Esq
Amos Leake	George Sharp	William Topping
Thomas Leake	Adam Shangle	Nicholas Trimmer
Isaac Lockman	John Stark Esq	Caleb Terry
Abraham Lockman	Aaron Stark Esq	Abrm <u>u</u> Vantuyt
James Lareson	Amos Stark	Isaac Van Sickle
Jacob Lindsly	Isaac Stark	William Van Dorn
David Lareson	John Snyder	Jacob Van Dorn
Philip Morris	Frederick Suffrain	Philip Wise
Andrew Miller	John Swezy	William Welsh Junr <u>u</u>

PASSAIC COUNTY 1837



PEQUANOCK TOWNSHIP
1720 in Hunterdon County

25 March 1740 formed as
Poquanock Township in Morris Co.

HANOVER TOWNSHIP
1720 in Hunterdon Co.

25 March 1740 reformed as
Hanover Township in Morris Co.

MORRIS TOWNSHIP
formed 25 March 1740

ROXBURY TOWNSHIP
formed 24 December 1740
from Morris Township

SOMERSET COUNTY
1688

MORRIS COUNTY, N.J.
An approximation of its
Township boundaries in
1740

HUNTERDON COUNTY 1714

DAVENPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

321 MAIN STREET
DAVENPORT, IOWA 52801

Warren County - Ohio

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1803

1834

Compiled by

Willard Heiss

Indianapolis

1977

2023	BIGGS, Thomas	POSTLETHWAITE, Cassandra	June 17, 1823	222
2448	BILLINGSLEY, Moses	ANDERSON, Elizabeth	Jan 16, 1826	269
2387	BILLINGSLEY, Charles	BILLINGSLEY, Nancy	Nov 17, 1825	260
2755	BISHER, Jeremiah	MILLET, Hester	Nov 1, 1827	314
2436	BISHAM, Thomas	JENNING, Eliza	Mar 8, 1826	267
360	BISHOP, David W.	CORY, Mary	Aug 23, 1810	42
2901	BLACK, Henry	WEST, Mary	Nov 13, 1828	333
1000	BLACK, James	PATTERSON, Sarah	Jan 23, 1817	120
1053	BLACKFORD, Davis S.	UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth	July 31, 1817	126
4052	BLACKFORD, Ephraim	BACON, Anna Maria	Nov 29, 1832	437
1732	BLACKFORD, James R.	WILLIAMS, Clarissa	Oct 4, 1821	194
904	BLACKFORD, Jeremiah K	JONES, Elizabeth	June 23, 1816	111
25	BLACKFORD, John	BUCKLES, Elizabeth	July 24, 1804	3
827	BLACKFORD, John	HALSEY, Hannah	Oct 15, 1815	103
1120	BLACKFORD, Levi	DRAKE, Polly	Dec 5, 1817	132
3058	BLACKFORD, Mahlon	UNDERWOOD, Sarah	Aug 6, 1829	356
1551	BLACKFORD, Nathaniel	BARNET, Sidney	Sept 24, 1820	176
269	BLACKFORD, Reuben	ROLL, Abigail	Feb 14, 1809	31
594	BLACKFORD, William	MOORE, Margaret	Aug 26, 1813	77
4031	BLACKSON, Moses	HILL, Melinda S.	Oct 17, 1832	434
4085	BLACKSTONE, Josiah	SEVER, Sarah	Feb 13, 1833	441
3097	BLACKSTONE, Samuel	WHITNEY, Rizpah	May 24, 1829	348
595	BLAIN, William	MC LEAN, Mary	Aug 20, 1813	77
1567	BLAIR, James	ARVINE, Keziah	Sept 7, 1820	177
3279	BLAKE, John A.	MC CLELLAND, Nancy	Dec 5, 1831	410
43	BLAKE, John	LOVE, Elizabeth	Nov 15, 1804	6
947	BLANEY, David S.	JOHNSTON, Catharine	Oct 1, 1816	116
22-6	BLANSETT, Joseph	BEEDLE, Hannah	Jan 6, 1825	241
1667	BLIN, Christopher	FRY, Anna May	Apr 12, 1821	187
3003	BLINN, Daniel	FREY, Elizabeth	June 9, 1829	347
2063	BLINN, Jacob	THATCHER, Lucinda	Nov 26, 1823	226
3024	BLISS, Asa	COX, Ellen	Aug 1, 1829	350
2396	BLISS, Jacob	COZOTT, Catharine	--- --, 1831	398
377	BLOSE, George	DETEROW, Elizabeth	Oct 11, 1810	44
2329	BLOWERS, Nathan	BROWN, Nancy	Apr 21, 1825	252
2949	BLUE, William	CRANE, Mary	Dec 30, 1828	340
743	BLUMER, Samuel	NEWLON, Margaret	Mar 17, 1815	94
2420	BOAL, William S.	FERGUSON, Mary	Sept 6, 1831	402
1964	BODINE, Peter	GILLESPIE, Nancy	Sept 5, 1822	218
497	BODLEY, Daniel	BLACK, Ester	Apr 9, 1812	64
2375	BOGAN, James F.	BOGAN, Fanny S.	Sept 29, 1825	258
3341	BOGGS, David	LYNN, Mary	Apr 12, 1832	419
2266	BOGGS, John W.	TULLIS, Catharine	Jan 27, 1825	243
813	BOICE, Robert P.	WESTON, Celia	July 18, 1815	102
471	BOLIN, Enoch	MORRIS, Sarah	Dec 24, 1811	61
1991	BOLTON, Henry	HOMAN, Phebe	Apr 24, 1823	220
3069	BOND, David	THOMPSON, Harriet	Sept 7, 1829	357
1434	BOND, Elijah	CRANE, Nancy	Dec 16, 1819	165
4051	BOND, Francis	SCOTT, Jane	Jan 1, 1833	437

912	BROWN, James	GROOM, Sarah	July 14, 1816	112
1474	BROWN, James	STEWART, Mary	Aug 19, 1819	168
3300	BROWN, Jeffrey	BUNNEL, Maria	Feb 2, 1832	413
2390	BROWN, John	MANSFIELD, Biddy	Nov 7, 1825	260
1688	BROWN, John	PRICE, Nancy	June 27, 1821	190
1556	BROWN, John J.	PAULEY, Elizabeth	Aug 10, 1820	176
302	BROWN, Joseph	COOKE, Dinah	Oct 24, 1809	35
1926	BROWN, Joseph	SCHNORF, Mary	May 2, 1823	213
4086	BROWN, Josephus	PATTERSON, Ann	Feb 7, 1833	481
2927	BROWN, Nathan D.	DAVIS, Anna	Jan 30, 1829	337
4120	BROWN, Peter	MC FETERS, Mary	Feb 28, 1833	446
2616	BROWN, Samuel	OSBORN, Deborah	Feb 20, 1827	294
1648	BROWN, Samuel Jr.	STEPHENS, Anna	Mar 29, 1821	185
2442	BROWN, Smith	HARKRIDER, Susanna	Oct 13, 1831	406
2369	BROWN, Stacy	MANNING, Rachel	Aug 21, 1825	257
2278	BROWN, Thomas	BROWN, Sarah	Dec 8, 1824	245
1024	BROWN, Thomas	RODGERS, Sarah	May 16, 1817	122
2182	BROWN, William	BLACKFORD, Lucinda	June 11, 1824	235
1103	BROWN, William	CRANE, Margaret	Nov 20, 1817	130
2306	BROWN, William	DAVIS, Hannah	Jan 6, 1824	249
1573	BROWN, William	EATON, Rachel	Mar 27, 1820	178
2532	BROWN, William	VAN DYKE, Eliza	Sept 28, 1826	290
2430	BROWN, William H.	HARRISON, Cynthia	Sept 8, 1831	404
1107	BRUNER, Samuel	SUFFRINS, Deborah	Dec 4, 1817	131
165	BRYANT, John	SWANK, Elizabeth	Mar 31, 1807	19
849	BUCHANAN, William	ROBESON, Jane	Oct 7, 1815	106
1870	BUCK, John	WHARTON, Polly	Aug 1, 1822	207
189	BUCK, Samuel	SMITH, Sarah	Jan 23, 1808	22
4186	BUFFINGTON, Jacob	SWANK, Rachel	Nov 4, 1833	456
1184	BUCKLEY, Joshua	GILLIS, Lydia	Feb 8, 1818	138
400	BUNDIE, William	NIGH, Christiana	Dec 13, 1810	50
1419	BUNDY, John P.	KAIN, Elizabeth	Nov 18, 1819	164
2357	BUNKER, Solomon	COON, Mary Ann	June 2, 1825	255
2988	BUNNEL, Alfred	PROBASCO, Jane	Jan 15, 1829	345
1489	BUNNEL, Benjamin	ALLEN, Mariah	Mar 5, 1820	169
2015	BUNNEL, Elijah	FORD, Rachel	July 31, 1823	222
2660	BUNNEL, Ephraim	PRICE, Patsy	Mar 15, 1827	300
830	BUNNEL, John	BUNNEL, Catharine	Nov 19, 1815	104
2424	BUNNEL, John	CLYMER, Ina	Sept 11, 1831	403
927	BUNNEL, Jonas	WILLIS, Nancy	Sept 8, 1816	114
1674	BUNNEL, Noah	CONLEY, Catharine	Dec 28, 1821	188
2642	BUNNEL, William	CASSADAY, Mary	Aug 17, 1826	297
1764	BUNNELL, Barzilla	WILLIAMS, Nancy S.	Nov 14, 1821	197
1672	BUNNELL, Esom	PECK, Sarah	Mar 15, 1821	188
648	BUNNELL, Henry	FOX, Christian	Apr 5, 1814	84
2801	BUNNELL, Merit	KING, Harrietta	Jan 8, 1828	321
1775	BUNNELL, Nathaniel	BUNNELL, Elizabeth	Nov 6, 1821	198
1867	BUNNELL, William	BALL, Linda	Aug 20, 1822	207
2224	BUNNERMAN, John	NULL, Rachel	May 25, 1830	370

2274	JONES, Joshua	LAWRENCE, Catharine	Jan 16, 1825	244
1451	JONES, Joshua	PUGH, Harriet	Jan 26, 1820	166
857	JONES, Lewis	DEBOIS, Catharine	Feb 23, 1816	107
2100	JONES, Nathan	HOCKINS, Margaret	Dec 25, 1823	228
2279	JONES, Noah	COPNER, Sarah	Jan 7, 1825	245
1401	JONES, Thomas	GUSTIN, Polly	Aug 26, 1819	162
2236	JONES, Thomas	JOHNSON, Amelia	June 26, 1830	372
1229	JONES, William	GUSTIN, Elizabeth	June 11, 1818	143
781	JONES, William	JOHNS, Sally	July 22, 1815	98
191	JONES, William	MARTINDALE, Patty	Jan 14, 1808	22
1178	JONSON, Martin A.	RONER, Margaret	Apr 6, 1818	138
11	JORDEN, James	SEAMONS, Sarah	Dec 29, 1803	2
562	JORDON, George	MC DONNAL, Nancy	Feb 2, 1813	72
2891	JORDON, William W.	WELLSSEE, Mary	May 29, 1828	332
1528	JOSLIN, Jacob	OLIVER, Elizabeth	May 3, 1820	174
1922	JOSLIN, Thomas	OLIVER, Olive	Jan 23, 1823	212
2251	JOSLIN, Wesley	PEPPERS, Elizabeth	Nov 10, 1824	241
667	JOSLING, Elum	FISH, Fanny	Aug 4, 1814	86
2414	JOURDAN, David	MC CADDEN, Julia A.	Oct 11, 1825	264
1794	JULIAN, Abel	BONTA, Rachel	Feb 14, 1822	199
2725	JULIN, Samuel	RUNYON, Betsey	Oct 25, 1827	310

851	KANE, Robert	WILSON, Sarah	Jan 18, 1816	106
1543	KARCHER, Daniel	TURNER, Julian	Aug 23, 1820	175
2275	KAZOT, Elisha	CRAMER, Elizabeth	Sept 23, 1830	378
1896	KEELER, Howel	MC VEAL, Susan	Oct 5, 1822	210
478	KEENAN, Joseph	SPENCER, Anna	Feb 15, 1812	62
977	KEENAN, Joseph	VAN SICKLE, Eliza	Jan 15, 1817	117
2130	KEENAN, Thomas H.	MC ALISTER, Sarah	Jan 5, 1830	364
2456	KEENAN, William	HICKS, Elizabeth	Mar 23, 1826	270
29	KEEVER, Adam	HUNTER, Mary	Sept 20, 1804	4
628	KEEVER, Henry	ISAM, Rhoda	Jan 3, 1814	81
2271	KEEVER, Joseph	TURNSPAUGH, Catharine	Dec 30, 1824	244
118	KEEVER, Martin	STANDFORD, Polly	Aug 20, 1806	14
2429	KEEVER, Michael	PENCE, Henrietta	Feb 2, 1826	266
2278	KEEVER, Milton	MURPHY, Lydia	Sept 2, 1830	379
1671	KEEVER, R. Martin	SEGRAVES, Priscilla	Mar 22, 1821	188
2870	KEEVER, Solomon	TURNPAUGH, Mary	Aug 28, 1828	330
2292	KELCH, James	CRAIG, Malinda	Oct 27, 1830	381
1393	KELL, Benjamin	DIGGS, Racheal	Aug 5, 1819	161
436	KELL, Samuel	HANEY, Peggy	Oct 10, 1811	59
2273	KELLER, John	WATTERS, Eliza	Sept 26, 1830	378
341	KELLEY, Ezra	BLACKFORD, Rhoda	Jan 18, 1810	39
2344	KELLEY, Isaac	RHINEHART, Elizabeth	Feb 17, 1831	390
665	KELLOGG, Elihu	GRAY, Phebe	June 26, 1814	86
2954	KELLY, David S.	LEEWERE, Sarah	Feb 5, 1829	341
20	KELLY, James	LUDLUM, Rebecca	Feb 14, 1804	3
1924	KELLY, John	ANDERSON, Ann	Feb 13, 1823	214

1063	KELLY, John	CHESTNUT, Sarah	Aug 26, 1817	126
1661	KELLY, John	O'NEALL, Mary	Apr 12, 1821	187
2701	KELLY, John R.	FERGUSON, Nancy	June 6, 1827	307
2513	KELLY, Nathan	TULLIS, Louisa	July 20, 1826	279
3346	KELLY, Nathan B.	HUFFORD, Malinda	June 11, 1832	423
2246	KELLY, Thomas	LEVINGSTON, Phebe Ann	July 24, 1830	373
2570	KELLY, Thomas J.	RICHEY, Nancy G.	Sept 28, 1826	289
1761	KELSEY, Aaron	VENARD, Phebe	Jan 1, 1822	197
1889	KELSEY, Abner	VENARD, Ruth	Sept 26, 1822	209
2262	KELSEY, Daniel	TERRIL, Sarah Jane	July 15, 1830	376
1807	KELSEY, Edward	MAYOVER, Eliza	Aug 3, 1821	201
492	KELSEY, Jesse	MAUK, Hetty	Apr 2, 1812	64
959	KEMPER, James	LOWE, Rebecca	Oct 3, 1816	117
3284	KENDALL, James	STEPHENSON, Mary	Jan 8, 1832	411
395	KENNADY, Robert	LAWRENCE, Lydia	Apr 12, 1810	50
2522	KENTON, James B.	DILL, Louisa	July 23, 1826	280
892	KEPHART, John	GARRISON, Ruhanna	Apr 14, 1816	110
1993	KEPLER, George	GOODWIN, Elizabeth	June 12, 1823	220
1108	KERR, Moses W.	WILLSON, Ann	Dec 11, 1817	131
553	KESLING, Peter	GRIFFY, Lawry	Dec 3, 1812	71
223	KEVER, George	BUNNEL, Abigail	Mar 24, 1808	25
1949	KEYS, John F.	PHILLIPS, Maria	Apr 10, 1823	216
695	KIBBY, Joseph	BRANDSTRITER, Mary	Dec 14, 1814	89
692	KILBOURN, George	COWGAL, Nancy	Oct 1, 1814	89
1877	KIMBLE, Collen	DOWNS, Catharine	July 9, 1822	208
3306	KIMBLE, Hiram	SERRING, Nancy	Oct 11, 1831	414
1268	KIMBLE, John	BROWN, Elizabeth	Oct 25, 1818	147
1979	KINDALL, William	SLAYBACK, Diana	Nov 14, 1822	219
1783	KINDER, Benjamin	HOWARD, Susannah	Dec 31, 1821	198
2110	KINDER, George	SNOUGFF, Elizabeth	Nov 27, 1823	229
2790	KINDLE, William	BILLINGSLEY, Barbary	Mar 25, 1828	319
576	KINDLESBERGER, Jacob	FOX, Sarah	Dec 15, 1813	74
2228	KING, Benjamin	BOLANDER, Julia Ann	Mar 16, 1830	371
2086	KING, Eli	THORN, Jane	Jan 29, 1824	227
2102	KING, George	JEFFRIES, Elizabeth	Feb 25, 1824	229
2087	KING, Jesse	LOWRY, Nancy	Dec 11, 1823	227
2112	KING, John	BILLINGSLEY, Rachel	Mar 4, 1824	230
4065	KINKADE, Ellis	GOE, Alice	Oct 18, 1832	438
3122	KINNEY, Daniel	HINES, Eliza	Jan 16, 1830	363
1595	KINNEY, John C.	PALMER, Betsy	Dec 22, 1820	180
1569	KINWORTHY, Thomas	LAIN, Mariah	Aug 31, 1820	177
66	KIRBY, Benjamin	EACHESS, Mary	Oct 24, 1805	8
330	KIRBY, James	PHARIS, Sarah	Feb 6, 1810	38
2424	KIRBY, John	FENCE, Margaret	Jan 12, 1826	265
647	KIRBY, Jonathan	KIRBY, Elizabeth	Mar 31, 1814	83
1845	KIRBY, Joseph	GUSTIN, Sarah	May 23, 1822	204
160	KIRBY, Joseph	MULLIN, Sarah	Mar 9, 1807	19
4072	KIRBY, Robert P.	GRAHAM, Phebe	Jan 24, 1833	439
1714	KIRBY, Samuel	MILLER, Polly	Aug 30, 1821	192

1074	THROP, Jeddediah	WICOFF, Aletta	June 26, 1817	127
1679	THURSTON, James	FUGATE, Elizabeth	May 10, 1821	189
2540	THURSTON, Otho	FALLIS, Elizabeth	May 16, 1826	283
1119	TICE, Henry	FLEMING, Ann	Dec 15, 1817	132
2499	TICE, William	STITT, Ann	June 6, 1826	276
303	TIGER, Austen	WRIGHT, Susanna	Nov 30, 1809	35
276	TICHANOR, Aaron	SMITH, Rachel	June 29, 1809	32
336	TICHANOR, Jonathan	TAYLOR, Sarah	Feb 23, 1810	39
546	TICHINER, Nathaniel	PENTON, Abigail	Jan 5, 1813	70
1625	TINDALL, Enoch	ROBERTSON, Sarah	Feb 22, 1821	183
694	TINDEL, George	BRANT, Nancy	Jan 11, 1815	89
2447	TINGLE, John A.	BAXTER, Mary	Oct 16, 1831	406
1337	TINGLE, Samuel P.	MC CAIN, Eliza	Dec 10, 1818	155
428	TINSLEY, Joseph	BOWYER, Sarah	July 25, 1811	55
4141	TIPTON, Elijah	HAWN, Sarah	May 30, 1833	449
2266	TITUS, Jacob	ROBERTSON, Hannah	Aug 21, 1830	377
70	TODD, James	NEELY, Jane	Sept 31, 1805	9
2695	TODD, Marvin	WITHAM, Betsey	Aug 1, 1827	306
1954	TODD, Samuel	JOHNSON, Mary	Feb 18, 1823	217
2451	TOLES, Gabrell	COOK, Barbara	Aug 25, 1825	270
2203	TONLON, Michael P.	PEARSON, Mary Ann	Apr 6, 1824	237
2221	TONSTEN, Henry	MORGAN, Jane	May 6, 1830	370
1531	TOOLY, Martin	ROTE, Elizabeth	June 29, 1820	174
1768	TORBERT, James L.	WINANS, Hannah	July 31, 1821	197
1616	TOTTON, James	SUTTON, Sarah	Jan 7, 1821	182
1282	TOWNSEND, Joseph	HOLLOWAY, Abigail	Nov 4, 1818	149
2120	TOWNSEND, Jesse	GRIFFIS, Eleanor	Apr 1, 1824	230
135	TOWNSEND, John	EASTERLAND, Mary	July 23, 1807	16
121	TOWNSEND, Joseph	STUDERAKER, Barbara	May 29, 1806	15
2231	TRESSLER, Jacob	NULL, Sarah	June 10, 1830	371
2127	TRICKEY, Bryant	IRONS, Hannah Ann	Dec 4, 1829	364
3286	TRICKEY, George	BOWMAN, Mary	Oct 23, 1831	411
1921	TRICKEY, William	OSBORNE, Seely	Jan 2, 1823	212
934	TRIMBLE, Aaron	BISHOP, Rebecca	July 21, 1816	115
1645	TRIMBLE, Aaron	BLACKFORD, P.	Feb 22, 1821	185
625	TRIMBLE, Moses	BLACKFORD, Elizabeth	Jan 27, 1814	81
22	TRIMBLE, Daniel	SMITH, Rachel	July 12, 1804	3
3303	TRITHIAN, Smith	CARTER, Eliza	Nov 4, 1831	414
1126	TROOLINGER, Abraham	SHRADER, Susanna	Jan 4, 1818	132
2792	TROTTER, David R.	MAY, Sarah	Feb 7, 1828	319
2011	TRUEMAN, Jeffrey	ISHAM, Dorothy	July 17, 1823	221
3347	TRUITT, Elias	COLEMAN, Hester Maria	July 11, 1832	423
1535	TRUMAN, Jeffery	GILPAN, Esther	Aug 2, 1820	174
3116	TRUMP, John S.	LUDLUM, Clarinda	Jan 15, 1830	362
4014	TRUSLER, Madison Matthew	GUSTIN, Delila	Oct 25, 1832	433
2179	TUCKER, Manning R.	PERLEE, Rebecca E.	Apr 27, 1824	235
4219	TUFTS, Benjamin	KNOWLTON, Permelia	Oct 17, 1833	461
1504	TULLIS, Aaron	TULLIS, Elizabeth	Feb 17, 1820	171
842	TULLIS, Amos	CREAMER, Margaret	Dec 19, 1815	105

7054	WATSON, George	COPNER, Evaline	Sept 2, 1850	437
	WATSON, James	GILLUM, Elizabeth	May 13, 1853	501
4367	WATSON, James	HARTSOCK, Alla	Mar 27, 1834	15
4786	WATSON, John	WINFIELD, Eleanor	Oct 19, 1836	67
	WATSON, M. J.	ANTRAM, Lucinda	Sept 2, 1853	491
5919	WATSON, Millon	HENRY, Mary	Jan 13, 1843	214
6995	WATSON, Thomas W.	GROOMS, Mary	Mar 24, 1850	428
5628	WATSON, Samuel J.	GIRIEZE, Catharine	Apr 13, 1841	176
4555	WATSON, Simon	GREEN, Miriam	Apr 7, 1835	47
5158	WATSON, William	PARRIS, Mary Ann	July 4, 1838	114
5838	WATSON, William	WATSON, Hannah	June 18, 1842	202
5164	WATSON, William C.	KEILEY, Emily	Sept 12, 1838	115
6009	WATTERS, Adonjah	MYERS, Ann	July 11, 1843	225
4379	WATTERS, Henry	COLBERT, Julian Ann	Sept 19, 1834	17
5815	WATTERS, John	FITZGERALD, Amy	June 7, 1842	199
6554	WATTS, Alfred	MOUNTS, Catharine	May 14, 1848	363
4577	WAYMAN, James V.	ROBINSON, Mary L.	Mar 23, 1836	50
7182	WEAR, Phillip	WINNER, Catharine	Nov 20, 1844	263
	WEAVER, Enoch W.	CLINTON, Margaret	Jan 27, 1853	476
4887	WEAVER, Henry	MC CULLY, Jemina	June 8, 1837	82
6031	WEBB, Abraham	MC BRYANT, Jane	July 29, 1843	229
1834	WEBSTER, Daniel	REESE, Charlotte	Apr 24, 1851	463
	WEBSTER, William	HARKRIDER, Sarah A.	May 24, 1853	500
6063	WEEKLY, Edward	BAKER, Mary Ann	Nov 30, 1843	233
7242	WEEKS, Stephen	CAMPBELL, Margaret S.	Feb 26, 1845	271
7277	WEER, John	HAMER, Elizabeth	May 15, 1845	276
7020	WEER, Thomas	HOPKINS, Mary Ann	Mar 3, 1844	241
5184	WEIR, Phillip	ROBERTS, Sarah	Nov 13, 1838	118
4353	WEISENBURGER, John	TRACERIN, Catharine	June 1, 1834	13
5734	WEIST, John	COLEMAN, Mary Ann	Nov 25, 1841	189
7315	WELCH, David	LYONS, Mary Ann	Sept 23, 1845	280
	WELCH, Jacob	CRANE, Matilda	Jan 30, 1854	508
7065	WELCH, John W.	WHITEHEAD, Rachel	June 20, 1844	247
	WELCH, Levi	WHITEHEAD, Olive	May 7, 1853	501
5920	WELCH, Samuel G.	NEDRY, Mary Ann	Jan 5, 1843	214
6899	WELCH, Webster G.	WELCH, Mary	Dec 10, 1849	415
7024	WELLCOTT, Samuel	BEAL, Hannah	Mar 25, 1844	241
7444	WELLEY, Aaron	LEVINGSTON, Angeline	Jan 24, 1846	297
5709	WELMAN, Oran	GREELY, Thirza	Nov 14, 1841	186
5456	WELMAN, Thomas P.	TUFTS, Mary	May 16, 1839	152
1861	WELLS, T. L.	RUSH, Sarah	May 18, 1851	475
6468	WELLS, William H.	WILLIAMS, Lydia Ann	Dec 26, 1847	349
6667	WEST, Benjamin	WALLACE, Phebe	Oct 12, 1848	379
	WEST, Benjamin A.	BARTLY, Sophia	Jan 22, 1853	495
6880	WEST, James	DIITTO, Elenor	Oct 3, 1849	411
1951	WEST, John W.	LIKINS, Ann E.	Jan 25, 1852	488
4535	WESTON, George H.	LEVISTON, Elizabeth	Jan 6, 1836	44
4849	WHALEN, Timothy	SIMS, Rebecca	Mar 26, 1837	77
7126	WHALEN, William	JOHNSON, Margaret	Oct 17, 1844	255

2301	HANMAN, Stiles	BILLINGSLEY, Mary	Mar 31, 1825	248
2112	KING, John	BILLINGSLEY, Rachel	Mar 4, 1824	230
2790	KINDLE, William	BILLINGSLEY, Barbary	Mar 25, 1828	319
2387	BILLINGSLEY, Charles	BILLINGSLEY, Nancy	Nov 17, 1825	260
3031	SMALL, Robert	BILLINGSLEY, Prudence	July 19, 1829	352
2383	CHENAWORTH, Joshua	BINGAMAN, Lucinda	Aug 19, 1830	380
2245	CLARK, William R.	BINGER, Nancy	Dec 19, 1824	241
430	RICHARDSON, Elijah	BISHOP, Dilly	July 23, 1811	55
934	TRIMBLE, Aaron	BISHOP, Rebecca	July 21, 1816	115
497	BODLEY, Daniel	BLACK, Ester	Apr 9, 1812	64
832	HAYS, John	BLACK, Rachel	July 2, 1815	104
148	WINGET, Daniel	BLACKBURN, Ruth	Jan 15, 1807	18
2133	HOFF, Reuben	BLACKFORD, Catharine	Feb 23, 1830	364
2132	NEWPORT, Richard	BLACKFORD, Catharine	Feb 18, 1830	364
2376	FISO, Henry	BLACKFORD, Charlotte	July 7, 1825	259
2855	BALL, Seneca	BLACKFORD, Eliza	Sept 6, 1828	327
625	TRIMBLE, Moses	BLACKFORD, Elizabeth	Jan 27, 1814	81
2238	JACKSON, Nathan	BLACKFORD, Esther	Dec 16, 1824	240
2182	BROWN, William	BLACKFORD, Lucinda	June 11, 1824	235
1942	BEATY, Alexander	BLACKFORD, Mahala	Feb 13, 1823	215
871	HELSEY, Amos	BLACKFORD, Margaret	Feb 22, 1816	108
84	DYINES, William	BLACKFORD, Martha	Nov 5, 1805	10
1225	GORY, Moses	BLACKFORD, Mary	May 12, 1818	143
2121	DAVIS, Evan	BLACKFORD, Mary	Mar 18, 1824	230
1550	MOORE, Phillip	BLACKFORD, Mary	Sept 21, 1820	176
1448	BARNET, Jonathan	BLACKFORD, Nancy	Dec 30, 1819	166
2131	HAYS, John	BLACKFORD, Nancy	Feb 10, 1830	364
1231	JENNINGS, Jacob	BLACKFORD, Ossee	July 23, 1818	143
1645	TRIMBLE, Aaron	BLACKFORD, P.	Feb 22, 1821	185
2618	FORBES, Thomas	BLACKFORD, Phebe	Jan 11, 1827	294
341	KELLEY, Ezra	BLACKFORD, Rhoda	Jan 18, 1810	39
94	TERRELL, John	BLACKFORD, Sarah	Apr 3, 1806	12
1159	JOHN, Thomas	BLACKFORD, Sophia	Mar 20, 1818	135
3099	BEATY, John	BLACKFORD, Susan	Dec 3, 1829	360
1200	ROBERTSON, David	BLACKLEY, Mary	May 28, 1818	140
3020	FRYBERGER, Anthony	BLACKSTON, Mary	June 18, 1829	350
2085	LACKY, Richard	BLAIR, Desire	Nov 4, 1823	227
2762	BORDEN, Peter	BLAIR, Elmira	Dec 8, 1827	315
2206	MORROW, Abel	BLAIR, Lucinda D.	Sept 18, 1824	237
1456	MORROW, Thomas	BLAIR, Matilda	Feb 3, 1820	167
342	LAW, William	BLAIR, Nancy	Mar 1, 1810	40
1997	FRAZER, Isaac	BLANCETT, Olive	June 21, 1823	220
494	GILLAS, Reuben	BLANCETT, Permelia	Apr 19, 1812	64
2621	WHITNEY, Francis T.	BLANCHARD, Abigail	Feb 18, 1827	295
1213	FRASE, John	BLANCHER, Abigal	Jan 18, 1818	141
408	BALDWIN, Jonathan	BLANSET, Harriet	Jan 8, 1811	53
1006	FRY, Phillip	BLIN, Catharine	Mar 23, 1817	121
2371	HETSLER, Michael	BLINN, Susannah	Oct 6, 1825	258
1220	SHEPHERD, John	BLISS, Hanna	June 25, 1818	142

1320 CROSS, Samuel
 1047 MILLS, David
 568 ROSS, James
 4214 BASSETT, Burwell
 1690 BURRIS, Joseph H.
 3305 JACK, John
 2966 STEWART, Hugh
 1432 ROBINSON, Joseph P.
 1796 OAKLEY, George
 32 ROLSTON, William
 1934 JACKSON, Thomas
 2330 PEARSON, Samuel
 120 GILBERT, Joseph
 25 BLACKFORD, John
 4113 EVERHART, Philip
 2073 BAKER, Matthias
 2340 LACKY, Richard
 4004 MC EIROY, James
 1081 HILL, Allanson
 223 KEVER, George
 830 BUNNEL, John
 2776 SNOOK, Lowry
 3035 PENCE, Nicholas
 3300 BROWN, Jeffrey
 3347 ALLEN, Abraham
 1275 FUGE, Adam
 1132 REED, Curtis
 887 GILLIS, John
 1149 HAYS, Samuel
 1775 BUNNELL, Nathaniel
 1755 GREGG, Edmund
 1515 WOOD, Samuel
 1619 LOVE, Ezekiel
 2521 JOHNSON, Garland
 375 SARES, Peter
 1198 CUNNINGHAM, Thomas
 3335 BENNETT, John
 2318 POAGE, James
 1953 SCOTT, Moses
 434 HULING, William
 3097 CROSSLY, Samuel B.
 2328 CREAMER, John
 1313 PEARSON, John C.
 936 AIKIN, Joseph
 55 CAMPBELL, Jonathan
 2869 CARTER, Fenton
 495 FITZGERALD, Thomas
 2780 LONGSTREET, Samuel
 2046 CORWIN, Joseph

BROWN, Susannah	Jan 13, 1819	154
BROWN, Susannah	June 29, 1817	125
BROWN, Vashti	Apr 16, 1813	73
BROWNLEE, Catharine	Oct 12, 1833	460
BRUNTON, Ann	June 22, 1821	190
BRYAN, Martha Ann	Jan 3, 1832	414
BRYSON, Jane	Apr 2, 1829	342
BRYSON, Racheal	Sept 2, 1819	165
BUCHANAN, Phebe	Feb 21, 1822	200
BUCHANAN, Eloner	Oct 23, 1804	4
BUCK, Betsy	Mar 20, 1823	215
BUCK, Mary	May 8, 1825	252
BUCKHANNON, Mary	June --, 1806	14
BUCKLES, Elizabeth	July 24, 1804	3
BUNDRAM, Sarah	Apr 4, 1833	445
BUNDY, Delila	Jan 1, 1824	226
BUNDY, Frances	Jan 11, 1831	389
BUNDY, Mary Ann	Oct 11, 1832	431
BUNDY, Nancy	Oct 12, 1817	128
BUNNEL, Abigail	Mar 24, 1808	25
BUNNEL, Catharine	Nov 19, 1815	104
BUNNEL, Jane	Jan 29, 1828	317
BUNNEL, Julian	Sept 6, 1829	352
BUNNEL, Maria	Feb 2, 1832	413
BUNNEL, Mary Ann	Feb 22, 1832	420
BUNNEL, Nancy	Sept 10, 1818	148
BUNNEL, Nancy	Dec 18, 1817	133
BUNNEL, Polly	Mar 5, 1816	110
BUNNEL, Sytha	Dec 18, 1817	135
BUNNELL, Elizabeth	Nov 6, 1821	198
BUNNELL, Elizabeth	Dec 2, 1821	196
BUNNELL, Mary	June 1, 1820	172
BUNNELL, Sally	Nov 12, 1820	182
BUNTON, Catharine	June 8, 1826	280
BUNTON, Eliza Hester	Dec 5, 1810	44
BUNYAN, Caty	May 7, 1818	140
BUNYAN, Priscilla	Feb 18, 1832	418
BURDEN, Eleanor	Apr 17, 1825	250
BURDEN, Sarah Ann	Apr 17, 1823	217
BURDER, Elizabeth	Aug 5, 1811	56
BURGE, Elizabeth	Oct 19, 1829	360
BURGER, Mary Ann	Jan 6, 1831	387
BURNS, Margaret	Dec 31, 1818	153
BURNS, Nancy	Oct 13, 1816	115
BURNS, Rachel	May 30, 1805	7
BURNS, Rebecca	Aug 17, 1828	330
BURNTRAGER, Elizabeth	May 5, 1812	64
BURNTRAGER, Elizabeth	Jan 3, 1828	318
BURNTRAGER, Sarah	Oct 2, 1823	224

1342	FRENCH, Daniel	TINGLE, Amy	Feb 25, 1819	156
482	BEDLE, Solomon	TINGLE, Mary	Aug 16, 1811	62
987	MC ENTIRE, James	TINGLE, Naomi A.	Feb 13, 1817	118
2260	LYONS, Jefferson	TITUS, Ann	Aug 19, 1830	376
73	JOHNSTON, Guian	TODD, Anne	Oct 3, 1805	9
173	MILLER, George	TODD, Elizabeth	June 26, 1807	20
671	MADDISON, Channing	TODD, Maria	Aug 4, 1814	87
3082	COUCH, Samuel	TODD, Sarah	May 14, 1827	359
3080	HARVEY, William	TODD, Sybil	Nov 15, 1829	359
2897	PEARSON, David	TODHUNTER, Eleanor Ann	Oct 29, 1828	333
2898	OSBURN, Aaron	TONGATE, Elenor	Nov 6, 1828	333
2651	WOOD, Henry	TOOLEY, Nancy Ann	Mar 21, 1827	298
2428	HARVEY, Simon	TOWNSEND, Ann	Sept 8, 1831	403
3059	SPRAY, John	TOWNSEND, Elizabeth	Sept 18, 1829	356
1700	HUSTON, Robert	TOWNSEND, Hannah	July 19, 1821	191
1614	DEARTH, Samuel	TOWNSEND, Keturah	Dec 7, 1820	182
89	STUDEBAKER, Abraham	TOWNSEND, Mary	Mar 24, 1806	11
930	CORNELL, Daniel	TRACY, Mary	Sept 26, 1816	114
733	HUNT, Ira	TREMBLE, Mary	June 6, 1814	93
2129	BALDWIN, Thomas F.	TRIBBEY, Sarah	Jan 29, 1824	231
34	HETFIELD, Clark	TRIMBLE, Abigail	Nov 30, 1804	4
452	JOHNSTON, Charles F.	TRIMBLE, Elizabeth	Dec 12, 1811	58
274	FORDYCE, William	TRIMBLE, Susanna	June 23, 1809	31
2292	VAN SCHOYCK, Samuel	TROTTER, Nancy	Jan 13, 1825	247
2005	ROBERTSON, John T.	TROTTER, Polly	June 12, 1823	221
4243	WILSON, John	TROVILIA, Alice	Jan 13, 1834	464
2007	BARTLETT, Richard K.	TROVILIA, Margaret	June 5, 1820	221
2933	HOUSTON, John M.	TRUITT, Matilda	Feb 12, 1829	338
921	BRETNEY, Henry	TRUITT, Sally	June 20, 1816	113
2429	HUSIER, John	TRUMP, Elsy	Sept 18, 1831	404
4114	MEIER, Nathan	TUCKER, Demarius	Mar 14, 1833	445
3005	DUDLEY, Silas	TUFTS, Hannah	Mar 19, 1829	348
2304	HOPKINSON, John	TUFTS, Jane	Nov 10, 1830	383
2823	STEVENS, S	TUFTS, Nancy	Mar 24, 1828	323
2266	BOGGS, John W.	TULLIS, Catharine	Jan 27, 1825	243
1826	LEGETT, George	TULLIS, Elizabeth	May 10, 1822	203
1504	TULLIS, Aaron	TULLIS, Elizabeth	Feb 17, 1820	171
1254	WELTON, Solomon	TULLIS, Elizabeth	Sept 27, 1818	146
2291	GAYLORD, Horace	TULLIS, Fanny	Dec 8, 1824	246
2321	FARRIS, John	TULLIS, Jane	Apr 14, 1825	250
2513	KELLY, Nathan	TULLIS, Louisa	July 20, 1826	279
1392	WHITACRE, Eden	TULLIS, Mary	May 27, 1819	161
557	WALLACE, Cornelius	TULLIS, Nelly	Jan 7, 1813	72
511	DYKE, George	TULLIS, Rachael	July 16, 1812	66
1752	UPDIKE, Smith	TULLIS, Sarah	Oct 4, 1821	196
1161	FRANKLIN, George	TUNGATE, Ann	Feb 17, 1818	126
2257	OSBURN, Abraham	TUNGATE, Charity J.	Aug 12, 1830	375
2135	VANSCHOYCK, John	TUNGATE, Elizabeth	Jan 12, 1830	364
1076	MURRY, Joshua	TUNGATE, Lucy	Sept 2, 1817	128

1906	WHITACRE, Nimrod	WATKINS, Susanna	Nov 12, 1822	211
200	DUNHAM, Edward	WATSON, Betsey	Mar 17, 1808	23
2347	TERRY, Enos	WATSON, Delphy	Jan 20, 1831	390
2938	ARNETACE, Mark	WATSON, Elizabeth	Feb 7, 1829	339
1307	KIRKPATRICK, William	WATSON, Elizabeth	Dec 31, 1818	153
855	LEWIS, William	WATSON, Hannah	Jan 23, 1816	106
2147	MC KAIN, Thomas R.	WATSON, Lucinda	Jan 20, 1830	365
69	CASHEL, Daniel	WATSON, Lydia	Sept 26, 1805	9
2263	BENNETT, Jonathan	WATSON, Mary	Sept 8, 1831	409
1902	COLE, John F.	WATSON, Nancy	Nov 26, 1822	210
92	COCHRON, James	WATSON, Peggy	Mar 18, 1806	11
2768	SATTERTHWAITE, Joel	WATSON, Phebe	Jan 31, 1828	315
2283	CREMOR, William	WATSON, Sarah	Mar 6, 1825	245
1413	STEPHENSON, Edward	WATSON, Sarah	Nov 4, 1819	163
2273	KELLER, John	WATTERS, Eliza	Sept 26, 1830	378
785	FISHER, John	WATTSON, Rebeca	Aug 26, 1815	99
1971	ORR, Arthur R.	WAUGH, Lydia	Aug 22, 1822	218
2204	ANDREW, David	WAUGH, Martha	Mar 30, 1830	367
2394	LUCAS, Richard	WEAR, Mary	Nov 3, 1825	261
2945	RANDOLPH, John	WEAVER, Eleanor	Mar 19, 1829	340
1547	CARTER, Enock	WEAVER, Margaret	June 15, 1820	175
2426	BURK, William	WEAVER, Sarah	Sept 7, 1831	403
1350	PALMER, Jesse	WEBB, Lydia	Feb 25, 1819	156
2273	GIBBS, Thomas	WEBB, Sibella	Jan 10, 1825	244
1380	MC KINZEY, George	WEEKS, Leah	Mar 17, 1819	160
1359	SPRAY, Jonas	WEEKS, Nancy	Mar 11, 1819	157
572	JOHNSON, William	WEER, Marthew	Apr 29, 1813	74
2418	ROCKHILL, Ebenezer	WEITHERCUT, Mary	Jan 5, 1826	264
256	WOLF, John	WELCH, Elizabeth	Jan 5, 1809	29
1246	WOODS, Samuel	WELCH, Hannah	Aug 25, 1813	143
1164	BUTTERWORTH, Benjamin	WELCH, Judith	Jan 25, 1818	136
2384	DYCKE, William	WELCH, Mary D	Nov 23, 1825	260
1203	PARDA, Stephen	WELCH, Patty	Apr 28, 1818	140
1175	GARWOOD, William	WELLS, Mary	Apr 2, 1818	137
2312	PAINTER, Henry	WELLS, Massa	Nov 18, 1830	384
2891	JORDON, William W.	WELLSSEE, Mary	May 29, 1828	332
3084	VAN DYKE, John J.	WELTON, Elizabeth	Dec 25, 1827	359
2303	*MASTERS, Samuel	WERE, Elizabeth	Oct 28, 1830	383
2228	ROBINSON, Andrew	WERFEE, Grissella	Oct 7, 1824	239
500	GODWIN, Nathan	WEST, Elizabeth	May 13, 1812	65
519	WILHER, Samuel	WEST, Hannah	Aug 1, 1812	67
2901	BLACK, Henry	WEST, Mary	Nov 13, 1823	333
518	TEST, Benjamin	WEST, Mary	July 16, 1812	67
2912	SHAFFER, Miranda	WESTLAKE, Rachel	Dec 18, 1828	335
813	BOICE, Robert P.	WESTON, Celia	July 18, 1815	102
1870	BUCK, John	WHARTON, Polly	Aug 1, 1822	207
3086	PETERSON, William	WHEAT, Louisa	Feb 24, 1828	359
4245	HAINES, Wilkins	WHEATON, Letitia	Oct 31, 1833	465
2433	GASKILE, Isaac	WHISTLER, Mary	Sept 17, 1831	404

* of Hamilton County, Ohio

5371	WILSON, Mary	Jan 20, 1842	278
5372	WILSON, Mary Ann	Jan 22, 1842	279
5373	WILSON, Catherine	Jan 21, 1841	277
5374	WILSON, Elizabeth	Jan 18, 1841	276
5375	WILSON, Catherine	Jan 18, 1841	275
5376	WILSON, William	Jan 17, 1841	274
5377	WILSON, Lucius	Jan 1, 1841	273
5378	WILSON, Mary A.	Jan 18, 1840	272
5379	WILSON, John	Aug 10, 1839	271
5380	WILSON, Peter Ann	Jan 22, 1839	270
5381	WILSON, James	Sept 20, 1838	269
5382	WILSON, Lucinda	Nov 3, 1838	268
5383	WILSON, William	Jan 18, 1838	267
5384	WILSON, William S.	Jan 21, 1837	266
5385	WILSON, Jeremiah	Feb 18, 1837	265
5386	WILSON, Nathan	Apr 15, 1837	264
5387	WILSON, William	Oct 17, 1836	263
5388	WILSON, John	Nov 25, 1835	262
5389	WILSON, John	Nov 22, 1835	261
5390	WILSON, John	Nov 17, 1835	260
5391	WILSON, John	Nov 15, 1835	259
5392	WILSON, John	Nov 13, 1835	258
5393	WILSON, John	Nov 11, 1835	257
5394	WILSON, John	Nov 9, 1835	256
5395	WILSON, John	Nov 7, 1835	255
5396	WILSON, John	Nov 5, 1835	254
5397	WILSON, John	Nov 3, 1835	253
5398	WILSON, John	Nov 1, 1835	252
5399	WILSON, John	Oct 30, 1835	251
5400	WILSON, John	Oct 28, 1835	250
5401	WILSON, John	Oct 26, 1835	249
5402	WILSON, John	Oct 24, 1835	248
5403	WILSON, John	Oct 22, 1835	247
5404	WILSON, John	Oct 20, 1835	246
5405	WILSON, John	Oct 18, 1835	245
5406	WILSON, John	Oct 16, 1835	244
5407	WILSON, John	Oct 14, 1835	243
5408	WILSON, John	Oct 12, 1835	242
5409	WILSON, John	Oct 10, 1835	241
5410	WILSON, John	Oct 8, 1835	240
5411	WILSON, John	Oct 6, 1835	239
5412	WILSON, John	Oct 4, 1835	238
5413	WILSON, John	Oct 2, 1835	237
5414	WILSON, John	Sept 30, 1835	236
5415	WILSON, John	Sept 28, 1835	235
5416	WILSON, John	Sept 26, 1835	234
5417	WILSON, John	Sept 24, 1835	233
5418	WILSON, John	Sept 22, 1835	232
5419	WILSON, John	Sept 20, 1835	231
5420	WILSON, John	Sept 18, 1835	230
5421	WILSON, John	Sept 16, 1835	229
5422	WILSON, John	Sept 14, 1835	228
5423	WILSON, John	Sept 12, 1835	227
5424	WILSON, John	Sept 10, 1835	226
5425	WILSON, John	Sept 8, 1835	225
5426	WILSON, John	Sept 6, 1835	224
5427	WILSON, John	Sept 4, 1835	223
5428	WILSON, John	Sept 2, 1835	222
5429	WILSON, John	Aug 31, 1835	221
5430	WILSON, John	Aug 29, 1835	220
5431	WILSON, John	Aug 27, 1835	219
5432	WILSON, John	Aug 25, 1835	218
5433	WILSON, John	Aug 23, 1835	217
5434	WILSON, John	Aug 21, 1835	216
5435	WILSON, John	Aug 19, 1835	215
5436	WILSON, John	Aug 17, 1835	214
5437	WILSON, John	Aug 15, 1835	213
5438	WILSON, John	Aug 13, 1835	212
5439	WILSON, John	Aug 11, 1835	211
5440	WILSON, John	Aug 9, 1835	210
5441	WILSON, John	Aug 7, 1835	209
5442	WILSON, John	Aug 5, 1835	208
5443	WILSON, John	Aug 3, 1835	207
5444	WILSON, John	Aug 1, 1835	206
5445	WILSON, John	July 30, 1835	205
5446	WILSON, John	July 28, 1835	204
5447	WILSON, John	July 26, 1835	203
5448	WILSON, John	July 24, 1835	202
5449	WILSON, John	July 22, 1835	201
5450	WILSON, John	July 20, 1835	200
5451	WILSON, John	July 18, 1835	199
5452	WILSON, John	July 16, 1835	198
5453	WILSON, John	July 14, 1835	197
5454	WILSON, John	July 12, 1835	196
5455	WILSON, John	July 10, 1835	195
5456	WILSON, John	July 8, 1835	194
5457	WILSON, John	July 6, 1835	193
5458	WILSON, John	July 4, 1835	192
5459	WILSON, John	July 2, 1835	191
5460	WILSON, John	June 30, 1835	190
5461	WILSON, John	June 28, 1835	189
5462	WILSON, John	June 26, 1835	188
5463	WILSON, John	June 24, 1835	187
5464	WILSON, John	June 22, 1835	186
5465	WILSON, John	June 20, 1835	185
5466	WILSON, John	June 18, 1835	184
5467	WILSON, John	June 16, 1835	183
5468	WILSON, John	June 14, 1835	182
5469	WILSON, John	June 12, 1835	181
5470	WILSON, John	June 10, 1835	180
5471	WILSON, John	June 8, 1835	179
5472	WILSON, John	June 6, 1835	178
5473	WILSON, John	June 4, 1835	177
5474	WILSON, John	June 2, 1835	176
5475	WILSON, John	May 31, 1835	175
5476	WILSON, John	May 29, 1835	174
5477	WILSON, John	May 27, 1835	173
5478	WILSON, John	May 25, 1835	172
5479	WILSON, John	May 23, 1835	171
5480	WILSON, John	May 21, 1835	170
5481	WILSON, John	May 19, 1835	169
5482	WILSON, John	May 17, 1835	168
5483	WILSON, John	May 15, 1835	167
5484	WILSON, John	May 13, 1835	166
5485	WILSON, John	May 11, 1835	165
5486	WILSON, John	May 9, 1835	164
5487	WILSON, John	May 7, 1835	163
5488	WILSON, John	May 5, 1835	162
5489	WILSON, John	May 3, 1835	161
5490	WILSON, John	May 1, 1835	160
5491	WILSON, John	April 30, 1835	159
5492	WILSON, John	April 28, 1835	158
5493	WILSON, John	April 26, 1835	157
5494	WILSON, John	April 24, 1835	156
5495	WILSON, John	April 22, 1835	155
5496	WILSON, John	April 20, 1835	154
5497	WILSON, John	April 18, 1835	153
5498	WILSON, John	April 16, 1835	152
5499	WILSON, John	April 14, 1835	151
5500	WILSON, John	April 12, 1835	150
5501	WILSON, John	April 10, 1835	149
5502	WILSON, John	April 8, 1835	148
5503	WILSON, John	April 6, 1835	147
5504	WILSON, John	April 4, 1835	146
5505	WILSON, John	April 2, 1835	145
5506	WILSON, John	March 31, 1835	144
5507	WILSON, John	March 29, 1835	143
5508	WILSON, John	March 27, 1835	142
5509	WILSON, John	March 25, 1835	141
5510	WILSON, John	March 23, 1835	140
5511	WILSON, John	March 21, 1835	139
5512	WILSON, John	March 19, 1835	138
5513	WILSON, John	March 17, 1835	137
5514	WILSON, John	March 15, 1835	136
5515	WILSON, John	March 13, 1835	135
5516	WILSON, John	March 11, 1835	134
5517	WILSON, John	March 9, 1835	133
5518	WILSON, John	March 7, 1835	132
5519	WILSON, John	March 5, 1835	131
5520	WILSON, John	March 3, 1835	130
5521	WILSON, John	March 1, 1835	129
5522	WILSON, John	February 28, 1835	128
5523	WILSON, John	February 26, 1835	127
5524	WILSON, John	February 24, 1835	126
5525	WILSON, John	February 22, 1835	125
5526	WILSON, John	February 20, 1835	124
5527	WILSON, John	February 18, 1835	123
5528	WILSON, John	February 16, 1835	122
5529	WILSON, John	February 14, 1835	121
5530	WILSON, John	February 12, 1835	120
5531	WILSON, John	February 10, 1835	119
5532	WILSON, John	February 8, 1835	118
5533	WILSON, John	February 6, 1835	117
5534	WILSON, John	February 4, 1835	116
5535	WILSON, John	February 2, 1835	115
5536	WILSON, John	January 31, 1835	114
5537	WILSON, John	January 29, 1835	113
5538	WILSON, John	January 27, 1835	112
5539	WILSON, John	January 25, 1835	111
5540	WILSON, John	January 23, 1835	110
5541	WILSON, John	January 21, 1835	109
5542	WILSON, John	January 19, 1835	108
5543	WILSON, John	January 17, 1835	107
5544	WILSON, John	January 15, 1835	106
5545	WILSON, John	January 13, 1835	105
5546	WILSON, John	January 11, 1835	104
5547	WILSON, John	January 9, 1835	103
5548	WILSON, John	January 7, 1835	102
5549	WILSON, John	January 5, 1835	101
5550	WILSON, John	January 3, 1835	100
5551	WILSON, John	January 1, 1835	99
5552	WILSON, John	December 30, 1834	98
5553	WILSON, John	December 28, 1834	97
5554	WILSON, John	December 26, 1834	96
5555	WILSON, John	December 24, 1834	95
5556	WILSON, John	December 22, 1834	94
5557	WILSON, John	December 20, 1834	93
5558	WILSON, John	December 18, 1834	92
5559	WILSON, John	December 16, 1834	91
5560	WILSON, John	December 14, 1834	90
5561	WILSON, John	December 12, 1834	89
5562	WILSON, John	December 10, 1834	88
5563	WILSON, John	December 8, 1834	87
5564	WILSON, John	December 6, 1834	86
5565	WILSON, John	December 4, 1834	85
5566	WILSON, John	December 2, 1834	84
5567	WILSON, John	November 30, 1834	83
5568	WILSON, John	November 28, 1834	82
5569	WILSON, John	November 26, 1834	81
5570	WILSON, John	November 24, 1834	80
5571	WILSON, John	November 22, 1834	79
5572	WILSON, John	November 20, 1834	78
5573	WILSON, John	November 18, 1834	77
5574	WILSON, John	November 16, 1834	76
5575	WILSON, John	November 14, 1834	75
5576	WILSON, John	November 12, 1834	74
5577	WILSON, John	November 10, 1834	73
5578	WILSON, John	November 8, 1834	72
5579	WILSON, John	November 6, 1834	71
5580	WILSON, John	November 4, 1834	70
5581	WILSON, John	November 2, 1834	69
5582	WILSON, John	October 31, 1834	68
5583	WILSON, John	October 29, 1834	67
5584	WILSON, John	October 27, 1834	66
5585	WILSON, John	October 25, 1834	65
5586	WILSON, John	October 23, 1834	64
5587	WILSON, John	October 21, 1834	63
5588	WILSON, John	October 19, 1834	62
5589	WILSON, John	October 17, 1834	61
5590	WILSON, John	October 15, 1834	60
5591	WILSON, John	October 13, 1834	59
5592	WILSON, John	October 11, 1834	58
5593	WILSON, John	October 9, 1834	57
5594	WILSON, John	October 7, 1834	56
5595	WILSON, John	October 5, 1834	55
5596	WILSON, John	October 3, 1834	54
5597	WILSON, John	September 30, 1834	53
5598	WILSON, John	September 28, 1834	52
5599	WILSON, John	September 26, 1834	51
5600	WILSON, John	September 24, 1834	50
5601	WILSON, John	September 22, 1834	49
5602	WILSON, John	September 20, 1834	48
5603	WILSON, John	September 18, 1834	47
5604	WILSON, John	September 16, 1834	46
5605	WILSON, John	September 14, 1834	45
5606	WILSON, John	September 12, 1834	44
5607	WILSON, John	September 10, 1834	43
5608	WILSON, John	September 8, 1834	42
5609	WILSON, John	September 6, 1834	41
5610	WILSON, John	September 4, 1834	40
5611	WILSON, John	September 2, 1834	39
5612	WILSON, John	August 31, 1834	38
5613	WILSON, John	August 29, 1834	37
5614	WILSON, John	August 27, 1834	36
5615	WILSON, John	August 25, 1834	35
5616	WILSON, John	August 23, 1834	34
5617	WILSON, John	August 21, 1834	33
5618	WILSON, John	August 19, 1834	32
5619	WILSON, John	August 17, 1834	31
5620	WILSON, John	August 15, 1834	30
5621	WILSON, John	August 13, 1834	29
5622	WILSON, John	August 11, 1834	28
5623	WILSON, John	August 9, 1834	27
5624	WILSON, John	August 7, 1834	26
5625	WILSON, John	August 5, 1834	25
5626	WILSON, John	August 3, 1834	24
5627	WILSON, John	July 31, 1834	23
5628	WILSON, John	July 29, 1834	22
5629	WILSON, John	July 27, 1834	21
5630	WILSON, John	July 25, 1834	20
5631	WILSON, John	July 23, 1834	19
5632	WILSON, John	July 21, 1834	18
5633	WILSON, John	July 19, 1834	17
5634	WILSON, John	July 17, 1834	16
5635	WILSON, John	July 15, 1834	15
5636	WILSON, John	July 13, 1834	14

5016	BETA, William	CALTON, Mary	Jan 20, 1847	324
5412	BIENE, John	TINDLE, Mary Jane	Jan 12, 1839	146
1874	BIESIAN, Charles	GOODIN, Catharine	Sept 21, 1851	477
5684	BIGGER, James	MC CANDLESS, Elizabeth	Mar 18, 1841	178
7420	BIGGS, Thomas R.	MILLER, Catharine	Mar 24, 1846	294
5212	BIGSBY, Charles	THOMPSON, Ellinor	Jan 17, 1839	121
5611	BIGSBY, Samuel	BOBSON, Lucinda	Feb 3, 1841	173
5398	BILDERBACK, Alexander	APPLETON, Mary A.	Jan 28, 1840	144
5346	BILDERBACK, William	NYES, Sarah	Aug 10, 1839	137
6940	BILLER, William	HUNTER, Phebe Ann	Jan 22, 1850	420
5150	BILLINGSLY, Robert	BISHOP, Almena	Sept 20, 1838	113
5354	BIRCHING, Henry	WILLEY, Matilda	Nov 3, 1839	139
7172	BIRDSALL, William	CAMEL, Elizabeth	Dec 24, 1844	262
1890	BIRDSELL, William H.	WILLIAMS, Hannah	Jan 21, 1852	479
3625	BISHOP, Jeremiah	BARKER, Densa	Feb 18, 1847	325
5624	BISHOP, Nathan	TAMSETT, Hannah	Apr 13, 1841	175
5877	BISPHAM, William	WARD, Elizabeth	Oct 13, 1842	208
5298	BLACK, Felix G.	BONE, Martha Jane	May 22, 1839	132
6442	BLACKBURN, James	SMITH, Eliza	Nov 10, 1847	343
7476	BLACKBURN, William B.	HUTCHINSON, Margery	June 17, 1846	302
4451	BLACKFORD, Daniel	SMITH, Ruth	Feb 15, 1835	28
7380	BLACKFORD, David N.	EMLEY, Charlotte	Jan, 13, 1846	289
4728	BLACKHART, Benjamin	DYNES, Cynthia	Aug 11, 1836	59
5652	BLACKSTONE, Robert	KILBORN, Maria	1840	179
3627	BLAIR, Isaiah	VAIL, Mary B.	Feb 26, 1847	326
4874	BLAKE, Charles	DUNN, Margaret	July 3, 1837	81
4396	BLANCHARD, Stephen	GREELY, Elmyra	Nov 9, 1834	19
5060	BLAND, James	HILL, Theodosia	Mar 8, 1838	103
	BLEW, James	TERRY, Samantha	Feb 23, 1853	498
	BLINN, Adam	MILTENBERGER, Mary Jane	Oct 13, 1853	503
1843	BLINWITH, Absalom	FRY, Martha	Aug 13, 1851	472
	BLISS, Amos	ZERING, Lucinda	Nov 22, 1853	505
5474	BLITZ, Samuel	BROWN, Sarah	Apr 15, 1840	154
6986	BLIZZARD, Addison M.	STOOP, Malinda Jane	Apr 14, 1850	427
6994	BLOOMFIELD, Aaron	BURGATH, Adaline	Apr 25, 1850	428
6081	BLUE, Uriah	CLARK, Charlotte	Nov 20, 1843	236
5991	BLUM, Abraham	SANDY, Aby	June 8, 1843	224
6533	BLUST, Michael	WAGER, Mary Jane	Mar 19, 1848	360
	BOATHMAN, Leroy F.	CLEAVER, Abigail	Dec 30, 1852	494
7511	BOATWRIGHT, John W.	SHICK, Rebecca	June 30, 1846	306
5768	BOBINS, John	WILLIAMS, Hester Ann	Feb 24, 1842	193
8084	BOBSON, John	BAKER, Mary A.	Mar 4, 1851	455
4854	BODEN, Thomas	CHADBURN, Sarah Jane	Apr 6, 1837	78
7499	BODINER, William	VANNOTE, Catharine	Apr 2, 1846	305
1911	BODINE, John	TROWBRIDGE, Maria	Jan 1, 1852	483
5941	BODLE, Hiram	BISHOP, Amanda	Mar 8, 1843	217
4755	BOGAN, Andrew	BOGAN, Jane	July 20, 1836	62
5524	BOGAN, Andrew	CUE, Mary Ann	July 16, 1840	161
7365	BOGAN, John	GRAY, Harriet	Nov 18, 1845	287

7051	BREEN, Luther	HOWELL, Susan	May 2, 184
4797	BRUMLEY, William	HIRL, Margaret Ann	Dec 18, 183
7293	BRUNSON, William L.	HANNAH, Margaret A.	Aug 28, 184
4537	BRUSMAN, Jacob	SCHVERTZER, Harriet	Jan 14, 183
6646	BRYANT, Wilson G.	RICHARDSON, Nancy G.	Sept 26, 184
7294	BUCHANAN, Amos	CAMP, Mary Ann	Aug 17, 184
6441	BUCHANAN, Shepherd	RIDGE, Sarah	Oct 24, 184
6370	BUCKLES, Daniel	KINNEY, Mary Jane	July 1, 184
	BUCKLEY, John	ZAIE, Caroline E.	July 21, 185
6806	BUDD, Azariah	CORNELL, Sarah Ann	Mar 11, 1849
1888	BUDER, Washington	FOX, Ann	Nov 17, 1851
5367	BULKET, James	AIKERS, Jane	Nov 5, 1839
4531	BULL, Jonah R.	BRADEN, Eliza Jane	Nov 17, 1835
7094	BUMERS, Joseph K.	SCHENCK, Lucy H.	Aug 22, 1844
4913	BUNDY, Franklin	SWANGER, Jane	July 27, 1837
5576	BUNDY, James A.	ANISON, Susanna	Dec 3, 1840
7251	BUNNEL, William	FOX, Ivy	Feb 24, 1845
1838	BUNNELL, Archibald S.	SCHNORF, Hanna Maud	Sept 13, 1851
7238	BUNNELL, David	COULSON, Mary	Mar 2, 1845
	BUNNELL, Isaac	BALLIARD, M.	Jan 13, 1853
7348	BUNNELL, Isaac	LAMB, Hester	Sept 13, 1845
7141	BUNRIEL, James	GUSTIN, Charlotte	Nov 30, 1844
4299	BURCH, Joseph	BRANUM, Sarah Ann	Sept 25, 1833
6443	BURCH, Moses D.	WELLS, Mary Ann	Oct 14, 1847
1869	BURDEN, Asher B.	HAYNER, Mary	Sept 7, 1851
5124	BURDEN, Mason	SMALL, Phebe	Jan 8, 1837
7423	BURGER, Adam	HALL, Abigail	Feb 7, 1846
6645	BURGER, William	BOLSER, Mary Ann	Nov 2, 1848
5274	BURGET, Robert M.	JACK, Rebecca	Jan 25, 1839
5757	BURNET, William	KEEVER, Susan	Feb 3, 1842
1894	BURNETT, Seth	RUSSELL, Mariam	Feb 12, 1852
4989	BURNS, James	SPENCE, Jane	June 17, 1836
5834	BURNS, Matthew	PETERFISH, Eliza	Nov 24, 1840
6832	BURNS, Robert C.	RHODES, Mary M.	Aug 9, 1849
4725	BURNS, Zepheniah	THRESCER, Elizabeth	July 26, 1836
4286	BURNS, Zepheniah	WINSER, Ann	Mar 24, 1834
5234	BURROWS, Nathaniel	BOND, Mary	Jan 10, 1839
5329	BURT, George	STICKLER, Sarah	Aug 28, 1839
	BURTHOLEMEW, Adison	LASHLEY, Lytha Ann	June 24, 1852
	BUSH, George	RUNYAN, Mary	Jan 29, 1854
7208	BUSH, James	HOPPING, Jane	Feb 23, 1845
7060	BUTCHER, Allen	BIDER, Elizabeth	Sept 13, 1850
4707	BUTCHER, James L.	CAYHO, Elizabeth	Dec 13, 1835
7184	BUTLER, Charles	SCHENCK, Mary B.	Feb 6, 1845
7063	BUTLER, Elijah	MC GEE, Margaret	Sept 14, 1850
6682	BUTLER, Ezra A.	SHIELDS, Mrs. Ann	Oct 3, 1848
1883	BUTLER, John	BRANDERBERG, Mary Ellen	July 22, 1851
6876	BUTLER, Joshua O.	MILTENBERGER, Emaline M.	Nov 7, 1849
7061	BUTLER, Mathew A.	SMITH, Louisa M.	June 20, 1850

6627	JOHNSTON, William M.	SHERMAN, Mary A.	Sept 28, 1848	373
6922	JONES, Amos	DAVIS, Rebecca	Jan 9, 1850	418
7374	JONES, Francis	FUQUA, Jane	Oct 28, 1845	288
6936	JONES, Garrison	WEEKS, Nancy	Jan 31, 1850	420
6427	JONES, George	SCOTT, Caroline	Sept 23, 1847	341
	JONES, J. H.	HARRIS, Mary Jane	Aug 4, 1853	502
1863	JONES, Jacob	BUTLER, Sarah	July 23, 1851	475
7234	JONES, Luman	COOK, Elizabeth	Apr 3, 1845	270
7347	JONES, Robert	TROWBRIDGE, Mary	Oct 2, 1845	285
1945	JORDAN, Anthony	BOGAN, Mary Ann	Feb 4, 1852	487
4879	JORDAN, Amos	SCOTT, Martha	May 11, 1887	81
4785	JORDAN, Nathaniel M.	SCOTT, Hester Ann	Nov 24, 1836	67
6913	JORDER, William	SWATS, Martha Jane	Sept 25, 1849	417
7391	JOSLIN, William	SIMPSON, Delilah	Dec 15, 1845	290
6342	JOURDEN, William	MACE, Arvilla	Apr 9, 1847	328
6937	JOY, Benjamin A.	GORDON, Angelina	Feb 5, 1850	420
7205	JULIN, Joshua	STRAWBRIDGE, Eliza	Jan 31, 1845	266

6977	KADWALLADER, William	TRAHEN, Sinah	Apr 2, 1850	425
7181	KALLER, James W.	CRANDALL, Maria C.	Sept 22, 1844	263
5482	KANER, John F.	FLOOD, Mary	July 5, 1840	156
4852	KEARNS, James	WILKERSON, Sarah	Feb 9, 1837	78
4424	KEAVER, Stephen	CRAMER, Mary	Nov 27, 1834	23
5374	KEELER, Urias	DUNBAR, Pheby	Nov 27, 1839	140
5609	KEEMAN, William	TITUS, Zilly	Jan 2, 1841	173
7539	KEEN, Elijah	MOONEY, Annis H.	Oct 27, 1846	311
6345	KEENAN, John W.	JOHNS, Catharine B.	Apr 15, 1847	329
6860	KEENAN, Thomas	ST JOHN, Mary	Oct 14, 1849	408
6692	KEENAN, William A.	FORD, Rachel	Dec 13, 1848	382
5574	KEEVER, Aaron	LAMB, Mary Ann	Feb 21, 1841	168
6616	KEEVER, Henry	STRICKLAND, Elizabeth	Sept 10, 1848	372
1823	KEEVER, John	CORRINGTON, Mary	May 19, 1851	461
4536	KEEVER, John	CRAMER, Abigail	Jan 10, 1836	44
	KEEVER, John	LAMB, Ruth	Oct 13, 1853	505
4829	KEEVER, John	MULFORD, Deborah Ann	Feb 15, 1837	74
5300	KEEVER, Joseph	DUGAN, Mary Ann	May 12, 1839	132
5129	KEEVER, Moses H.	JANNEY, Juliet D.	June 19, 1838	111
5408	KEEVER, Thomas	LAMB, Hetty	Feb 4, 1840	145
5862	KEEVER, William	SMITH, Lavina	Aug 28, 1842	206
5730	KELCH, Milton	BURNET, Rachel	Dec 26, 1841	188
4527	KELL, Samuel	SMITH, Rachel C.	Jan 23, 1835	43
6794	KELLEY, Amos	LACKEY, Margery	May 13, 1849	396
4486	KELLEY, Samuel	HIXON, Mary Ann	June 13, 1835	35
5356	KELLEY, Samuel	WILKINS, Sarah	Oct 8, 1839	139
5061	KELLEY, William	WEAVER, Nancy	Mar 20, 1838	103
	KELLY, Amos	PATTON, Sarah A.	July 31, 1853	501
6560	KELLY, Edward	VAN SKITE, Mary Ann	May 13, 1848	364
4739	KELLY, Samuel	PARKER, Angeline	Aug 4, 1836	60

6357	KELSEY, (No Name)	LITTLETON, Mary	May 16, 1847	330
	KELSEY, Herman	DUFF, Delilah	Dec 22, 1853	507
5880	KELSEY, Israel L.	CROUSLEY, Mary	Sept 11, 1842	208
4974	KELSEY, Joseph	CODDINGTON, Mary A.	Oct 17, 1837	92
5377	KELSEY, Samuel	HUPP, Margaret	Sept 8, 1839	141
7440	KEMP, Peter	LOEHR, Eliza Mary	Apr 2, 1846	297
5791	KEMPER, David	GALAGHER, Sarah Ann	Apr 5, 1842	197
6814	KENNEDAY, William	ROSSAMAN, E.	May 29, 1849	399
6841	KENNETT, William	CRAIG, Margaret	Aug 30, 1849	404
5114	KENNY, Daniel	SUPINGTON, Matilda	June 3, 1838	109
7386	KENNY, John	FORBES, Mary	Jan 13, 1846	290
7011	KENRICK, Edoes	MC COY, Sarah P.	May 30, 1850	430
	KENRICK, John	VANNOTE, Maria Matilda	Nov 10, 1853	504
7230	KENRICK, William B.	WHARTON, Hannah	Mar 3, 1845	270
6065	KEPERD, Henry	SMITH, Deborah	Nov 30, 1843	234
4439	KEPHART, John F.	READER, Caroline	Dec 21, 1834	27
6061	KEPLER, Henry	SHAWHAN, Elizabeth	Nov 24, 1843	233
5997	KEPLER, Jacob	YOUNG, Ruth Ann	July 13, 1843	224
8059	KEPLER, Jacob C.	EDWELL, Ann Eliza	Dec 10, 1850	453
6092	KERN, Jacob H.	LIGGETT, Nancy	Nov 11, 1843	237
5759	KERR, Andrew	WATSON, Julia Ann	Nov 24, 1841	192
7027	KERR, James S.	JOHNSON, Mary	Jan 10, 1844	242
7279	KERR, Thomas B.	MC COLLISTER, Malinda	July 12, 1845	276
4779	KERSEY, Carter	LINDSEY, Abigail	Oct 25, 1836	66
5827	KERSEY, Henry	CHAMBERLIN, Mary Jane	Feb 3, 1842	201
7071	KERSEY, Thomas C.	THOMPSON, Elizabeth Ann	Mar 27, 1844	248
5074	KESLING, Samuel	SIMES, Malina	Mar 28, 1838	104
5765	KEYS, John W.	FRENCH, Sarah	Feb 3, 1842	193
7530	KEYS, Thomas I.	TRIMBLE, Phebe Ann	Oct 11, 1846	309
6582	KEYS, William S.	KEENAN, Eliza Jane	July 4, 1848	367
4293	KIBBENS, James M.	JONES, Mary Ann	Mar 20, 1834	5
5461	KIBBEY, Joseph	COCK, Rebecca	May 14, 1840	152
5347	KIBBY, Ephraim	SHAWHAN, Priscilla	Sept 21, 1839	138
6040	KIBBY, John R.	MOUNTS, Catharine	Oct 15, 1843	230
7091	KILBURN, Osmer M.	WATSON, Rebecca	Oct 23, 1850	444
5876	KILLIN, Robert H.	ROACH, Jane	Aug 28, 1842	208
5929	KIMEROUGH, Eli	TOWNSEND, Margaret	Jan 26, 1843	215
4477	KIMBROUGH, John	BEECH, Janice	Apr 30, 1835	33
4753	KINDLEY, Enoch	GREEN, Susan	Aug 5, 1836	62
	KING, Cyrus A.	BENNETT, Hannah A.	Nov 22, 1853	505
1954	KING, Jefferson	CAMERON, Jane	Dec 5, 1851	488
5219	KING, John	PENCE, Rebecca Ann	Jan 8, 1839	122
1873	KING, Thomas E.	SAUNDERS, Jane	Aug 3, 1851	469
	KING, William	SABIN, Sarah	Apr 27, 1853	501
5269	KINKAID, Isaac	CLARK, Charlotte	Feb 13, 1839	128
7407	KINKAID, Thomas J.	BOWERS, Nancy	Mar 5, 1846	292
5047	KIPHART, Richard L.	GILLMORE, Sarah	Feb 21, 1838	101
4277	KIRBEY, Jonathan	LIPPINCOTT, Elizabeth	Dec 18, 1833	3
6756	KIRBY, Aaron	SCOTT, Evaline	Mar 15, 1849	390

4475	TICHENOR, David	WILLIAMS, Eliza	June 25, 1835	32
7075	TINDALL, David	HART, Lucinda	Oct 10, 1850	441
5760	TINDALL, John W.	EVANS, Amanda	Feb 6, 1842	192
5039	TINDALL, Thomas	WILLISON, Mary	Dec 7, 1837	100
5116	TIPTON, Elijah	VAN NOTE, Mary	May 22, 1838	110
6654	TODD, Henry M.	WILSON, Nancy Jane	Oct 31, 1848	377
1845	TODD, Robert N.	MC CLURE, Mary Ann	Mar 13, 1851	464
4925	TODHUNTER, Jacob	MATHEW, Harriet	May 19, 1837	88
6643	TOLBRETT, Benjamin	FARQUER, Sarah	Sept 3, 1848	376
7082	TOMLINSON, William E.	SWENEY, Elizabeth	Oct 14, 1850	442
4593	TORBETT, Joseph	RANDALL, Ruth	Mar 21, 1836	52
	TOWNSEND, Charles	HEWITT, Helen	Oct 28, 1852	493
3600	TRAPP, Caleb L.	KINCAID, Julian	Dec 24, 1846	322
6044	TRAPP, John	FLORY, Harriet Ann	Oct 26, 1843	230
5452	TRASK, Samuel	DEATH, Mary Ann	May 3, 1840	151
8030	TREMBLE, John H.	PAYNE, Clarissa	Nov 28, 1850	449
5199	TRESSIAR, Mathew M.	SUTTON, Ruth	Jan 3, 1839	120
4412	TRESSIER, Henry C.	BYRD, Hannah	Nov 13, 1834	21
5511	TRICK, Andrew	MITTENBOROW, Katharine	Sept 13, 1840	160
4482	TRICKEY, George W.	HUNT, Hannah	May 31, 1835	34
7192	TRICKEY, John	KLIPPERD, Theodocia	Jan 16, 1845	264
7558	TRIMBLE, Daniel	MAXON, Susan	Dec 26, 1846	314
5712	TRIMBLE, Jacob S.	BLACKFORD, Sarah Ann	Oct 21, 1841	186
4456	TRIMBLE, John	IRVIN, Esther	Feb 20, 1834	29
4869	TRIMBLE, Moses	MONFORT, Elizabeth	May 9, 1837	80
6031	TRIMBLE, Silas	GITZENDANNER, Lydia	Sept --, 1843	229
7404	TRIMBLE, Uriah	GETZENDANNER, Mary Ann	Dec 25, 1845	292
5426	TROVILLE, Elijah	FOULON, Mary Ann	Dec 22, 1839	148
5622	TROWBRIDGE, Alexander	AUSTIN, Tabitha	Apr 13, 1841	175
5072	TRUE, William	WILSON, Nancy	Jan 28, 1838	104
	TRULY, Franklin	COOPER, Rebecca	May 7, 1853	499
7521	TUCKER, Joel	ARNETT, Lucy	Sept 23, 1846	308
7107	TUCKER, William	LACKEY, Mary W.	Sept 24, 1844	352
4312	TUFTS, Eber S.	HOLMES, Phebe	May 8, 1834	8
5625	TUFTS, Josiah	MALTBIE, Harriet	Feb 11, 1841	175
4415	TUFTS, Moses	NOLTON, Jane L.	Dec 14, 1834	22
4419	TUFTS, Servetus	DUDLEY, Emily	Sept 3, 1834	22
5455	TUFTS, Seth	GHACTION, Mary Ann	Sept 27, 1838	152
7116	TUFTS, Seth G.	STEVENS, Eliza F.	Sept 15, 1844	254
5157	TULLIS, John	SWANCER, Temperance	July 4, 1838	114
5660	TULLIS, Vincent	HOLMES, Elizabeth	May 23, 1841	180
4552	TUNSELL, John	COX, Harriet	Jan 2, 1836	46
3629	TURNER, Ebenezer H.	GOLDEN, Elizabeth	Feb 16, 1847	326
5657	TURNER, Jabez M.	EDWARDS, Eleanor	July 1, 1841	180
6594	TURNER, John J.	ROSS, Eliza	June 1, 1848	368
7092	TWILLINGER, Theron	ARNSON, Mary Ann	Sept 18, 1850	444
1836	TYLER, Creighton	FOSTER, Mary Ann	Sept 6, 1851	471
	TYLER, James C.	GREEN, D. A.	Feb 2, 1854	508
4377	TYSON, Josiah W.	DOUGLAS, Easy	Sept 11, 1834	16

7054	WATSON, George	COPNER, Evaline	Sept 2, 1850	437
	WATSON, James	GILLUM, Elizabeth	May 13, 1853	501
4367	WATSON, James	HARTSOCK, Alla	Mar 27, 1834	15
4786	WATSON, John	WINFIELD, Eleanor	Oct 19, 1836	67
	WATSON, M. J.	ANTRAM, Lucinda	Sept 2, 1853	491
5919	WATSON, Millon	HENRY, Mary	Jan 13, 1843	214
6995	WATSON, Thomas W.	GROOMS, Mary	Mar 24, 1850	428
5628	WATSON, Samuel J.	GIRIEZE, Catharine	Apr 13, 1841	176
4555	WATSON, Simon	GREEN, Miriam	Apr 7, 1835	47
5158	WATSON, William	PARRIS, Mary Ann	July 4, 1838	114
5838	WATSON, William	WATSON, Hannah	June 18, 1842	202
5164	WATSON, William C.	KELLEY, Emily	Sept 12, 1838	115
6009	WATERS, Adonjah	MYERS, Ann	July 11, 1843	225
4379	WATERS, Henry	COLBERT, Julian Ann	Sept 19, 1834	17
5815	WATERS, John	FITZGERALD, Amy	June 7, 1842	199
6554	WATTS, Alfred	MOUNTS, Catharine	May 14, 1848	363
4577	WAYMAN, James V.	ROBINSON, Mary L.	Mar 23, 1836	50
7182	WEAR, Phillip	WINNER, Catharine	Nov 20, 1844	263
	WEAVER, Enoch W.	CLINTON, Margaret	Jan 27, 1853	476
4887	WEAVER, Henry	MC CULLY, Jemina	June 8, 1837	82
6031	WEBB, Abraham	MC BRYANT, Jane	July 29, 1843	229
1834	WEBSTER, Daniel	REESE, Charlotte	Apr 24, 1851	463
	WEBSTER, William	HARKRIDER, Sarah A.	May 24, 1853	500
6063	WEEKLY, Edward	BAKER, Mary Ann	Nov 30, 1843	233
7242	WEEKS, Stephen	CAMPBELL, Margaret S.	Feb 26, 1845	271
7277	WEER, John	HAMER, Elizabeth	May 15, 1845	276
7020	WEER, Thomas	HOPKINS, Mary Ann	Mar 3, 1844	241
5184	WEIR, Phillip	ROBERTS, Sarah	Nov 13, 1838	118
4353	WEISENBURGER, John	TRACERIN, Catharine	June 1, 1834	13
5734	WEIST, John	COLEMAN, Mary Ann	Nov 25, 1841	189
7315	WELCH, David	LYONS, Mary Ann	Sept 23, 1845	280
	WELCH, Jacob	CRANE, Matilda	Jan 30, 1854	508
7065	WELCH, John W.	WHITEHEAD, Rachel	June 20, 1844	247
	WELCH, Levi	WHITEHEAD, Olive	May 7, 1853	501
5920	WELCH, Samuel G.	NEDRY, Mary Ann	Jan 5, 1843	214
6899	WELCH, Webster G.	WELCH, Mary	Dec 10, 1849	415
7024	WELLCOTT, Samuel	BEAL, Hannah	Mar 25, 1844	241
7444	WELLEY, Aaron	LEVINGSTON, Angeline	Jan 24, 1846	297
5709	WELMAN, Oran	GREELY, Thirza	Nov 14, 1841	186
5456	WELMAN, Thomas P.	TUFTS, Mary	May 16, 1839	152
1861	WELLS, T. L.	RUSH, Sarah	May 18, 1851	475
6468	WELLS, William H.	WILLIAMS, Lydia Ann	Dec 26, 1847	349
6667	WEST, Benjamin	WALLACE, Phebe	Oct 12, 1848	379
	WEST, Benjamin A.	BARTLY, Sophia	Jan 22, 1853	495
6880	WEST, James	DITTO, Elenor	Oct 3, 1849	411
1951	WEST, John W.	LIKINS, Ann E.	Jan 25, 1852	488
4535	WESTON, George H.	LEVISTON, Elizabeth	Jan 6, 1836	44
4849	WHALEN, Timothy	SIMS, Rebecca	Mar 26, 1837	77
7126	WHALEN, William	JOHNSON, Margaret	Oct 17, 1844	255

5955	BERCAW, Michael	BERCAW, Magdaline	Feb 15, 1843	219
4267	COULSON, Samuel	BERCAW, Sarah	Mar 6, 1834	2
7157	DENISE, Joseph	BERGAN, Susan	Nov 5, 1844	259
5602	BERGER, Ephraim	BERGER, Elizabeth	Dec 28, 1840	172
4447	LAYMAN, William	BERNEY, Mary	Jan 3, 1835	28
4777	STEPHENSON, James M.	BERRY, Mary	Nov 3, 1836	66
7489	STICK, William	BERRY, Mary	July 1, 1846	309
5564	RUNYAN, William H.	BERRY, Mary E.	Jan 21, 1841	167
7264	MILLS, William A.	BERRY, Reamphaney	May 8, 1845	274
7387	JEFFREY, James	BERRY, Sydney	Jan 21, 1846	290
5912	SNYDER, John Henry	BETSON, Angeline	Dec 25, 1842	213
5283	LEWIS, Joseph	BETTIS, Ann	Feb 12, 1839	130
7060	BUTCHER, Allen	BIDER, Elizabeth	Sept 13, 1850	438
5342	WALKER, Samuel	BIGAM, Mary Ann	Feb 21, 1839	137
1847	CORRY, Matthias	BIGGER, Mrs. Ann	July 22, 1851	473
4441	ROBINSON, John	BIGGER, Mary	Oct 21, 1834	27
5512	MYERS, Samuel	BIGGS, Amy	Sept 3, 1840	160
5493	MYRES, William	BIGGS, Anna	Sept 13, 1840	157
7297	YALE, Isaac C.	BIGGS, Catharine A.	July 13, 1845	279
7226	RUTTER, John	BIGGS, Jane	Feb 12, 1845	269
5518	SNELL, William Henry	BIGGS, Thisby Jane	Oct 7, 1840	161
7002	WHARTON, Samuel	BILDERBACK, Ann	Feb 21, 1844	239
6600	MARGISON, John S.	BILDERBACK, Mary	Aug 16, 1848	369
5795	HUFFMAN, Jacob	BILLINGS, Lucinda	Mar 24, 1842	197
7086	BELLER, Asa	BILLINGSLY, Barbara	Oct 10, 1850	443
7032	GARRISON, John	BILLINGSLY, Elizabeth	Feb 27, 1844	242
5431	STARKY, Hisler C.	BINGAM, Dorcas	Feb 11, 1841	149
5150	BILLINGSLY, Robert	BISHOP, Almena	Sept 20, 1838	113
5941	BODLE, Hiram	BISHOP, Amanda	Mar 8, 1843	217
5338	ROGERS, William	BISPHAM, Elizabeth	Oct 10, 1839	136
1835	COLIER, Charles	BLACK, Mary P.	Apr 10, 1851	463
6008	PECKENPAUGH, Leonard	BLACKBURN, Dorothy	June 29, 1843	225
7439	KOOGLE, William	BLACKBURN, Lucinda	Mar 30, 1846	297
8102	MIKESELL, Benjamin	BLACKBURN, Sarah Ann	Apr 2, 1851	457
4491	BAUMAN, Martin	BLACKFORD, Betsey	July 11, 1835	36
	DAVIS, William	BLACKFORD, Jane A.	Dec 9, 1852	495
4344	HERRIN, Richard D.	BLACKFORD, Maria Jane	July 16, 1834	12
5712	TRIMBLE, Jacob S.	BLACKFORD, Sarah Ann	Oct 21, 1841	186
7254	BOYD, J. Milton	BLAIR, Arabella M.	June 4, 1845	272
6454	RIKER, Daniel	BLAIR, Lydia Ann	Aug 19, 1847	346
5393	RANDALL, Thomas C.	BLAIR, Sarah Jane	Nov 28, 1839	143
6456	DAVIS, John	BLAKE, Abigail	Dec 2, 1847	346
1847	PORTER, William T.	BLANCHARD, Elmira	June 12, 1851	465
7252	MC LONG, William L.	BLAZER, Rachel	May 13, 1845	272
5898	HALL, Thomas W.	BIEMCET, Eliza	Nov 13, 1842	211
	PATTON, Joseph J.	BLIN, Catharine	Dec 9, 1852	493
6710	HUMBERT, Jacob	BLIN, Julia Ann	Dec 27, 1848	384
8018	FRY, Henry J.	BLINN, Christina Elizabeth	Oct 3, 1850	447
8077	POTTORF, Samuel	BLINN, Mary	Jan 14, 1851	454

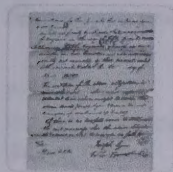
4442	REECK, David	BROOKS, Sarah Ann	Nov 13, 1834	27
7532	FARISS, Dealoss	BRYAN, Dilly	Sept 3, 1846	310
5165	MARTINDALE, John	BRYANT, Elizabeth	Oct 4, 1838	115
1824	MULATT, John	BUCKLES, Eleanor M.	May 28, 1851	461
1871	MAIATT, John	BUCKLES, Eleanor M.	May 28, 1851	469
4361	SIMS, George M.	BUCKLES, Sarah	Oct 16, 1831	15
6671	HAGARMAN, John J.	BULMORE, Jane	Nov 23, 1848	379
7133	HAMILTON, Russell C.	BUNDY, Elizabeth Jane	Oct 23, 1844	256
8022	SHAVER, Benjamin	BUNDY, Ruth	Mar 24, 1851	461
7568	EARNHART, Henry	BUNNEL, Cynthia Ann	Nov 20, 1846	316
6675	HAGERMAN, John	BUNNEL, Martha	Oct 11, 1848	393
	HARRIS, Isaac H.	BUNNELL, Caroline E.	Nov 12, 1852	492
7004	MEKKER, Henry	BUNNELL, Christina	Feb 8, 1850	429
4765	PUGH, Eber	BUNNELL, Eliza Ann	Sept 22, 1836	64
6557	LAMB, Thompson	BUNNELL, Elizabeth Ann	Feb 13, 1848	364
	EVANS, J. H.	BUNNELL, Harriett	Sept 29, 1853	504
6458	HOLDEN, James	BUNNELL, Margaret	Nov 7, 1847	347
6415	PROBASCO, William	BUNNELL, Margaret Ann	Sept 16, 1847	340
7089	MC CLUNG, Frances H.	BUNNELL, Ruth Jane	Sept 5, 1850	443
5162	BARNHART, Benjamin	BUNTING, Catharine	Sept 16, 1838	115
4416	SNELL, Henry	BUNYAN, Eleanor Jane	Dec 25, 1834	22
1860	WARNER, Eli	BURCH, Emily	July 20, 1851	475
1859	SIMONTON, William	BURDEN, Sarah Ann	Oct 7, 1851	475
4591	PAULY, Aaron	BURDSALL, Lydia	Apr 20, 1836	52
6994	BLOOMFIELD, Aaron	BURGATH, Adaline	Apr 25, 1850	428
5738	CERTAIN, Nelson B.	BURGER, Catharine	Nov 17, 1841	190
7389	ELTZROTH, Benjamin	BURGER, Eliza	Jan 29, 1846	290
5947	GOODWIN, Lewis	BURGER, Mariah L.	Feb 9, 1843	218
5127	HAMM, William	BURGES, Martha	Dec 3, 1837	111
5730	KELCH, Milton	BURNET, Rachel	Dec 26, 1841	188
7492	PADGET, Aaron Jr.	BURNET, Sarah Ann	Oct 21, 1845	304
5721	HARTER, Peter E.	BURNET, Sarah Jane	Oct 31, 1841	187
	GORDON, Harrison	BURNETT, Lydia Ann	Feb 9, 1854	509
4429	MARTIN, John	BURNETT, Margaret	Jan 22, 1835	24
5471	GERRING, Henry	BURNS, Ann	June 20, 1840	154
5011	FINCH, Thomas	BURNS, Sarah	Nov 5, 1837	96
	FRENCH, Samuel	BURROUGHS, Sarah	Oct 6, 1853	503
4400	QUIMLEY, Daniel	BURTON, Catharine	Oct 16, 1834	19
7206	SWANK, James	BURTON, Eleanor	Feb 1, 1845	266
5970	MARTIN, Jeremiah	BURTON, Elizabeth	Apr 20, 1843	221
	WARRING, John	BURTON, Sophia	July 31, 1853	501
4605	AGNER, Samuel	BUSH, Abigail	Mar 27, 1836	54
5803	CLARK, Wilson	BUTLER, Deborah	Apr 17, 1842	198
6474	ANDERSON, Christopher	BUTLER, Ellen	Oct 28, 1847	350
7021	PEASLEE, Washington Abram	BUTLER, Maria Frances	July 17, 1850	432
6502	CROSSON, James	BUTLER, Michal	Dec 2, 1847	355
7491	SHIVINGTON, Isaac	BUTLER, Rebecca	Aug 6, 1846	304
1863	JONES, Jacob	BUTLER, Sarah	July 23, 1851	475
6716	BALL, William P.	BUTT, Lucinda	Jan 16, 1849	385

4407	VESTAL, Thomas	JONES, Matilda	Nov 16, 1834	20
5453	DRAPER, James W.	JONES, Priscilla	Apr 9, 1840	151
4434	MILLS, Simeon	JONES, Rachel	Feb 14, 1835	25
6896	COLLINS, Emanuel	JONES, Rebecca	Nov 15, 1849	414
3607	LINN, William	JONES, Rebecca	Feb 16, 1847	321
4457	WORLEY, Joseph C.	JORDAN, Nancy	May 7, 1835	29
	MURPHY, William	JOSLIN, Mary Jane	Oct 9, 1852	494
6746	SEAMAN, William	JOSLIN, Rachel	Dec 28, 1848	389
	JACKSON, Asa	JOY, Mary	May 14, 1853	506
1870	JOHNSON, Joseph R.	KAGERS, Mary E.	Oct 6, 1852	492
7087	DUBOIS, Derrick	KATRO, Julia	Oct 2, 1851	476
4767	ELLSWORTH, Jeremiah B.	KEACY, Catharine	Aug 21, 1844	250
1868	GOODE, Thomas M.	KEATS, Mary Ann	Oct 13, 1836	64
5130	BEEKER, Samuel	KEELER, Elizabeth Ann	Sept 25, 1851	476
6700	DAVIS, William	KEELER, Mary	July 3, 1838	111
6617	VORHIS, James M.	KEELER, Mary Jane	Nov 9, 1848	383
6084	JOHNS, William A.	KEENAN, Caroline	Sept 27, 1848	372
6582	GALLAHER, Carrel	KEENAN, Cynthia Ann	Jan 17, 1844	236
5761	KEYS, William S.	KEENAN, Eliza Jane	July 4, 1848	357
6662	PATTEN, William	KEENAN, Samantha	Jan 2, 1842	192
5280	HALL, John W.	KEEVER, Ann	Oct 31, 1848	373
5090	THROCKMORTON, Edmund	KEEVER, Eliza	Apr 11, 1839	130
6925	MORRIS, Thadeus D.	KEEVER, Eliza Ann	May 24, 1838	106
5683	LYON, Peter	KEEVER, Hannah	Jan 24, 1850	418
6525	LONGSTREET, George	KEEVER, Harriet	Aug 19, 1841	183
5972	SCOFIELD, William	KEEVER, Mary Ann	Mar 12, 1848	359
5757	SEYRES, George W.	KEEVER, Mary Jane	Feb 2, 1843	221
1853	BURNET, William	KEEVER, Susan	Feb 3, 1842	192
5823	STROUD, Charles	KEEVEY, Clara R.	Aug 28, 1851	474
4822	FRENCH, Joseph	KEIGER, Christena	Mar 31, 1842	201
4320	HISER, Henry	KELL, Eliza	Feb 2, 1837	73
5164	SMITH, Daniel	KELLEY, Elizabeth	May 29, 1834	9
4899	WATSON, William C.	KELLEY, Emily	Sept 12, 1838	115
4314	HOFFMAN, Solomon	KELLY, Alice	Jan 19, 1837	83
7203	LEEVEY, Valentine F.	KELLY, Cynthia Ann	May 14, 1834	8
4789	PATTON, Andrew	KELLY, Emeline	Feb 17, 1845	266
4860	ZELL, George	KELLY, Eunice	Oct 27, 1836	68
4538	MIRANDA, Washington	KELLY, Margaret	May 7, 1837	79
5218	ELLIOTT, William	KELLY, Priscilla	Jan 14, 1836	45
4311	CATHALAN, Daniel	KELSEY, Amy Ann	Jan 19, 1839	122
8031	STEVENS, Joel B.	KELSEY, Betsy Ann	Mar 23, 1834	8
6851	CRANE, William	KELSEY, Eliza R.	Jan 4, 1851	449
4877	DAKIN, Calvin L.	KELSEY, Marcia T.	Sept 25, 1849	406
4394	MOUNT, Allison	KELSEY, Mary	May 4, 1837	81
6030	HURST, Herod	KELSEY, Nancy	Oct 29, 1834	13
4899	HOUGH, Josiah	KELSEY, Phebe	Oct 1, 1843	229
	DAVIS, Benjamin	KELSEY, Rhoda	Sept 6, 1837	83

7403	WILLIAMS, Charles H.	TRIMBLE, Lucinda	Feb 15, 1846	292
7013	DAVIS, Irvin	TRIMBLE, Phebe	Jan 11, 1844	240
7530	KEYS, Thomas I.	TRIMBLE, Phebe Ann	Oct 11, 1846	309
4921	PARCELL, Richard Sr.	TROTTER, Hannah	Sept 7, 1837	87
7167	LUHLUM, John	TROVILLA, Martha A.	Nov 12, 1844	261
1911	BODINE, John	TROWBRIDGE, Maria	Jan 1, 1852	483
7347	JONES, Robert	TROWBRIDGE, Mary	Oct 2, 1845	285
7082	MISILDINE, Joseph G. W.	TROWBRIDGE, Susan	Aug 15, 1844	249
5485	HARDY, George	TRUSS, Sarah	Aug 17, 1840	156
5433	HUSTEAD, Robert	TUCK, Clarissa	Mar 15, 1840	149
5810	EVANS, Aaron	TUCKER, Margaret Ann	Apr 3, 1842	199
	GILBERT, Wellington	TUCKER, Mary Ann	Sept 15, 1852	491
7128	SHERWOOD, Joseph	TUCKER, Mary Elizabeth	Oct 23, 1844	255
5436	GROFFORD, George W.	TUCKER, Mary M.	Nov 5, 1839	149
4280	EVANS, Aaron	TUCKER, Rachel	Dec 26, 1833	3
5456	WELLMAN, Thomas P.	TUFTS, Mary	May 16, 1839	152
4459	CREAMER, John G.	TULLIS, Anna	Apr 12, 1835	29
6637	HAYDEN, Joseph	TULLIS, Elizabeth	Oct 7, 1848	375
5966	OGLUN, James C.	TULLIS, Martha	Apr 16, 1843	220
4401	RICH, Thomas	TUNPON, Lydia	Sept 28, 1834	19
5203	NEWELL, Andrew	TURK, Mary Ann	Dec 12, 1838	120
7384	DARLINGTON, Thomas	TURNER, Adia	Jan 10, 1846	290
7119	THOMPSON, Thomas	TURNER, Alma	Oct 10, 1844	254
7372	THOMPSON, Ephraim	TURNER, Charlotte	Jan 1, 1846	288
1944	HINKLE, Walter S.	TURNER, Jane	Dec 9, 1851	487
6828	DAVIS, Jorden	TURNER, Martha	July 22, 1849	402
4844	SCOFFIELD, Joseph Harvey	TURNER, Mary Ann	Jan 10, 1837	76
7145	HOMAN, Eli T.	TURNER, Mary Elizabeth	Oct 19, 1844	258
6398	ADAMS, Savery	TURNER, Rhoda E.	Aug 1, 1847	337
	MONFORT, William C.	TURNER, Sarah Ann	Sept 7, 1852	491
4826	MC DONNARD, William	TURNPAUGH, Hannah	Feb 16, 1837	73
7153	HOWARD, Lorenzo D.	TUTTLE, Abigail	Nov 14, 1844	259
7070	DYCHE, Edwin	TYLER, Lucinda C.	Aug 21, 1850	440
5697	BENNET, Isaac	TYLER, Sarah	Sept 25, 1841	184
5208	MIRANDA, John	UNDERWOOD, Amy	Dec 20, 1838	121
6953	YARNER, Eden	UNDERWOOD, Jane	Dec 25, 1849	422
	SCHNORF, Calvin C.	UNGLESBEE, Mary L.	Feb 16, 1853	496
4954	GRIGG, Charles S.	UPTON, Rebecca	Oct 17, 1837	89
4958	MITTEMAN, Daniel C.	UNGLESBEE, Zernah	Oct 10, 1837	89
	MONNINGTON, Lewis A.	VAN CAMP, Sarah Jane	Oct 16, 1852	492
5368	FONDERSMITH, John	VANCE, Ellen	Nov 21, 1839	140
5879	WILLIAMS, Samuel	VANDERVER, Nancy	Oct 20, 1842	208
7248	PAINE, Luther	VANDERVER, Rebecca	Apr 16, 1845	271
7202	WIKOFF, William J.	VANDEVEER, Phebe Jane	Feb 5, 1845	266
7350	SCHENCK, William W.	VANDEVER, Hannah	Sept 24, 1845	285

6499	SMOOT, James	WARD, Sarah Ellen	Feb 13, 1848	354
6581	SEAMAN, John M.	WARE, Martha Jane	June 22, 1848	367
7580	BROWN, Henry	WARNER, Elizabeth Ann	Dec 31, 1846	318
4483	ROSSEN, Ivin	WARRICK, Mary	Aug 18, 1835	34
5390	MC NUTTY, Squire	WARRICK, Nancy	Jan 14, 1840	143
	MAPLE, James	WARRICK, Sarah Ann	Sept 1, 1852	490
8114	DUCKWORTH, Jesse C.	WARRINGTON, Clementine	Apr 29, 1851	459
7046	WOOLEY, John N.	WARWICK, Alice Elizabeth	Apr 11, 1844	244
	JEFFERY, William	WARWICK, Rhoda Jane	Mar 17, 1853	497
4326	ST JOHN, John	WASSON, Nancy	June 2, 1834	10
5163	SINCLAIR, John M.	WATERHOUSE, Mary Alice	Aug 23, 1838	115
6498	LINDER, Philip	WATERS, Mary E.	Feb 19, 1848	354
7018	HOCKETT, Charles	WATKINS, Anna	May 2, 1850	431
6358	COLLINS, Elbert	WATKINS, Cintha	Mar 2, 1847	331
7518	NORMAN, Enos	WATKINS, Elizabeth	Sept 10, 1846	307
4435	BOWMAN, David H.	WATKINS, Lovey	Jan 17, 1835	25
6496	ANDERSON, Henry	WATKINS, Mary Jane	Feb 12, 1848	354
4729	CRUMLY, Aaron	WAYSO, Mary	Apr 21, 1836	59
5838	WATSON, William	WATSON, Hannah	June 18, 1842	202
6589	STEEL, Charles	WATSON, Jane	June 12, 1848	368
5759	KERR, Andrew	WATSON, Julia Ann	Nov 24, 1841	192
	WAKELY, Thomas	WATSON, Lydia Ann	Aug 15, 1852	490
6842	DUNN, William S.	WATSON, Matilda	Sept 2, 1849	404
4465	YOUNG, William	WATSON, Matilda	Apr 7, 1835	30
7308	SQUIRES, Meeker	WATSON, Mary Ann	June 29, 1845	279
5295	BRANDSON, Alexander	WATSON, Mary Ellen	June 13, 1839	131
6543	DENNIS, Andrew	WATSON, Nancy	Apr 12, 1848	362
7091	KILBURN, Osmer M.	WATSON, Rebecca	Oct 23, 1850	444
7332	PUGH, Thomas	WATSON, Rebecca	Aug 16, 1845	283
4596	MC KER, William	WATSON, Rhoda	Apr 26, 1836	53
7267	RUPP, Samuel	WATSON, Sarah Ellen	June 15, 1845	274
	ANDERSON, William H.	WATTSING, Susannah	Aug 29, 1852	490
5381	PARKHILL, Joseph	WEAR, Avis	Dec 12, 1839	142
5962	RUSSELL, James	WEAR, Rachel	Apr 4, 1843	220
5337	BROWN, Thomas	WEAR, Sarah Jane	Oct 3, 1839	136
7329	WHITACRE, Milton	WEAVER, Emily	Oct 23, 1845	282
5442	ALLEN, John	WEAVER, Nancy	Apr 2, 1840	150
5061	KELLEY, William	WEAVER, Nancy	Mar 20, 1838	103
5179	MC FADDEN, Denis	WEBB, Maria Ann	Sept 20, 1838	117
7006	LIPPENCOTT, Samuel	WEBSTER, Catharine	Jan 25, 1844	239
6936	JONES, Garrison	WEIKS, Nancy	Jan 31, 1850	420
4834	FRENCH, Samuel	WEIKS, Rachel	Feb 12, 1837	74
1915	THOMPSON, Colston B.	WEIR, Elizabeth	Dec 14, 1851	483
6904	CAFFEERTY, James	WEIR, Margaret	Oct 21, 1849	416
	BOWMAN, George W.	WEIR, Susan	Apr 30, 1853	500
1881	KURFISS, John	WEISENBERGER, Caroline E.	Oct 2, 1851	470
4583	SHEETS, John	WEISENBERGER, Margaret	Mar 3, 1836	51
1856	GITHENS, Joseph	WEICH, Catharine	Sept 11, 1851	474
6899	WEICH, Webster G.	WEICH, Mary	Dec 10, 1849	415

7076	MIOR, John	WELCH, Rebecca	July 31, 1844	248
5663	STITT, George	WELLS, Hannah	July 10, 1841	180
6443	BURCH, Moses D.	WELLS, Mary Ann	Oct 14, 1847	344
7245	SHEPHERD, Thomas	WELLS, Sophronia	May 3, 1845	271
4440	STOTS, Jacob	WELSH, Elizabeth	Mar 19, 1835	27
4838	AUSBURN, Henry	WENTROWS, Syntha	July 24, 1836	75
6801	PETTECREW, Algernon S.	WENTZ, Martha Ann	July 5, 1849	397
4387	OSBORN, Brazilla	WEST, Charity	Sept 24, 1834	17
6634	COMMINGS, Tounsensd H.	WEST, Hanah Jane	Sept 17, 1848	374
5896	ROBERTS, Francis	WEST, Rachel	Oct 3, 1842	211
5580	DOAN, Jacob	WESTON, Elizabeth	Jan 28, 1841	169
5563	SHROCK, David	WETTY, Mary	Dec 2, 1840	167
7357	GALLUP, William	WHALEY, Cassandra W.	Dec 14, 1845	286
7230	KENRICK, William B.	WHARTON, Hannah	Mar 3, 1845	270
4718	WARD, Joel	WHARTON, Louisa	June 19, 1836	57
5266	SMITH, Samuel H.	WHARTON, Phebe	Mar 7, 1839	128
7178	CRISPIN, George W.	WHARTON, Sarah C.	Dec 1, 1844	263
6371	BROWN, Charles	WHICHER, Harriett	June 29, 1847	333
6767	WADKINS, DDavid	WHITACRE, Angelene	Mar 22, 1849	392
5910	COLLETT, William	WHITACRE, Anne	Sept 24, 1842	212
	PICKET, Joseph	WHITACRE, Ellen	Nov 18, 1852	494
5581	ROACH, Richard F.	WHITACRE, Hannah P.	Jan 28, 1841	169
7059	ANDERSON, Henry	WHITACRE, Jemina	Aug 1, 1850	438
1831	WHITACRE, Thomas J.	WHITACRE, Letitia	May 1, 1851	462
	WALLACE, James D.	WHITACRE, Mary Jane	Nov 26, 1852	494
	SELLERS, George W.	WHITACRE, Nancy	Oct 14, 1852	494
5967	MERRITT, Matthew	WHITACRE, Phebe	Apr 18, 1843	220
6567	DAVIS, Andrew C.	WHITACRE, Rachel	June 1, 1848	365
5394	WOOD, Silas	WHITE, Eliza	Jan 22, 1840	143
4990	SCOTT, Joseph	WHITE, Elizabeth E.	Nov 8, 1837	94
6384	APPLEGATE, Benjamin	WHITE, Frances	Aug 4, 1847	335
5146	HURST, Samuel	WHITE, Harriet	June 9, 1838	113
4517	THOMAS, John	WHITE, Mariah	Dec 26, 1835	41
4929	THOMPSON, Clark	WHITE, Mary	Aug 17, 1837	88
5567	ENOCH, William	WHITE, Parmelia	Jan 26, 1841	167
7273	ELY, John B.	WHITE, Rachel	May 12, 1845	275
5371	VANSTRYCK, James	WHITE, Rosanna	Nov 12, 1839	140
6870	LEGG, Burgess J.	WHITE, Sarah	Oct 4, 1849	410
6361	WILSON, George	WHITEHEAD, Caroline	Apr 25, 1847	331
7063	CARDER, John	WHITEHEAD, Matilda	June 17, 1844	246
6672	SAWYER, Thomas	WHITEHEAD, May Elizabeth	Nov 26, 1848	380
	WELCH, Levi	WHITEHEAD, Olive	May 7, 1853	501
7065	WELCH, John W.	WHITEHEAD, Rachel	June 20, 1844	247
	JACKSON, Christopher	WHITEIAW, MaryK.	Feb 11, 1853	496
4818	SCOTT, William E.	WHITENACK, Ellen	Jan 18, 1837	72
	WILLIAMS, William W.	WHITENACK, Hannah Ann	Mar 3, 1853	496
4264	MC COWAN, John	WHITENACK, Margaret	Feb 12, 1834	1
6960	CASSEDAY, Huston	WHITENACK, Maria	Dec 26, 1849	423
6941	AUKER, Benjamin	WHITENACK, Rachel	Nov 18, 1849	421



William Bunnell

BIRTH 1750 • Virginia, USA,

DEATH Unknown

4th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth

1750 • Virginia, USA,

Residence

1768 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

List of the Tithables for Cameron Parish, Wm Carr Lane's List, p. 411

1 Media

Residence

1769 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

Loudoun County, Virginia, Tithable Lists, William Lane's List, p. 447

1 Media

Residence

10 June 1770 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

Loudoun County, Virginia, Tithable Lists, William Carr Lane's List, p. 536

Residence

9 September 1771 •

Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

Cameron Parish

5 Media

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Ancestry Family Trees



Index to the Tithables of Loudoun County, Virginia, and to Slaveholders and Slaves, 1758-1786

Family

Parents



Samuel Bunnell
1700-

Spouse & Children



Jonathan Bunnell 1771-1859



Rebecca Bunnell 1774-



Samuel Bunnell 1775-1848



William Bunnell 1778-1862



Jeremiah Bunnell 1780-1832



Sarah Bunnell 1781-



Joseph Bunnell 1783-1850



Peter Bunnell 1784-1868



Susannah Bunnell 1789-1860



David L. Bunnell 1792-1878



Keziah Bunnell



Anne Bunnell

**Birth of Son Jonathan Bunnell (1771
-1859)**
Dec 1771 • Virginia, United States

Property

**23 April 1772 • Spotsylvania County,
Virginia, USA**

Witness to the sale of 100 acres of
land by Paul McClancy and wife Rose
to Peter Roswell of Berkeley Parish,
Spotsylvania County. Other witnesses
were Jacob Wright and William Hall
(Spotsylvania Deed Book H, pages
218-220).

Witness

**17 September 1772 • Spotsylvania
County, Virginia, USA**

Spotsylvania County Minute Book en-
try regarding the Roswell - McClancy
indenture

**Birth of Daughter Rebecca Bunnell
(1774-)**
about 1774

**Birth of Son Samuel Bunnell (1775
-1848)**
1775 • Virginia, United States

 Probate

**20 March 1777 • Spotsylva-
nia, Virginia**

Awarding letters of admin-
istration to William Bonnell,
Henry Coleman (sec), and
Samuel Bonnell (sec) for the
estate of Jacob Wright.
Granted after Ann Wright,
widow of Jacob Wright, &
Dennis Wright, eldest son
gave up all rights of admin-
istration.

4 Media

Birth of Son William Bunnell (1778
–1862)
2 May 1778 • Virginia, United States

 Probate

19 November 1778 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA

Return of inventory for the estate of Jacob Wright

2 Media

Birth of Son Jeremiah Bunnell (1780
–1832)
1780 • Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Sarah Bunnell
(1781–)
1781

Residence

1782 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA

Birth of Son Joseph Bunnell (1783
–1850)
1783 • Virginia, United States

Residence

1783 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA

Birth of Son Peter Bunnell (1784
–1868)
15 JAN 1784 • Virginia

 Legal

22 July 1785 • Albemarle County, Virginia, USA

Posted bond for wedding of John Farris and Anne Bunnell (Bunnell /Bonnell Newsletter, May 2005 and February 2013)

1 Media

Residence

1785 • Albemarle County, Virginia,
USA

Residence

1787 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Residence

1788 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Birth of Daughter Susannah Bunnell
(1789–1860)

1789 • Kentucky, United States

Residence

1789 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Residence

1790 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Residence

1791 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Birth of Son David L. Bunnell (1792
–1878)

1792 • Mercer, Kentucky, United
States



Legal

19 April 1792 • Rockbridge
County, Virginia

Signed for the marriage of
daughter Rebecca Bonnel to
Joseph Lyon

1 Media

Residence

1792 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Residence

1793 • Rockbridge County, Virginia

Residence

12 March 1794 • Rockbridge County,
Virginia

Legal

15 April 1795 • Botetourt
County, Virginia, USA

Court Case - George Martin
versus William Bunnell for
debt, case discontinued (Bo-
tetourt County Order Book
#9, p. 273)

1 Media

Legal

11 August 1795 • Botetourt
County, Virginia, USA

Court Case - Matthew Harvey
versus William Bunnell for in-
debtedness. Stephen
Hughes argues in defense of
William Bunnell (Botetourt
County Order Book #9, p.
275)

1 Media

Legal

August 1795 • Botetourt
County, Virginia, USA

Court Case - Matthew Harvey
versus William Bunnell for
indebtedness. William Bun-
nell ordered to pay the debt
with interest (Botetourt
County Rules of Office, 1791-
1797, p. 360-361, 372)

3 Media

Legal

October 1795 • Botetourt
County, Virginia, USA

Court Case: James Caruthers
against William Bunnell for
debt. Defendant ordered to
pay with interest (Botetourt
County Rules of Office Book,
1791-1797, p. 548 (October
1795)

1 Media

Residence

1795 • Botetourt County, Virginia,
USA

Legal

11 October 1796 • Botetourt County, Virginia, USA

Court Case - Uriah Humphries versus William Bonnell. The case is discontinued (Botetourt County Order Book #9, p. 413).

1 Media

Residence

1796 • Botetourt County, Virginia, USA

Legal

12 September 1797 • Botetourt County, Virginia, USA

Botetourt Court Order Book 10, Page 93: John Moore against James Glenn commission granted the Plaintiff to take the deposition of William Bunnel Samuel Bunnel the wife of William Bunnel Debenasse. Case discontinued on 20 Oct 1797.

1 Media

Residence

14 June 1799 • Mercer County, Kentucky

1 tithe, 2 blacks over 16, 1 horse (William Gaines Tax List, page 2)

1 Media

Legal

27 August 1799 • Mercer County, Kentucky

Appointed surveyor for a road

2 Media

Legal

26 May 1800 • Mercer County, Kentucky

Defines precinct for the road

2 Media



Residence

27 June 1800 • Mercer County, Kentucky

1 tithe, 1 black over 16, 3 horses (James Slaughter's Tax List, p. 3)

1 Media



Residence

22 July 1801 • Mercer County, Kentucky

1 tithe, 1 black, 4 horses (James Slaughter's Tax List, p. 3) (130 acres of second-rate land on Lyon's Run)

1 Media



Legal

29 July 1801 • Mercer County, Kentucky

William Bunnel bondsman for marriage certificate of Benjamin Gray and Lydia Daniel. Certified bride's age.

1 Media



Legal

5 May 1802 • Mercer County, Kentucky

William Bunnel Sr bondsman for marriage bond for William Bunnel with Polly Allin. Certified bride's age as 21.

1 Media



Residence

11 August 1802 • Mercer County, Kentucky

1 tithe, 2 blacks, 5 horses (James Slaughter's Tax List, p. 3)

1 Media



Residence

**13 August 1803 • Mercer
County, Kentucky**

1 tithe, 1 black, 5 horses
(James Slaughter's Tax List,
p. 4)

1 Media



Residence

**18 September 1804 • Mercer
County, Kentucky**

1 tithe, 2 blacks, 3 horses
(James Slaughter's Tax List,
p. 4)

1 Media



Residence

**11 September 1805 • Mercer
County, Kentucky**

1 tithe, 1 black, 3 horses
(James Slaughter's Tax List,
p. 3)

1 Media

Death of Son Jeremiah Bunnell

(1780–1832)

**18 May 1832 • Monroe, Hart, Ken-
tucky, United States**

**Death of Son Samuel Bunnell (1775
–1848)**

**1848 • Salvisa, Mercer, Kentucky,
United States**

**Death of Son Joseph Bunnell (1783
–1850)**

**1850 • Howard, Missouri, United
States**

**Death of Son Jonathan Bunnell
(1771–1859)**

1859

**Death of Daughter Susannah Bun-
nell (1789–1860)**

**AFT 10 JUL 1860 • Athens, Gentry,
Missouri, United States**

Death of Son William Bunnell (1778

-1862)

**03 Jan 1862 • Beaver Creek, Hardin,
Indiana, United States**

Death of Son Peter Bunnell (1784

-1868)

**18 January 1868 • Hardyville, Hart
County, Kentucky**

Richmond, Virga Jan^y 2nd 1786

5374. 13.3

Sundry Accounts Dr to J. A. Treas ^r Continued			
Salary for Interest		137. 5. 7	
Warrant to Thomas Taylor, Seaman, for 3 rd Sept. 83	Pro ^t over	6. 1. 9	
Warrant to Wm. Miller	Do	6. 9. 9	
Warrant to Henry Rodgers	Do	4. 17. 11	
Warrant to Thomas Richfield	Do	3. 9. 3	
Warrant to Wm. Southwell, Seaman	Do ditto	5. 1. 1	
Warrant to Elkanah Andrews, Seaman	Do	2. 1. 1	
Warrant to Isaac Waters, Merchant	Do	6. 10. 6	
Warrant to Stephen Blawie, Seaman	Do ditto	1. 3. 10	
Warrant to Miles Northam	Do	1. 12. 8	
Warrant to Stephen Warrington, Do	Do	6. 7. 1	
Warrant to John Shields, Do	Do ditto	6. 13. 1	
Warrant to J. S. Broadwater, Do	Do ditto	2. 14. 9	
Warrant to George Buckle, Seaman	Do	5. 1. 8	
Warrant to Stephen Collins, Do	Do	2. 7. 3	
Warrant to Wm. Andrews, Do	Do ditto	3. 7. 9	
Warrant to Isaac Fisher, Do	Do	3. 2. 9	
Warrant to James Smith, Do	Do	2. 17. 8	
Warrant to John Deper, Do	Do	2. 14. 1	
Warrant to Gordon Mitchell, Do	Do	4. 16. 7	
Warrant to Green Bunkley, Seaman	Do ditto	2. 2. 1	
Warrant to Thomas Hayward, Do	Do	3. 5. 6	
Warrant to Leon Smith, Do	Do ditto	3. 5. 6	
Warrant to Ben. Brown, Seaman	Do	6. 13. 2	
Warrant to Edward Bully, Do	Do	8. 1. 7	

Warrant to James Brewster Postmaster	21 Nov = 83	7	3	7
Warrant to John Hunt, Seaman	19 July = 83	1	11	10
Warrant to John Cannon, Lieutenant	17 May = 83	2	8	1
Warrant to John Bishop, Seaman	13 Oct = 83	3	12	9
Warrant to John Pettigrew, Do	26 Apr = 83	2	57	6
Warrant to Wm Brown, Do	2 May = 83	1	1	9
Warrant to John Pearson, Do	51 Dec = 83	3	2	9
Warrant to Wm Channing, Do	23 Oct = 83	3	6	8
Warrant to Peter Halley, Do	16 Sept = 83	4	1	3
Warrant to James Pettigrew, Do	26 Apr = 83	1	18	7
Warrant to Wm Underhill, Capt	17 Nov = 83	15	1	2
Warrant to Edward Pettigrew, Seaman	26 Apr = 83	2	3	2
Warrant to Benjamin Littlehale, Gunners	27 Aug = 83	5	6	6
Warrant to William Evans, Carpenter	3 Nov = 83	11	6	9
Warrant to Charles Lacy, Midshipman	23 Apr = 83	2	12	9
Warrant to Edmund Lacy, Midshipman	Do	1	18	1
Warrant to Rich Appleton, Midshipman	Do	2	9	1
Warrant to Wm McConnell, Master	28 Apr = 83	11	5	1
Warrant to Robert Webb, Pilot	26 Dec = 83	7	17	3
Warrant to Walter Prosser, Commodore	17 Apr = 83	9	1	1
Warrant to Do	29 Dec = 83	9	1	1
Warrant to Do	29 Dec = 83	12	1	1
Warrant to Do	29 Dec = 83	6	7	3
Warrant to Wm Hunter, Seaman	26 July = 83	6	6	8
Warrant to John Coleman, Do	23 Dec = 83	1	7	1
Warrant to James Watson, Do	15 Dec = 83	5	9	1
Warrant to Wm Branch, Do	21 Nov = 83	4	18	6
Warrant to Wm Budd, Do	13 Dec = 83	4	10	1
Warrant to Wm Christian, Lieut	27 Dec = 83	5	7	2
Warrant to Do	For transportation	16	1	6

Carried forward



Samuel Bunnell

BIRTH ABOUT 1700

DEATH Unknown

5th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth

about 1700

Birth of Son William Bunnell (1750-)
1750 • Virginia, USA,



Residence

1768 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

List of the Tithables for Cameron Parish, Wm Carr Lane's List, p. 411

1 Media

Residence

10 June 1770 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

Loudoun County, Virginia, Tithable Lists, William Carr Lane's List, p. 536

Legal

13 August 1771 • Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

Upon a Motion of Samuel Bunnell, It is ordered that he be discharged from the Payment of Public and County Levies for the future by reason of his great age and Infirm State of Health

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Ancestry Family Trees

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



William Bunnell 1750-

Probate

20 March 1777 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA

Awarding letters of administration to William Bonnell, Henry Coleman (sec), and Samuel Bonnell (sec) for the estate of Jacob Wright.

Granted after Ann Wright, widow of Jacob Wright, & Dennis Wright, eldest son gave up all rights of administration.

4 Media

August 12. 1774

John Dods Plaintiff } In Case
 Samuel Davis Defendant

This day came the Plaintiff by his Attorney and thereupon came also a Jury to wit Jonathan Wilson, Jeremiah Clemens, William Newhead, John Wilks, Israel Amos, Joseph Wilson, John Fanning, Thomas Miles, Farling Ball, Charles Briggs, John Duckett and Richard Chamberlain, who being doctored tried and sworn well and truly to Enquire what Damages the Plaintiff had sustained by Occasion of the Defendants speaking the scandalous words in the Declaration specified upon their Oaths do say that the Plaintiff has sustained Damages by occasion thereof besides his Costs to Twenty pounds. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the Defendant his Damages aforesaid by the Jurors in their Verdict aforesaid as aforesaid and his Costs by him about his Suit in this behalf laid out and expended and the said Defendant in Marray be?

Burnell Levy freed

Upon a Motion of Samuel Burnell. It is Ordered that he be discharged from the Payment of Public and County duties for the future by reason of his great Age and Infirm State of Health.

Abbett & Dods

Joseph Abbett a Witness for John Dods against Samuel Davis having attended Court twelve days. It is Ordered that the said John Dods do pay him for the same three hundred pounds of tobacco according to Law.

Abbett & Dods

James Abbett a Witness for John Dods against Samuel Davis having attended Court sixteen days. It is Ordered that the said John Dods do pay him for the same four hundred pounds of tobacco according to Law.

Ann Bland

Our Lord the King against } Upon an Indictment
 Ann Bland.

The Prosecution being solemnly called and failing to appear and Prosecuted It is Ordered that the same be dismissed and that the said Ann may go hence without Day.

Chilton to be paid

Ordered that the Sheriff out of the Depositum in his hands pay Surman Chilton One thousand seven hundred and forty pounds of tobacco if there be so much remaining.

Thompson & Payne

Israel Thompson Plaintiff } In Case
 Benjamin Payne Defendant.

This day came the Plaintiff by his Attorney and thereupon came also a Jury to wit Surman Chilton, Joshua Goid, Richard Chamberlain, Amos Fox, Joseph Stephens, Michael Ashford, Garrett Frammolt, Joshua Wilson, Michael Kutz, Richard Stephens, Thomas Frammolt and William Smith, who being doctored tried and sworn well and truly to Enquire what Damages the Plaintiff had sustained by reason of the Defendants not performing the promised and undertaking in the Declaration specified. Upon their Oaths do say that the Plaintiff hath sustained Damages by Occasion thereof besides his Costs, to Five pounds four shillings and five pence half penny. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the Defendant and

George Farris, John Grady, Majorie Gibbs, and I have been working the Kentucky Bunnell/Bonnells pretty hard over the past year and have made some progress. Our focus has been on the individual who appears to be the Kentucky patriarch, William Bunnell/Bonnell (spelled each way approximately 50% of the time, sometimes in the same document). We've been able to track William starting with the last tax entry in 1805 back through a succession of moves (in reverse order) Mercer County, Kentucky (1799-1805), Botetourt County, Virginia (1795-1797), Rockbridge County Virginia (1787-1794), Albemarle County Virginia (1785), Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1772-1783), and Loudoun County, Virginia (1768-1771). We've collected forty primary documents related to this individual over this thirty-eight year period. The lack of any overlap in the different locations, the similarity on the signatures on many of these documents, and the simultaneous relocations of related families (Wright, Farris, etc) argue strongly that this was all the same William. Pieces of this were already listed under the William Bonnel 004084, but I've attached a Ancestry printout that captures the far more comprehensive accounting of everything we've now found. Are you now managing Claude's database so that we can add this new information?

Probably the most significant thing that we discovered was the attached document from Loudoun County in 1771 that brings some clarity to the Samuel Bunnell that William lived and travelled with for several years. This document describes Samuel as "of great age and infirm state of health" which seems to support the case that Samuel was William's father. Based on that assumption, I've attached an ancestry summary that shows everything we've found so far on the older Bunnell. This seems to take us tantalizingly close to a point where we might be able to hook into the New England Bunnell/Bonnell lines, but nothing obvious stands out. There seem to be five possible Samuel candidates in Claude's database (005692, 001977, 009301, 290009, and 000025) but it will take much more research to see if any of these pan out.

During our research we uncovered one fascinating piece, but we have no evidence that this fits with William 004084. It is an annotation in the Virginia state Auditors Accounts recording the payment on 28 April 1783 to William Bonnell, a ship's master, for naval service during the Revolutionary War (attached). Does anyone know who the Revolutionary War seaman was? Is there any connection between this individual and the Captain Bonnell that Benjamin Franklin describes in his autobiography (a packet boat captain operating with the British Fleet off the coast of North America in 1757)?

Although we are out of hot leads, I think there is still much unplowed ground on these individuals, so we welcome any of the other Kentucky Bunnell/Bonnell descendants that have some research capacity and would like to join the search.

Thanks!

John Bunnell

From: Charlie [mailto:charlie@bunnellfamily.com]

Sent: Friday, December 04, 2015 9:06 PM

To: Alicia Batko; Allen W. Head ; Anne McDade Barrett; Barbara Bonnell; Barbara W. Barrett; Bernard V. Mayhle; Beverly Sorensen; Bill Bunnell; Brenda Griffin; Carol Brotzman; cfeedback@sbcglobal.net;

[s://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=821a6b931a&view=pt&search=inbox&th=151daeec274f4faf&siml=151daeec274f4faf](https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=821a6b931a&view=pt&search=inbox&th=151daeec274f4faf&siml=151daeec274f4faf)

Cheryl Hughes; Chet Bunnell; Christine Gembinski; Cindy & Leo; Clem Bonnell; Daphne Yates; Darlene Ryan; Darren Low; David Bunnell; deanbunnell54@aim.com; Deborah Donaldson; Donald and Joyce Sage; Donald H. Bunnell; Donna Doscher; Doris Livingston; Dotha Ann Steele; Ellen Bonnell; Elvin Bunnell; Eric Bonell; Floyd L. Baldwin; Gene & Alice Janssen; Gladys L. Treadway; Gwen Quickel; J.Bonnell; Joan E. Murray; John G. Bunnell; John Grady; Joy Ramsey; Julia A. Dale; Kay A. Cutshall; Ken & Judy Bonnell; Kenneth Richmond ; Kevin Ganster; L. F. Randell; Lenita Gonzales; Linda A. Bonnell; Lois Pollock; Lorna Bonnell Ray; Lynda A. Bunnell; Margaret Rutledge; Marjorie C. Gibbs; Mark D. Bonnell; Max Sullivan; Michelle Pendleton; Michelle Pendleton; Monty C. Peden; Pat McKinley; Patti Bunnell; Paul Bunnell ID; Paul J. Bunnell; Peter Riding; Sandra Bunnell; Shirley M. Wood; Steve Bonnell; Steve Bunnell; Steven L. Bonnell; Stuart C. Bunnell; SueAnn Harding; Susan Safford; Thomas A. Hill; Timothy Bonnell, Sr.; Truman L. Nicholas; Vera Vanarsdale; William K. Koerber; William R. Austin
Subject: Rev Noah Bunnell, 330960

Greetings friends,

I'm looking for a possible descendant of Noah and Mary (Howe) Bunnell. Noah's second wife was Margaret (Ekleberry) Shaffer. I was contacted by a researcher who has photos of a Margaret Bunnell and another photo of a man that is labeled "her husband." Question is: is that her first husband Michael Shaffer or her second husband, Noah Bunnell. I have attached the photos for your perusal. Basically we're looking for someone who has seen a photo of Noah and can substantiate this picture as being of him.

If you can shed any light on this I'd appreciate it. And Merry Christmas to everyone.

Charlie and Pat Bunnell

4 attachments



Loudoun County Order Books, p. 188 (13 August 1771) - Samuel Bunnell.pdf
374K



William Bonnell Ancestry Summary (25 Dec 2015).pdf
162K



Samuel Bunnell - Ancestry Summary (25 Dec 2015).pdf
44K



Virginia Auditors Accounts, Vol XXXI, page 31 - William Bonnell.pdf
801K

